

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY

**MINUTES
OF THE
FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION
Western North
Carolina Conference**

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH**



CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

1937

COKESBURY GOOD BOOKS

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGIOUS LIVING

By Karl Ruf Stolz

A skilled practitioner in mental hygiene, and an authority in the field of psychology, Dr. Stolz gives a fresh, thorough, and practical study of the psychological nature and function of religion. A book for all ministers and personal workers in the field of religion. \$2.50

THE MAN THAT CHANGED THE WORLD

By Frederick B. Fisher

A clear-cut picture of Jesus drawn with sanity and balance, interpreting the vital direction and leadership which Jesus has given to mankind. The author brings to this book a ripened wisdom gained through years of travel across every continent and all the seas. \$2.00

CHRISTIAN FAITH AND THE SCIENCE OF TODAY

By J. H. Morrison

A comprehensive survey of the recent important findings in science; a surprisingly clear interpretation of the new cosmology; and a vivid summary of the contributions the Christian faith has made to the enrichment of man's spiritual resources. \$2.00

THE FAITH WE LIVE BY

By Earl L. Douglass

A study of Christianity as a religion rooted and grounded in definite historical occurrences; and of the rise, growth, and meaning of the Apostles' Creed. Informative, clear, persuasive, well-organized and attractively written. \$1.50

MORE SOURCES OF POWER IN FAMOUS LIVES

By Walter Erdman

Biographical sketches revealing the spiritual resources on which great statesmen, humanitarians, musicians, inventors, educators, and Christian leaders drew to accomplish their unforgettable feats. Absorbingly interesting and factual. \$1.00

CHRIST OF THE COUNTRYSIDE

By Malcolm Dana

A study of the significance of the country in the teachings and ministry of Jesus and his concern for rural people. **Christ of the Countryside** is also a book of fine devotional insights and excellent biographical material on the life of Christ \$1.00

WHY WORSHIP?

By Muriel Lester

A practical study of the immediate and lasting benefits of creative worship attitudes and practice. "Worship releases one from the domination of self and others; brings relief from boredom, prejudice, and fear of death; and stimulates the creative instinct." Paper. 25 cents

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

COKESBURY PRESS

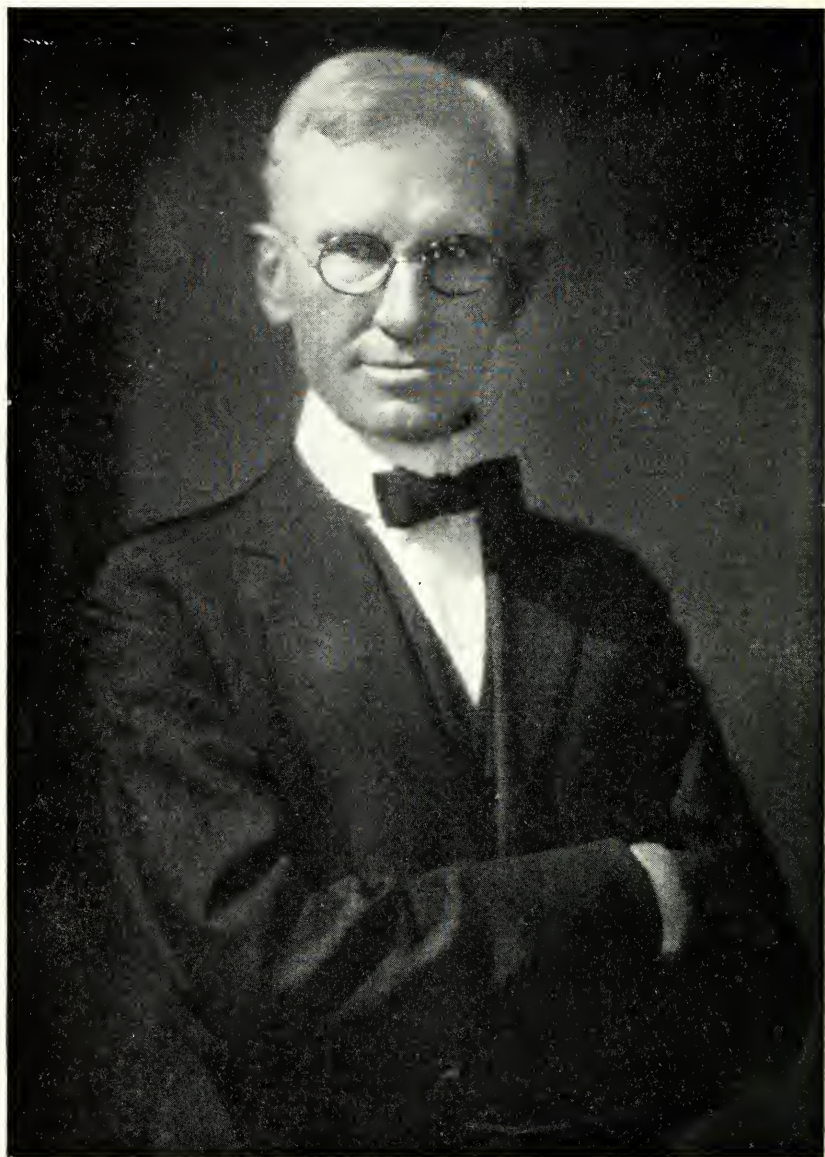
WHITMORE & SMITH • AGENTS

5th and Grace Streets

RICHMOND, VA.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



William L. Sherrell.

MINUTES
of the
Forty-Eighth Session
of the
Western North Carolina
Annual Conference
of the
Methodist Episcopal Church
South



Edited for the Conference by
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL



CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH
ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
October 20-24, 1937

Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties. except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Pastoral Charges	Total Members
1	Concord ....1890	J. C. Keener	C. G. Montgomery ..	130	56,524
2	Asheville ....1891	C. B. Galloway	C. G. Montgomery ..	133	59,207
3	Winston ....1892	E. R. Hendrix	C. G. Montgomery ..	140	60,867
4	Charlotte ....1893	W. W. Duncan	C. G. Montgomery ..	145	62,118
5	Statesville ..1894	A. W. Willson	William L. Sherrill ..	151	64,607
6	Reidsville ...1895	W. W. Duncan	William L. Sherrill ..	160	65,620
7	Salisbury ...1896	C. B. Galloway	William L. Sherrill ..	162	67,483
8	Asheville ...1897	J. S. Key	William L. Sherrill ..	163	68,891
9	Winston ....1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	William L. Sherrill ..	171	70,829
10	Concord ....1899	J. S. Key	William L. Sherrill ..	180	72,070
11	Greensboro ...1900	H. C. Morrison	William L. Sherrill ..	184	72,194
12	Gastonia ....1901	R. K. Hargrove	William L. Sherrill ..	190	74,618
13	Monroe .....1902	A. C. Smith	William L. Sherrill ..	192	75,799
14	High Point ...1903	A. C. Smith	William L. Sherrill ..	194	78,525
15	Charlotte ...1904	W. W. Duncan	William L. Sherrill ..	200	79,410
16	Greensboro ...1905	A. W. Wilson	William L. Sherrill ..	214	80,834
17	Mt. Alry ...1906	A. W. Willson	William L. Sherrill ..	217	82,202
18	Salisbury ...1907	H. C. Morrison	William L. Sherrill ..	220	85,072
19	Asheville ...1908	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	221	87,112
20	Hickory ....1909	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	223	89,794
21	Winston ....1910	E. R. Hendrix	William L. Sherrill ..	223	92,386
22	Statesville ...1911	E. E. Hoss	William L. Sherrill ..	225	95,171
23	High Point ...1912	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	224	95,175
24	Charlotte ...1913	J. H. McCoy	William L. Sherrill ..	228	97,473
25	Shelby .....1914	R. G. Waterhouse ..	William L. Sherrill ..	224	99,667
26	Reidsville ...1915	W. R. Lambuth	William L. Sherrill ..	235	106,503
27	Gastonia ....1916	John C. Kilgo	William L. Sherrill ..	243	108,428
28	Asheville ...1917	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	247	109,325
29	Charlotte ...1918	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	249	110,583
30	Greensboro ...1919	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	253	114,808
31	Salisbury ...1920	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	263	117,213
32	High Point ...1921	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	274	122,527
33	Monroe .....1922	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	280	125,917
34	Winston ....1923	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	287	129,882
35	Greensboro ...1924	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	294	131,067
36	Statesville ..1925	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	294	136,302
37	Gastonia ....1926	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	303	138,812
38	Asheville ...1927	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	308	141,488
39	Charlotte ...1928	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	142,408
40	High Point ...1929	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	144,782
41	Greensboro ...1930	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	289	146,653
42	Asheville ...1931	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	148,758
43	W.-Salem ...1932	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	152,088
44	Charlotte ...1933	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	295	153,992
45	Greensboro ...1934	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	301	154,750
46	Salisbury ...1935	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	296	156,087
47	Asheville ...1936	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	296	158,219
48	Asheville ...1937	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	303	157,799

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, D. D.	President
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	Secretary
E. H. NEASE, H. C. SPRINKLE, JR., C. P. BOWLES, AND J. P. MORRIS	Assistant Secretaries
H. C. NORTHROP	Statistical Secretary
E. K. McLARTY, JR., REID WALL, W. R. KELLY, AND H. C. SISK	Secretaries to the Tellers

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. W. Peele, Chairman	Greensboro
O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman	Winston-Salem
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary	Walkertown
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer	Asheville
C. H. King, Executive Secretary	Salisbury
J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Newell, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, O. H. Orr, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, R. T. Amos, Benj. L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Kale, L. D. Thompson, C. S. Kirkpatrick.	

2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

R. C. Goforth, Chairman	Fallston
E. L. Kirk, Vice-Chairman	Salisbury
A. C. Tippet, Secretary	Winston-Salem
E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchin- son, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver, W. J. Bull.	

3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

John W. Moore, Chairman	Marion
T. A. Groce, Secretary	Candler
A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, P. R. Rayle, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson.	

4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Weaver, Chairman	Charlotte
R. M. Courtney, Vice-Chairman	Shelby
J. D. Rankin, Secretary	Boone
A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer	Concord
L. B. Abernethy, Missionary Secretary	Elkin, N. C.
O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, R. O. Lindsay, E. K. McLarty, A. C. Gibbs, H. P. Powell, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, <i>ex officio.</i>	

5. BOARD OF FINANCE

W. C. Houston, Chairman Concord
 J. H. Armbrust, Secretary Reidsville
 F. C. Boyles, Treasurer Greensboro
 H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis, G. A. Stamper,
 W. B. Shinn, J. R. Boyd, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, H. L. Millner, W. M. Pickens,
 E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich, Norman Stockton, L. B. Gaston,
 G. R. Stafford.

6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

J. A. Jones, Chairman Charlotte
 J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman Greensboro
 G. B. Howard, Secretary Spindale
 H. C. Freeman, J. S. Hiatt, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney,
 F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, A. A. Cline, George
 E. Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate,
 Paul F. Evans.

7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman Cornelius
 T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman Kernersville
 J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer Thomasville
 G. T. Bond, J. H. West, J. W. Williams, Chas. A. Jonas, M. G. McCurdy,
 D. B. McCrary, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones.

8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

A. J. Kirby, Chairman Gastonia
 Geo. E. Evans, Secretary Candler
 Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer Greensboro
 H. A. Dunham, Paul F. Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover,
 A. J. Kirby, C. A. Reap, W. H. Worth.

9. BIBLE BOARD

Ebenezer Myers, Chairman Lenoir
 A. Burgess, Secretary Marion
 W. T. Albright, W. J. Miller, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore, J. B. Tabor, Jr.,
 H. M. Wellman, R. L. Young, John H. Green.

10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swofford, B. Wilson,
 G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.

11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman Elkin
 Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary Wadesboro
 P. N. Garber, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swofford, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith.

12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

For Admission on Trial—H. F. Duncan, W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.
First Year—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.
Second Year—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.
Third Year—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.
Fourth Year—J. C. Cornett, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman	Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
Julian H. Little, Treasurer	Charlotte
W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.	

14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman	Charlotte
C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer	Greensboro
E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash, C. M. Pickens.	

15. RURAL WORK COMMISSION

P. W. Tucker, G. R. Stafford, H. C. Byrum, W. B. Shinn, G. W. Clay, T. B. Huneycutt, T. C. Jordan, J. H. Carper, G. W. Vick, W. R. Jenkins, A. A. Kyles, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, L. S. Weaver, D. F. Giles, E. A. Thompson, Paul F. Evans.

16. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble, Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, R. G. Stockton, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, J. G. Hanes, J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay, G. L. Hackney, J. S. Hiatt, W. W. Peele, T. Austin Finch.

17. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes, R. M. Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, C. C. Weaver.

18. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

19. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

D. B. McCrary, Chairman Asheboro || J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgren, R. T. Amos, W. W. Peele, Gurney H. Kearns. | |

20. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman Elkin || Carl H. King, Secretary | Salisbury |
| W. W. Peele, G. C. Graham, J. W. Hoyle, M. Q. Tuttle, C. B. Newton. | |

21. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

W. A. Lambeth, President Winston-Salem || W. A. Jenkins, Vice-President | Elkin |
| W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer | Asheville |
| *Executive Committee*—C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill. | |

22. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President	Lexington
R. C. Goforth, Vice-President	Fallston
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer	Walkertown
F. C. Smathers, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	Weaverville

These, with E. M. Jones and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

23. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Missions Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—A. F. Hartsell, Concord, N. C.

24. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1938

Clerical—W. W. Peele, W. A. Lambeth, G. T. Rowe, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Craven, C. H. Moser, P. N. Garber, E. K. McLarty, C. S. Kirkpatrick, P. W. Tucker, G. R. Jordan, W. A. Rollins.—(12).

Alternates—A. W. Plyler, A. C. Gibbs, E. O. Cole, L. D. Thompson.

Lay—W. R. Odell, J. B. Ivey, A. J. Kirby, H. A. Dunham, J. E. Lambeth, O. V. Woosley, J. A. Jones, E. A. Cole, L. L. Gobbel, W. H. Worth, Paul F. Evans, G. B. Howard.—(12).

Alternates—R. T. Amos, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, James Atkins, Chas. A. Jonas.

Chronological Roll

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
1875		1897	
1 J. T. Stover	Knoxville, Tenn.	45 O. P. Ader	Asheville
1879		46 J. A. Baldwin	Asheville
2 J. E. Thompson	Wilson	47 A. S. Raper	Asheville
1883		1898	
3 J. H. Brendall ..	Chattanooga, Tenn.	48 E. K. McLarty	Winston-Salem
1884		49 J. B. Needham	Oakland, Calif.
4 J. L. Teague	Bristol, Tenn.	1899	
5 B. A. York	Wilmington	50 R. M. Courtney	Concord
1885		51 C. P. Goode	Concord
6 J. M. Downum	Charlotte	52 J. C. Keever	Concord
7 T. E. Wagg	Cleveland, Tenn.	53 A. L. Stanford	Concord
1886		54 R. S. Truesdale ..	Orangeburg, S. C.
8 T. F. Marr	Knoxville, Tenn.	55 A. H. Whisner	Concord
9 Z. Paris	Reidsville	1900	
1887		56 L. B. Abernethy	Greensboro
10 W. F. Sandford ...	Huntsville, Ala.	57 C. N. Clark	St. Louis, Mo.
1888		58 J. B. Craven	Greensboro
11 D. M. Litaker	New Bern	59 J. W. Moore	Greensboro
12 S. E. Turrentine	New Bern	60 J. I. Spinks	Columbia, S. C.
1889		1901	
13 D. F. Carver	Morristown, Tenn.	61 J. J. Edwards	Gastonia
14 G. D. Herman ..	Morristown, Tenn.	62 W. O. Goode	Gastonia
15 Parker Holmes	Greensboro	63 B. F. Hargett	Gastonia
16 T. J. Rogers	Greensboro	64 T. C. Jordan	Gastonia
17 A. R. Surratt	Greensboro	65 J. T. Ratledge	Gastonia
18 J. H. West	Morristown, Tenn.	66 P. W. Tucker	Gastonia
1890		67 C. C. Weaver	Gastonia
19 W. S. Cherry	Concord	1902	
20 W. M. Curtis	Concord	68 H. C. Byrum	Monroe
21 Ebenezer Myers	Concord	69 W. L. Hutchins	Monroe
22 P. E. Parker	Concord	70 J. W. Long	Monroe
23 R. D. Sherrill	Concord	71 N. M. Modlin	Monroe
24 W. L. Sherrill	Concord	72 T. R. Wolfe	Monroe
25 W. A. Wilson	Wilson	1903	
1891		73 A. L. Aycock	High Point
26 J. J. Gray	Asheville	74 D. E. Camak	Greenville, S. C.
27 E. K. Whidden	Monticello, Fla.	75 A. R. Bell	High Point
1892		76 R. P. Fikes	Meridian, Miss.
28 T. B. Johnson	Winston-Salem	77 R. E. Hunt	Goldsboro
29 M. F. Moores	Middleboro, Ky.	78 J. W. Kennedy	High Point
30 C. M. Pickens	Wytheville, Va.	79 C. L. McCain	Greenville
31 A. W. Plyler	Winston-Salem	80 W. A. Newell	High Point
1893		81 C. R. Ross	High Point
32 J. E. Abernethy	Charlotte	82 C. E. Steadman	High Point
33 J. H. Bradley	Charlotte	83 S. A. Stewart	High Point
34 R. L. Ownbey	Charlotte	84 B. Wilson	High Point
35 J. A. Peeler	Charlotte	1904	
36 W. M. Robbins	Charlotte	85 W. T. Albright	Charlotte
37 H. C. Sprinkle	Charlotte	86 M. B. Clegg	Charlotte
1894		87 H. H. Robbins	Charlotte
38 R. S. Howie	Statesville	88 C. M. Short	Charlotte
39 L. L. Smith	Statesville	1905	
1895		89 D. C. Ballard	Greensboro
40 H. K. Boyer	Reidsville	90 J. P. Hipps	Greensboro
41 E. N. Crowder	Reidsville	91 T. J. Houck	Greensboro
42 E. W. Fox	Reidsville	92 C. S. Kirkpatrick	Greensboro
1896		93 W. A. Lambeth	Greensboro
43 L. W. Colson	Savannah, Ga.	94 M. E. Stokes	Greensboro
44 G. T. Rowe	Salisbury	95 D. P. Waters	Greensboro
		1906	
		96 E. M. Avett	Mount Airy
		97 J. A. Fry	Mount Airy
		98 J. S. Hiatt	Mount Airy
		99 J. G. W. Holloway	Mount Airy

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
100 R. L. Melton	Mount Airy	166 T. F. Higgins	Gastonia
101 W. W. Peele	Mount Airy	167 J. E. B. Houser	Gastonia
102 R. A. Taylor	Mount Airy	168 J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham
1907		169 T. J. Huggins	Gastonia
103 E. O. Cole	Salisbury	170 E. L. Kirk	Gastonia
104 O. J. Jones	Salisbury	171 B. C. Reavis	Gastonia
105 N. S. Ogburn	Salisbury	172 W. L. Scott	Gastonia
106 H. L. Powell	Gaffney, S. C.	173 J. C. Umberger	Gastonia
107 G. A. Stamper	Salisbury	1917	
108 A. C. Swofford	Salisbury	74 G. W. Clay	Asheville
109 J. W. Williams	Salisbury	175 M. G. Ervin	Asheville
1908		176 J. B. Fitzgerald	Asheville
110 G. T. Bond	Knoxville, Tenn.	177 J. W. Fitzgerald	Asheville
111 G. C. Brinkman	Asheville	178 Van B. Harrison .	North Ga. Conf.
112 P. H. Brittain	Asheville	179 M. W. Heckard	Asheville
113 J. O. Ervin	Asheville	180 C. O. Kemnerly	Asheville
114 J. P. Hornbuckle	Asheville	181 R. H. Kennington	Asheville
115 W. A. Stanbury	Durham	182 F. H. Price	Asheville
116 E. E. Yates	Asheville	183 R. A. Swaringen	Asheville
1909		184 E. C. Widenhouse	Pulaski, Va.
117 W. I. Hughes	Hickory	1918	
118 A. P. Ratledge	Hickory	185 E. D. Ballard	Charlotte
119 O. P. Routh	Hickory	186 J. M. Barber	Charlotte
120 W. B. Shinn	Hickory	187 F. O. Dryman	Charlotte
121 E. P. Stabler	Hickory	188 J. S. Folger	Charlotte
122 L. D. Thompson	Hickory	189 R. C. Goforth	Charlotte
123 H. B. Trimble	Searcy, Ark.	190 W. J. Hackney	Charlotte
1910		191 W. R. Harris	Charlotte
124 C. R. Allison	Winston-Salem	192 R. T. Houts ...	San Antonio, Texas
125 J. M. Folger	Winston-Salem	193 W. R. Jenkins	Charlotte
126 T. A. Groce	Winston-Salem	194 W. G. McFarland	Goldsboro
127 G. A. B. Holderby	Winston-Salem	195 S. M. Needham	Charlotte
128 R. F. Huneycutt ..	Winston-Salem	196 W. B. Thompson	Charlotte
129 A. L. Latham	Winston-Salem	197 J. M. Varner	Charlotte
130 Elzie Myers	Charleston, S. C.	1919	
131 P. L. Shore	Winston-Salem	198 J. H. Armbrust	Greensboro
132 G. W. Vick	Elizabeth City	199 J. O. Banks	Greensboro
1911		200 J. C. Gentry	Greensboro
133 G. R. Combs	Richmond, Ky.	201 J. S. Gibbs	Greensboro
134 W. B. Davis	Statesville	202 C. M. McKinney	Greensboro
135 A. C. Gibbs	Statesville	1920	
136 R. C. Kirk	Statesville	203 J. O. Cox	Salisbury
137 M. T. Smathers	Statesville	204 T. W. Hager	Salisbury
138 W. B. West	Statesville	205 J. A. Howell	Salisbury
139 G. W. Williams	Statesville	206 A. C. Kennedy	Salisbury
1912		207 D. A. Lewis	Salisbury
140 J. E. McSwain	High Point	208 J. T. Mangum	Salisbury
141 D. H. Rhinehart	High Point	209 W. A. Rollins	Salisbury
142 W. M. Smith	High Point	210 A. C. Tippet	Salisbury
1913		211 R. E. Ward	Salisbury
143 J. C. Cornett	Cleveland, Tenn.	1921	
144 E. J. Harbison	Charlotte	212 G. A. Adams	High Point
145 J. P. Morris	Charlotte	213 W. A. Barber	High Point
146 C. E. Rozzelle	Charlotte	214 J. E. Hipp	High Point
147 N. C. Williams	Charlotte	215 G. R. Jordan	High Point
1914		216 W. J. Miller	High Point
148 A. Burgess	Shelby	217 J. L. Reynolds	High Point
149 G. W. Fink	Shelby	218 C. F. Tate	High Point
150 John H. Green	Shelby	219 C. F. Warren	High Point
151 L. B. Hayes	Shelby	220 G. L. Wilkinson	High Point
152 T. A. Plyler	Shelby	1922	
153 J. W. Vestal	Shelby	221 J. R. Church	Monroe
154 H. M. Wellman	Shelby	222 H. C. Freeman	Monroe
1915		223 R. M. Hauss	Monroe
155 E. P. Billups ..	Clarksburg, W. Va.	224 R. E. Hinshaw	Monroe
156 J. W. Bennett	Reidsville	225 M. E. Leftwich	Monroe
157 J. W. Combs	Reidsville	226 D. A. Oakley	Monroe
158 T. V. Crouse	Reidsville	227 J. N. Randall	Monroe
159 R. L. Forbis	Reidsville	228 W. M. Rathburn	Monroe
160 D. V. Howell	Reidsville	229 F. L. Setzer	Monroe
161 W. A. Jenkins	Reidsville	230 I. L. Shaver	Monroe
162 M. A. Osborne	Reidsville	231 F. J. Stough	Monroe
163 O. L. Simpson	Bristol, Va.	1923	
1916		232 G. B. Clemmer	Winston-Salem
164 H. G. Allen	Gastonia	233 H. R. Cornelius	Winston-Salem
165 J. M. Green	Gastonia		

Name	Where Admitted
234 B. M. Crosby	Newberry, S. C.
235 E. M. Jones	Winston-Salem
236 A. W. Lynch	Winston-Salem
237 M. Q. Tuttle	Winston-Salem

1924

238 J. H. Brendall, Jr.	Greensboro
239 O. L. Brown	Greensboro
240 J. W. Groce	Greensboro
241 T. B. Huneycutt	Greensboro
242 O. B. Mitchell	Greensboro
243 E. H. Nease	Greensboro
244 C. B. Newton	Greensboro
245 J. W. Parker	Greensboro
246 H. P. Powell	Greensboro
247 P. R. Rayle	Greensboro
248 W. E. Ruffy	Greensboro
249 E. E. Snow	Greensboro
250 H. E. Stimson	Greensboro
251 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	Wilmington
252 R. E. Templeton, Jacksonville, Fla.	
253 J. N. Wise	Greensboro

1925

254 E. H. Blackard ..	Bridgeport, Conn.
255 H. F. Duncan	Statesville
256 W. R. Kelly	Statesville
257 C. H. Moser	Statesville
258 E. W. Needham	Statesville
259 T. G. Smith	Statesville

1926

260 P. N. Garber	Gastonia
261 G. C. Graham	Gastonia
262 C. C. Herbert, Jr.	Durham
263 W. A. Kale	Gastonia
264 W. A. Kerr	Gastonia
265 I. L. Roberts	Gastonia
266 O. L. Robinson	Gastonia
267 J. B. Tabor, Jr.	Gastonia

1927

268 R. L. Bass	Asheville
269 J. M. Brandon	Asheville
270 G. N. Dulin	Asheville
271 J. C. Groce	Asheville
272 Paul Hardin, Jr.	Asheville
273 M. T. Hipps	Asheville
274 F. W. Kiker	Asheville
275 M. A. Lewis	Asheville
276 V. R. Masters	Asheville
277 G. R. Stafford	Asheville
278 T. H. Swofford	Asheville
279 F. W. Townsend	Asheville
280 Reid Wall	Valdosta, Ga.
281 C. E. Williams	Asheville

1928

282 O. E. Croy	Charlotte
283 P. T. Dixon	Charlotte
284 W. Q. Grigg	Charlotte
285 G. F. Houck	Charlotte
286 J. G. Huggin, Jr.	Charlotte
287 R. G. McClamrock	Charlotte
288 C. A. Morrison	Charlotte
289 J. L. Rayle	Charlotte
290 I. L. Sharpe	Charlotte
291 B. A. Sisk	Charlotte
292 W. S. Smith	Charlotte
293 G. E. White	Charlotte
294 R. L. Young	Charlotte

1929

295 G. F. Hood	High Point
296 Brooks Jerome	High Point
297 A. A. Kyles	High Point
298 C. E. Murray	High Point
299 L. F. Tuttle	High Point
300 R. M. Varner	High Point
301 A. C. Waggoner	High Point
302 J. E. Yountz	High Point

Name	Where Admitted
1930	
303 R. J. Barnwell	Greensboro
304 C. P. Bowles	Greensboro
305 E. B. Edwards	Greensboro
306 T. G. Highfill	Greensboro
307 F. E. Howard (D)	Greensboro
308 J. L. Ingram	Greensboro
309 J. B. McLarty	Greensboro
310 Fletcher Nelson	Greensboro
311 C. W. Russell	Greensboro
312 J. N. Snow	Greensboro
313 J. G. Wilkinson	Greensboro
314 J. G. Winkler	Greensboro
315 C. F. Womble	Greensboro

1931

316 L. P. Barnett	Asheville
317 W. H. Benfield	Asheville
318 C. D. Brown	Asheville
319 A. B. Bruton	Asheville
320 J. H. Carper	Asheville
321 W. C. Dutton	Asheville
322 M. W. Edwards	Asheville
323 W. H. Groce	Asheville
324 F. B. Jordan	Asheville
325 A. G. Lackey	Asheville
326 B. W. Lefler	Asheville
327 Byron Shankle	Asheville
328 F. H. Shinn	Asheville
329 R. B. Shumaker	Asheville
330 F. C. Smathers	Asheville
331 J. C. Stokes (D)	Asheville
332 J. L. Stokes, II (D)	Asheville
333 C. C. Washam	Asheville

1932

334 R. L. Akers, Jr.	Winston-Salem
335 Chas. W. Clay (D),	Winston-Salem
336 C. H. King	Winston-Salem
337 W. L. Lanier	Winston-Salem
338 J. C. Reichard	Winston-Salem
339 C. M. Smith	Winston-Salem
340 P. L. Smith	Winston-Salem
341 L. F. Strader	Winston-Salem

1933

342 W. F. Beadle (D) ..	Winnfield, Ala.
343 F. R. Barber (D)	Charlotte
344 E. H. Brendall	Charlotte
345 V. P. Crowder	Charlotte
346 J. R. Duncan	Charlotte
347 R. M. Hardee (D)	Charlotte
348 T. H. Houck	Charlotte
349 W. J. Huneycutt	Charlotte
350 H. D. Jessup (D)	Charlotte
351 C. W. Kirby	Charlotte
352 R. M. Laughlin	Charlotte
353 D. M. Nifong (D)	Charlotte
354 C. H. Peace	Charlotte
355 H. M. Robinson (D)	Charlotte
356 J. C. Swain (D)	Charlotte
357 R. H. Taylor	Charlotte
358 R. G. Tuttle, Jr. (D) ..	Charlotte
359 W. O. Weldon	Columbia, S. C.

1934

360 H. E. Bolick (D)	Greensboro
361 McRae Crawford (D) ..	Greensboro
362 R. P. Gibbs (D)	Greensboro
363 C. G. Hefner (D)	Greensboro
364 J. S. Higgins (D)	Greensboro
365 H. O. Huss (D)	Greensboro
366 A. A. Lyerly (D)	Greensboro
367 E. K. McLarty, Jr. (D),	Greensboro
368 A. L. Rayle (D)	Greensboro

1935

369 H. L. Creech, Jr. (D)	Salisbury
370 W. K. Goodson (D)	Salisbury
371 H. L. Lefevers (D)	Salisbury
372 R. A. Smith (D)	Salisbury
373 H. S. Williams (D)	Chattanooga, Tenn.

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1938

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Abernethy, J. E.	Franklin	Franklin
2 Abernethy, L. B.	Elkin	Missionary Secretary
3 Adams, G. G.	Matthews	Matthews
4 Ader, O. P.	Coleridge	Coleridge
5 Akers, L. R., Jr.	Polkton	Polkton
6 Albright, W. T.	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
7 Allen, H. G.	Lexington	First Church
8 Allison, C. R.	Landis	Landis
9 Armbrust, J. H.	Reidsville	Main Street
10 Avett, E. M.	Mocksville	Mocksville
11 Aycock, A. L.	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
12 Baldwin, J. A.	Ansonville	Superannuate
13 Ballard, D. C.	Newton, R. 2	Superannuate
14 Ballard, E. D.	Albemarle	Tabernacle
15 Banks, J. O.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
16 Barber, F. R.	Concord	Rocky Ridge
17 Barber, J. M.	Charlotte, R. 1	Hickory Grove
18 Barber, W. A.	Murphy	Murphy
19 Barnett, L. P.	Pineville	Pineville
20 Barnwell, R. J.	Marion	Cross Mills
21 Bass, R. L.	Concord	Epworth
22 Beadle, W. F.	Highlands	Highlands
23 Bell, A. R.	Reidsville, R. 5	Superannuate
24 Benfield, W. H.	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
25 Bennett, J. W.	Farmer	Farmer
26 Billups, E. P.	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
27 Blackard, E. H.	High Point	Wesley Memorial
28 Bolick, H. E.	Micaville	Micaville
29 Bond, G. T.	Charlotte	Presiding Elder
30 Boyer, H. K.	Derita	Superannuate
31 Bowles, C. P.	Belmont	Main Street
32 Bradley, J. H.	Stony Point	Superannuate
33 Brandon, J. M.	Morganton	Morganton Circuit
34 Brendall, E. H.	Belmont	Park Street
35 Brendall, J. H.	Greensboro, R. 3	Superannuate
36 Brendall, J. H., Jr.	Brevard	Brevard
37 Brinkman, G. C.	Brevard	Superannuate
38 Brittain, P. H.	Peachland	Superannuate
39 Brown, C. D.	Paw Creek	Thrift-Moores
40 Brown, O. L.	Leaksville Mills, Charlotte	Homestead
41 Bruton, A. B.	Sparta	Sparta
42 Burgess, A.	Marion	Marion Mills
43 Byrum, H. C.	Old Fort	Old Fort Station
44 Camak, D. E.	Canton	Canton
45 Carper, J. H.	Junaluska	Junaluska
46 Carver, D. F.	McAdenville	Superannuate
47 Cherry, W. S.	Newton	Superannuate
48 Church, J. R.	636 Green St., W.-Salem	General Evangelist
49 Clark, C. N.	Salisbury	Presiding Elder
50 Clay, C. W.	Granberry College, Juiz De Fora, Minas Geraes, Brazil	Missionary to Brazil
51 Clay, G. W.	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
52 Clegg, M. E.	Asheville	Superannuate
53 Clemmer, G. B.	Albemarle	Central
54 Cole, E. O.	1225 Plaza, Charlotte	Oakhurst
55 Colson, L. W.	Asheville	Chaplain Oteen Hospital
56 Combs, G. R.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
57 Combs, J. W.	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
58 Cornelius, H. R.	Ruffin	Ruffin
59 Cornett, J. C.	Hickory	First Church
60 Courtney, R. M.	Shelby	Central
61 Cox, J. O.	Mooreville	South Iredell
62 Craven, J. B.	Greensboro	West Market Street
63 Crawford, McRae	Whittier	Whittier
64 Creech, H. L., Jr.	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
65 Crosby, B. M.	Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
66 Crouse, T. V.	Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
67 Crowder, E. N.	Rutherfordton	Superannuate
68 Crowder, V. P.	Harris	Broad River
69 Croy, O. E.	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
70 Curtis, W. M.	Greensboro	Treasurer Greensboro College

Name	Post Office	Appointment
71 Davis, W. B.	Winston-Salem	Burkhead
72 Dixon, P. T.	Monroe, R. 4	Prospect
73 Downum, J. M.	Boone	Superannuate
74 Dryman, F. O.	Asheville	Hilside Street
75 Dulin, G. N.	Morven	Morven
76 Duncan, H. F.	Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
77 Duncan, J. R.	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
78 Dutton, W. C.	Monroe	North Monroe and Grace
79 Edwards, E. B.	Biltmore Sta., Asheville	Oakley
80 Edwards, J. J.	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
81 Edwards, M. W.	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
82 Ervin, J. O.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
83 Ervin, M. G.	Mocksville	Davie
84 Fikes, R. P.	Charlotte, R. 2	Superannuate
85 Fink, G. W.	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
86 Fitzgerald, J. B.	Peachland	Peachland
87 Fitzgerald, J. W.	Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
88 Folger, J. M.	Died Nov. 22, 1937	Superannuate
89 Folger, J. S.	Charlotte	Duncan Memorial-Derita
90 Forbis, R. L.	Lincolnton	Boger City
91 Fox, E. W.	Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
92 Freeman, H. C.	Farmington	Farmington
93 Fry, J. A.	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
94 Garber, P. N.	Durham	Professor Duke University
95 Gentry, J. C.	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
96 Gibbs, A. C.	Statesville	Broad Street
97 Gibbs, J. S.	Albemarle	First Street
98 Gibbs, R. P.	Summerfield	Summerfield
99 Goforth, R. C.	Fallston	Belwood
100 Goode, W. O.	Spencer	Central
101 Goode, C. P.	Summerfield	Superannuate
102 Goodson, W. K.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
103 Graham, G. C.	Lewisville	Lewisville
104 Gray, J. J.	Angier	Superannuate
105 Green, John H.	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
106 Green, J. M.	Creston	Creston
107 Grigg, W. Q.	Mooreville	Mooreville Circuit
108 Groce, J. C.	Gastonia	West End
109 Groce, J. W.	High Point	Oak View
110 Groce, T. A.	Candler	Superannuate
111 Groce, W. H.	Asheville	Asbury Memorial
112 Hackney, W. J.	Hayesville	Hayesville
113 Hager, T. W.	Concord	Westford
114 Harbison, E. J.	Burnsville	Burnsville
115 Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
116 Hardee, R. M.	Stoneville	Stoneville-Mayodan
117 Hargett, B. F.	Died October 29, 1937.	
118 Harris, W. R.	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
119 Harrison, Van B.	Shelby, R. 5	Folkville
120 Hauss, R. M.	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
121 Hayes, L. B.	Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
122 Heckard, M. W.	Albemarle, R. 3	Salem
123 Hefner, C. G., Jr.	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
124 Herbert, C. C., Jr.	Walkertown	Walkertown
125 Herman, G. D.	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Superannuate
126 Hiatt, J. S.	Lenoir	First Church
127 Higgins, J. S.	Durham	Student Duke University
128 Higgins, T. F.	Charlotte	Calvary
129 Hignfill, T. G.	Waynesville, R. 1	Bethel
130 Hinshaw, R. E.	China Grove	China Grove
131 Hipp, J. E.	Marion	Marion Circuit
132 Hipps, J. P.	Charlotte	Belmont Park
133 Hipps, M. T.	Biltmore	Biltmore
134 Holderby, G. A. B.	46 West St., Asheville	Superannuate
135 Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls	Superannuate
136 Holmes, Parker	Forest City	Superannuate
137 Hood, G. F.	Valdese	Valdese
138 Hornbuckle, J. P.	Mooreville	Broad Street
139 Houck, G. F.	Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
140 Houck, T. H.	Danbury	Danbury
141 Houck, T. J.	Todd	Superannuate
142 Houser, J. E. B.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
143 Houts, R. T.	Spray	Spray
144 Howard, F. E.	Greensboro	Battle Ground Road
145 Howell, D. V.	High Point	Calvary
146 Howell, J. A.	Catawba, Rfd.	Balls Creek
147 Howie, R. S.	Thomasville	Superannuate
148 Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Statesville	Presiding Elder
149 Huggin, J. G., Jr.	Waynesville	Waynesville
150 Huggins, T. J.	Matthews, R. 2	Weddington

Name	Post Office	Appointment
151 Hughes, W. I.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
152 Huneycutt, R. F.	Southmont	Linwood
153 Huneycutt, T. B.	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
154 Huneycutt, W. J.	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
155 Hunt, R. E.	Cleveland, R. 2	Cool Springs
156 Huss, H. O.	Todd	Todd
157 Hutchins, W. L.	Concord	Director Aldersgate Commemoration
158 Ingram, J. L.	Welcome	Welcome
159 Jenkins, W. A.	Elkin	Elkin
160 Jenkins, W. R.	Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
161 Jerome, Brooks	Stanfield	Superannuate
162 Jessup, H. D.	Bostic	Sunshine
163 Johnson, T. B.	Elmwood	Elmwood
164 Jones, E. M.	Kannapolis	Kannapolis
165 Jones, O. J.	Bessemer Sta., Greensboro	Bessemer
166 Jordan, F. B.	Charlotte	Wesley Heights
167 Jordan, G. Ray	Winston-Salem	Centenary
168 Jordan, T. C.	315 S. French Broad, Asheville	Superannuate
169 Kale, W. A.	Mooresville	Central
170 Keever, J. C.	Stony Point	Superannuate
171 Kelly, W. R.	Monroe	Central
172 Kennedy, A. C.	Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
173 Kennedy, J. W.	Durham, R. 5	Superannuate
174 Kennerly, C. O.	Lowell	Lowell
175 Kennington, R. H.	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
176 Kerr, W. A.	Nebo City	McDowell Circuit
177 Kiker, F. W.	North Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
178 King, C. H.	Salisbury	Exl Sec. Bd. Christian Edu.
179 Kirby, C. W.	Winston-Salem	Forsyth
180 Kirk, E. L.	Salisbury	Park Avenue
181 Kirk, R. C.	High Point	Ward Street-Archdale
182 Kirkpatrick, C. S.	Greensboro	Centenary
183 Kyles, A. A.	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
184 Lackey, A. G.	Mooresville, Rfd.	Shepherds
185 Lambeth, W. A.	Winston-Salem	Presiding Elder
186 Lanier, W. L.	New London	Badin-New London
187 Latham, A. L.	Greensboro	Lee's Chapel-Grace
188 Laughlin, R. M.	Madison	Madison
189 Lefevers, H. L.	Waynesville, R. 2	Jonathan
190 Lefler, B. W.	Bessemer Sta., Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
191 Leftwich, M. E.	Stanley	Stanley
192 Lewis, D. A.	Old Fort	Superannuate
193 Lewis, M. A.	Saluda	Saluda-Tryon
194 Litaker, D. M.	108 Law Bldg., Charlotte	Superannuate
195 Long, J. W.	Greensboro	Superannuate
196 Lyerly, A. A.	Advance	Advance
197 Lynch, A. W.	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
198 Mangum, J. T.	Hotel Albert, Selma, Ala.	Superannuate
199 Marr, T. F.	Brevard	Superannuate
200 Masters, V. R.	Morganton, Rfd.	Table Rock
201 McCain, C. L.	Greer, S. C.	Superannuate
202 McClamrock, R. G.	Winston-Salem	Hiatt Memorial
203 McFarland, W. G.	Asheville	Haywood Street
204 McKinney, C. M.	Bostic	Bostic
205 McLarty, E. K.	Concord	Central
206 McLarty, E. K., Jr.	Charlotte, R. 4	Big Spring
207 McLarty, J. B.	Winston-Salem	Green Street
208 McSwain, J. E.	Marshville	Marshville
209 Melton, R. L.	Harmony	Superannuate
210 Miller, W. J.	Mount Airy	Central
211 Mitchell, O. B.	Winston-Salem	Grace
212 Modlin, N. M.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
213 Moore, J. W.	Marion	Presiding Elder
214 Moores, M. F.	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
215 Morris, J. P.	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
216 Morrison, C. A.	Newton, Rfd.	South Fork
217 Moser, C. H.	Gastonia	Presiding Elder
218 Murray, C. E.	Concord	Kerr Street
219 Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir	Superannuate
220 Myers, Elzie	Henrietta	Henrietta
221 Nease, E. H.	Asheville	West Asheville
222 Needham, E. W.	East Spencer	East Spencer-Yadkin
223 Needham, J. B.	Wheatland, Calif.	Superannuate
224 Needham, S. M.	Greensboro	Proximity
225 Nelson, Fletcher	Forest City	Forest City
226 Newell, W. A.	Morganton	First Church

Name	Post Office	Appointment
227 Newton, C. B.	Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
228 Niong, D. M.	Cherryville	Cherryville Station
229 Oakley, D. A.	Lenoir	Whitnel
230 Ogburn, N. S.	Kwansei-Gakuin, Koto- mura, Nishimova- Shangai, Japan	Missionary to Japan
231 Osborne, M. A.	Denver	Rock Spring
232 Ownbey, R. L.	Charlotte	Myers Park
233 Paris, Z.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
234 Parker, J. W.	Amantha	Watauga
235 Parker, P. E.	Thomasville	Superannuate
236 Peace, C. H.	Stony Point	Stony Point
237 Peele, W. W.	Greensboro	Presiding Elder
238 Peeler, J. A.	Hickory	Superannuate
239 Pickens, C. M.	Thomasville	Main Street
240 Plyler, A. W.	Greensboro	Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate
241 Plyler, T. A.	Indian Trail	Superannuate
242 Powell, H. L.	Hickory	West View
243 Powell, H. P.	Asheboro	First Church
244 Price, F. H.	Shelby	Lafayette Street
245 Randall, J. N.	Concord	Mt. Olivet
246 Raper, A. S.	Welcome, R. 1	Superannuate
247 Rathburn, W. M.	Denton	Denton
248 Ratledge, A. P.	Sylva	Sylva
249 Ratledge, J. T.	Madison	Superannuate
250 Rayle, A. L.	Bryson City	Bryson City
251 Rayle, J. L.	Gastonia	Maylo
252 Rayle, P. R.	Draper	Draper
253 Reavis, B. C.	Greensboro	College Place
254 Reichard, J. C.	Durham	Student Duke University
255 Reynolds, J. L.	Candler	Acton
256 Rhinehart, D. H.	Olin	Olin
257 Roberts, I. L.	Dallas	Dallas
258 Robbins, H. H.	High Point	Highlands
259 Robbins, W. M.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
260 Robinson, H. M.	Trinity	Trinity
261 Robinson, O. L.	Granite Falls, Rfd.	Dudley Shoals-Hudson
262 Rogers, T. J.	Greensboro	Superannuate
263 Rollins, W. A.	Waynesville	Presiding Elder
264 Ross, C. R.	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
265 Routh, O. P.	East Bend, R. 2	Superannuate
266 Rowe, G. T.	Durham	Professor Duke University
267 Rozzelle, C. E.	Gastonia	Main Street
268 Rufty, W. E.	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
269 Russell, C. W.	Dobson	Dobson
270 Sandford, W. F.	8 Chiles Ave, Kenilworth Asheville	Superannuate
271 Scott, W. L.	Lexington, R. 1	Davidson
272 Setzer, F. L.	Gastonia	East End
273 Shankle, Byron	Candler	Candler
274 Sharpe, I. L.	Mount Airy	Mount Airy Circuit
275 Shaver, I. L.	Oita City, Japan	Missionary to Japan
276 Sherrill, R. D.	Statesville, R. 3	Superannuate
277 Sherrill, W. L.	122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte	Superannuate
278 Shinn, F. H.	Gastonia	Trinity
279 Shinn, W. B.	Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
280 Shore, P. L.	Trinity	Randolph
281 Short, C. M.	Charlotte	Superannuate
282 Shumaker, R. B.	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
283 Simpson, O. L.	810 Broadway, Nash- ville, Tenn.	Asso. Church School Editor
284 Sisk, B. A.	Gilkey	Gilkey
285 Smathers, F. C.	Weaverville	Weaverville Station
286 Smathers, M. T.	Asheville	Presiding Elder
287 Smith, C. M.	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
288 Smith, L. L.	Box 792, Hickory	Superannuate
289 Smith, P. L.	Jonesville	Jonesville
290 Smith, R. A.	Greensboro	Professor Greensboro College
291 Smith, T. G.	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
292 Smith, W. M.	Newton	Newton
293 Smith, W. S.	Andrews	Andrews
294 Snow, E. E.	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
295 Snow, J. N.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
296 Spinks, J. I.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
297 Sprinkle, H. C.	Cornelius	Mt. Zion
298 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
299 Stabler, E. P.	Bessemer City	Superannuate

Name	Post Office	Appointment
300 Stafford, G. R.	Jefferson	Jefferson
301 Stamper, G. A.	Greensboro	West Greensboro
302 Stanbury, W. A.	Asheville	Central
303 Stanford, A. L.	Lincolnton	First Church
304 Strader, L. F.	Ansonville	Ansonville
305 Stedman, C. E.	Murphy	Superannuate
306 Stewart, S. A.	Genzon, Korea	Missionary to Japan
307 Stimson, H. E.	Cliffside	Cliffside-Avondale
308 Stokes, M. B.	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
309 Stokes, J. C.	Delwood	Waynesville
310 Stokes, J. L., II	Randleman	Randleman
311 Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
312 Stough, F. J.	Spindale	Spindale
313 Surratt, A. R.	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Superannuate
314 Swain, J. C.	Franklin	Macon Circuit
315 Swaringen, R. A.	Fairview	Fairview
316 Swofford, A. C.	Leaksville	Leaksville
317 Swofford, T. H.	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	Chadwick
318 Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Statesville	Statesville Circuit
319 Tate, C. F.	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
320 Taylor, R. A.	Hanes	Hanes
321 Taylor, R. H.	Concord	Harmony
322 Teague, J. L.	Franklin, R. 2	Superannuate
323 Templeton, R. B.	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
324 Tippet, A. C.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore
325 Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Superannuate
326 Thompson, L. D.	Charlotte	Dilworth
327 Thompson, W. B.	Cabarrus	Bethel-Boger
328 Townsend, P. W.	Boone	Boone
329 Trimble, H. B.	Emory Uni., Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Emory University
330 Truesdale, R. S.	Mt. Holly	Mt. Holly
331 Tucker, P. W.	Marion	First Church
332 Turrentine, S. B.	Greensboro	Superannuate
333 Tuttle, L. F.	Concord	Forest Hill
334 Tuttle, M. Q.	Charlotte	Brevard Street
335 Tuttle, R. G.	Forest City	Pleasant Grove
336 Umberger, J. C.	Mount Ulla	Superannuate
337 Varner, J. M.	Troutman	Troutman
338 Varner, R. M.	East Flat Rock	Flat Rock
339 Vestal, J. W.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
340 Vick, G. W.	Statesville	Race Street
341 Wagg, T. E.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
342 Waggoner, A. C.	Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
343 Wall, Reid	Catawba	Catawba
344 Ward, R. E.	Hickory	Bethel-Fairgrove
345 Warren, J. R.	Wadesboro, R. 3	New Hope-Bethel
346 Washam, C. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
347 Waters, D. P.	Mooreville	Superannuate
348 Weaver, C. C.	Charlotte	First Church
349 Weldon, W. O.	Winston-Salem	Jr. Preacher, Centenary
350 Wellman, H. M.	Hickory	Highlands-Rhodhiss
351 West, J. H.	Horse Shoe	Fletcher-Mills River
352 West, W. B.	Salisbury	First Church
353 Whidden, E. K.	Delwood	Superannuate
354 Whisner, A. H.	Salisbury	Superannuate
355 White, G. E.	Gastonia	Smyre
356 Widenhouse, E. C.	Morganton	North Forest
357 Wilkinson, G. L.	Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
358 Wilkinson, J. G.	Salisbury	Ex. Sec. Christian Education
359 Williams, C. E.	Winston-Salem, R. 1	Doubs
360 Williams, G. W.	Lexington	Erlandger
361 Williams, H. S.	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
362 Williams, J. W.	Greensboro	Glenwood
363 Williams, N. C.	High Point	Main Street
364 Wilson, B.	Stanley, Rfd.	Lowesville
365 Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Superannuate
366 Winkler, J. G.	Maiden	Maiden
367 Wise, J. N.	Shelby	Shelby Circuit
368 Wolfe, T. R.	Kernersville	Kernersville
369 Womble, C. F.	Cramerton	Cramerton
370 Yates, E. E.	Eufola	Superannuate
371 York, B. A.	Cherryville	Superannuate
372 Young, R. L.	Norwood	Norwood
373 Yountz, J. E.	Charlotte, R. 9	Trinity

Preachers on Trial

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Brandon, J. M., Jr.	Durham	Student Duke University
2 Cox, A. J.	Riehfield	Pfeiffer Circuit
3 Eaker, W. F.	Crouse	Crouse
4 Furr, L. S.	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
5 Green, P. L.	Leicester	Sandy
6 Hardin, H. G., Jr.	Mount Airy	Rockford Street
7 Hoyle, E. M.	Marshall	Marshall
8 Huffman, N. A.	Lilesville	Lilesville
9 Jones, H. E.	McAdenville	McAdenville
10 Mullis, D. B.	Monroe	Monroe Circuit
11 Phibbs, A. F.	Crabtree	Crabtree
12 Preece, E. C.	Clyde	Clyde
13 Reese, M. C.	Leicester	Leicester
14 Shore, P. L., Jr.	Chapel Hill	Asst. Pastor, Chapel Hill Ch.
15 Starling, R. J.	Sturgills	Helton Circuit
16 Stokes, C. D.	Wilmore, Ky.	Student Asbury College
17 Stokes, M. B., Jr.	Boston, Mass.	Student Boston University
18 Taylor, P. R.	Liberty	Liberty

Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Dennis, A. B.	Asheville	Asheville Circuit
2 Dutton, V. O.	Salisbury	Main Street
3 Fisher, C. L.	Jonas Ridge	Avery
4 Gwyn, G. B.	The Hollow, Va.	Ararat
5 Hager, Webb	Salisbury	Rowan
6 Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr.	Ronda	Elkin Circuit
7 Hovis, G. A.	Webster	Webster
8 Lovett, G. L.	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
9 Nesbit, Wilson	Granite Falls, Rfd.	Graec Chapel
10 Nifong, Byron	Lexington	Reeds
11 Pyatt, J. D.	Elk Park	Elk Park
12 Snider, P. F.	Asheboro	Asheboro Circuit
13 Somers, A. A.	Faust	Laurel
14 Williams, T. G.	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
15 Wooten, J. G., Jr.	Warrensville	Warrensville

Lay Delegates

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

L. J. Brookshire	Asheville
G. C. Brown	Weaverville
C. E. Chambers	Weaverville
Zeb. V. Curtis	Asheville
H. A. Dunham	Asheville
Guy English	Marshall
Geo. E. Evans	Asheville
Claude Felmet	Asheville
S. M. Garren	Hendersonville
P. L. Gaston	Asheville
Miss Amy Haekney	Asheville
J. F. Hall	Leicester
J. B. Nesbitt	Fairview
Fred Proffitt	Burnsville
Miss Bonnie Roberts	Skyland
Guy Weaver	Asheville
H. D. Smith, Alternate	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

W. H. Bobbitt	Charlotte
J. S. Broome	Monroe, R. 5
E. A. Cole	Charlotte
Geo. K. Craige	Wadesboro
Mrs. W. C. Dutton	Monroe
Claude Eubanks	Monroe
W. M. Evans	Charlotte
J. S. Faulkner	Charlotte, R. 4
B. C. Gibson	Charlotte
E. C. Griggs	Wadesboro

Mrs. R. B. Harbison	Morven
A. E. Hendley	Wadesboro
L. E. Huggins	Marshville
J. B. Ivey	Charlotte
J. A. Jones	Charlotte
T. A. Jones	Polkton, Rfd.
S. M. Kale	Mineral Springs
W. E. Kutz	Matthews, Rfd.
W. B. Love	Monroe
E. L. Mayhew	Pineville
Mrs. J. D. McGregor	Lilesville
C. J. Mitehum	Peachland
W. S. Robinson	Pineville
F. C. Sherrill	Cornelius
J. R. Smith	Charlotte
J. L. Snyder	Charlotte
Dr. A. M. Whisnant	Charlotte
F. A. Wilkinson	Charlotte
Mrs. L. G. Atkinson, Alternate	
Mrs. Kate Capehart, Alternate	
Edwin L. Jones, Alternate	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

D. E. Abernethy	Lincolnton, Rfd.
W. J. Altran	Cherryville
Dr. M. G. Anders	Gastonia
Mrs. Wilbur Baber	Shelby
J. B. Davis	Kings Mountain
S. J. Durham	Bessemer City
W. C. Edwards	Fallston, Rfd.
T. C. Ford	Shelby

G. B. Goodson Boger City
 Russell Handsell Stanley
 Mrs. G. F. Hovis, Smyre Sta., Gastonia
 O. F. Howard Denver
 G. A. Hoyle Shelby
 C. A. Jonas Lincolnton
 J. R. Lee Lawndale
 J. D. Lineberger Shelby
 A. Y. C. Murray Lincolnton, Rfd.
 L. C. Palmer Shelby, Rfd.
 W. M. Pickens Lincolnton
 J. H. Separk Gastonia
 H. C. Sisk Belmont
 E. D. Summer Gastonia
 D. H. Whitner Gastonia
 D. E. Griggs, Alternate

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

R. T. Amos High Point
 A. S. Arnold Greensboro
 R. Bradley Atkins Mayodan
 S. E. Boswell Summerfield
 A. L. Briles Cedar Falls
 R. E. Bundy Jamestown
 J. T. Council Randleman
 C. C. Cranford Asheboro
 J. F. Craven Ramseur
 R. L. Ellington Reidsville
 R. O. Gamble Summerfield
 T. A. Glascock Greensboro
 L. L. Gobbel Greensboro
 Z. L. Groome Greensboro
 J. H. Haizlip Spray
 C. A. Hines Greensboro
 T. C. Hoyle Greensboro
 J. Frank King Leaksville
 R. O. Lindsay High Point
 W. B. McEwen High Point
 J. E. Mitchell Greensboro
 Mrs. E. J. Moore Draper
 Mrs. N. M. Pickett Madison
 Mrs. O. L. Presnell Asheboro
 W. G. Simpson Greensboro
 Fred N. Tate High Point
 Mrs. W. C. Tucker Greensboro
 C. T. Weatherly Pleasant Garden
 W. T. Winslow Archdale
 J. M. Hunt, Alternate
 Mrs. R. O. Lee, Alternate

MARION DISTRICT

Mrs. A. D. Abernethy Granite Falls
 D. W. Alexander Valdese
 Mrs. J. M. Brandon Morganton
 E. T. Burgin Old Fort
 G. B. Cooper Valdese
 A. G. Foard Lenoir
 Mrs. Arthur Harrell Rutherfordton
 G. B. Howard Spindale
 Mrs. N. L. Mast Amana
 Mrs. M. F. Moores Glen Alpine
 J. D. Pyatt Glenwood
 Mrs. J. D. Rankin Boone
 Mrs. G. P. Reid Forest City
 G. C. Shuford Cliffside
 J. M. Snoddy East Marion
 Mrs. E. N. Washburn Bostic
 G. G. Williams Lenoir

SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. D. Carter Spencer
 Ralph Caton Concord
 W. H. Davis Badin
 Mrs. M. G. Ervin Mocksville
 C. J. Frick Gold Hill
 C. J. Goodman Concord, Rfd.
 R. L. Hartsell Concord, Rfd.
 Dr. T. A. Hathcock Norwood
 S. G. Hawfield Concord
 B. V. Hedrick Salisbury
 E. M. Holt Cooleemee

J. W. Ivey New London
 J. H. Johnson Farmington
 J. C. Kesler Salisbury
 M. I. Kiser Spencer
 R. L. Kiser Albemarle
 G. C. Mandlin Kannapolis
 F. I. Morgan Salisbury
 W. R. Odell Concord
 C. A. Reap Albemarle
 E. L. Rufty Salisbury
 H. L. Sides E. Spencer
 O. A. Swaringen Concord
 Charles Taylor
 Mrs. C. N. Clark, Alternate
 Mrs. W. C. Houston, Alternate
 Mrs. W. L. Hutchins, Alternate

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. M. Abernethy Mooresville
 J. W. Atwell Elmwood
 Peter Brame N. Wilkesboro
 Mrs. Hattie Gaither Wilkesboro
 Mrs. R. B. Graybeal W. Jefferson
 Mrs. J. B. Henderson Wilkesboro
 G. F. Ivey Hickory
 W. H. Jones Warrensville
 W. R. Jones Furches
 J. S. Keever Stony Point
 J. C. Lackey Hiddenite
 R. I. Love Newton
 Mrs. J. W. Mann Newton
 Mrs. B. A. McLaughlin Mooresville
 Carl Murdock Statesville
 W. T. Nicholson Statesville
 L. H. Phillips Newton
 L. L. Sherrill Mooresville
 R. L. Snow Taylorsville
 F. D. Stonestreet Mooresville
 Miss Lillian Sutherland Creston
 L. S. Weaver Jonesville
 W. H. Worth Jefferson
 J. E. Roe, Alternate

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

James Atkins Waynesville
 W. E. Bird Cullowhee
 Mrs. F. E. Branson Canton
 J. Robert Long Bryson City
 Mrs. E. L. McKee Sylva
 O. H. Orr Brevard
 P. C. Scroggs Hayesville
 H. T. Sloan Franklin
 Mrs. J. J. Snyder Robbinsville
 J. W. Walker Andrews
 Mrs. Minnie Cole, Alternate

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

L. F. Amburn Boonville
 Zeb Dillon Lexington
 Paul F. Evans Lexington
 Geo. D. Finch Thomasville
 E. C. Foy Mt. Airy
 Dr. R. A. Frye Pilot Mountain
 Miss Blanche Gluck Winston-Salem
 C. W. Hutchins Mt. Airy
 Mrs. W. R. Jenkins Thomasville
 W. R. Kiger Mt. Airy
 Mrs. C. W. Kirby Winston-Salem
 C. F. Lindsay Winston-Salem
 J. E. Lambeth Thomasville
 Leroy Miller Lexington
 R. B. Miller Winston-Salem
 Joe Moffitt, Jr. Lexington
 Miss Sarah Oakley Sandy Ridge
 C. V. Pegram Winston-Salem
 J. E. Pegram Walkertown
 John Pittman Thomasville
 T. H. Redmon Winston-Salem
 L. A. Reynolds Lewisville
 Ira C. Shamel Winston-Salem

Mrs. J. G. Sterling Winston-Salem
 Frank H. Stith Winston-Salem
 N. V. Stockton Winston-Salem
 Mrs. V. V. Vaughn Kernersville
 Mrs. J. L. Waltz Mt. Airy
 O. V. Woosley Winston-Salem
 R. L. Pope, Alternate
 Mrs. C. F. Tate, Alternate

Miss Blanche Westmoreland, Alternate
 Mrs. T. R. Wolfe, Alternate

Note: The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent delegates.

Local Preachers

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

William Andrews Saluda
 W. J. Baker (E) Burnsville
 J. C. Costen Hendersonville
 L. D. Gillespie (E) Burnsville
 C. V. Hall (D) Leicester, R. 1
 J. E. Pearson Candler
 G. M. Schreyer Fletcher
 A. A. Somers Faust
 Robert Turnbull (E) Asheville
 D. B. Williams Asheville
 J. E. Whitaker Biltmore

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Dowd Bangle Charlotte
 H. M. Black Harrisburg
 E. D. C. Brewer Polkton
 J. D. Griffith Monroe
 E. W. Hardin
 F. L. Kiker Polkton
 N. J. Lemmonds Waxhaw
 W. J. McClelland (D) Charlotte
 C. G. Mitchum Monroe
 J. H. Phillips Charlotte
 T. A. Plyler, Jr. Indian Trail
 R. L. Reid Monroe
 J. C. Rogers Charlotte
 J. A. Smith Charlotte
 J. P. Waggoner, Jr. Charlotte
 H. R. Wilkinson Charlotte
 H. C. Penninger Monroe

GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allran Sherrill's Ford
 R. V. Martin Gastonia
 C. P. Philbeck Gastonia, R. 2
 M. B. Shives Lincolnton
 R. H. Stamey Fallston

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred Greensboro
 G. H. Crowell (E) High Point
 R. L. Christon (E) High Point
 O. E. Cunningham (E) High Point
 B. T. Gladden High Point
 J. H. Green (E) Greensboro
 W. B. Hunt Pleasant Garden
 Burton Jessup Summerfield
 J. P. Lanning (E) Greensboro
 W. M. Lippard Greensboro
 Liston Pope High Point
 Leroy Spencer High Point
 E. L. Stamey (E) Greensboro
 H. F. Starr (E) Pleasant Garden
 C. D. White High Point

MARION DISTRICT

E. A. Blanton Cliffside
 L. E. Bolick Rutherford College
 J. E. Bowers Morganton
 G. M. Carver Forest City, Rfd.
 A. J. Clemmer Forest City
 G. P. Conley Marion
 B. A. Cooper Bostic
 J. F. Craig Lenoir

C. M. Cornwell Rutherford College
 D. M. Dew Rutherford College
 C. L. Fisher Jonas Ridge
 Michael Fryga Marion
 Sam Gouge Ashford
 M. T. Hinshaw Rutherford College
 W. I. Hickman Hudson
 W. K. Houck (E) Morganton
 Grady Kincaid Lenoir
 E. L. Lowman Connelly Springs
 R. M. McCulley Lenoir
 J. S. Morgan Morganton, R. 1
 Wilson Nesbit Granite Falls, Rfd.
 J. D. Pyatt Elk Park
 J. D. Rankin (E) Boone
 Harold Talbert Cliffside
 G. B. Tomlinson Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Clegg Avett Norwood
 J. F. Avett Norwood
 J. C. Brown (D) Kannapolis
 V. O. Dutton Salisbury
 W. W. Hager Albemarle, R. 1
 John Hamilton East Spencer
 Austin Hamilton East Spencer
 James Hornbuckle Concord
 Dewey Maness Concord
 G. B. McMillan Salisbury
 V. C. Queen Salisbury
 J. E. Rink Salisbury
 J. H. Simpson Salisbury
 A. L. Scott Concord
 H. H. Winecoff Concord

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. L. Billings Sparta
 H. C. Brackett Mooresville
 C. P. Bunch Duke University, Durham
 J. W. Caudill (D) Bina
 A. J. Cox Hickory
 N. B. Dagenhart Stony Point
 G. P. Drum (D) Newton
 Mack Drum Catawba
 W. C. Estridge Scottsville
 P. G. Greenhill Mooresville
 J. J. Holmes Statesville
 J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr. Mooresville
 H. M. Keever (E) Stony Point
 R. S. Kyles (E) Troutman
 J. A. Lindsay Duke Uni., Durham
 J. S. Miller Eufola
 R. H. Nicholson Statesville
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) Crumpler
 M. C. Reese Hickory
 C. M. Rhinehart (D) Mooresville
 C. B. Ross Duke University, Durham
 W. B. Scarboro (D) Laurel Springs
 K. W. Taylor Mooresville
 J. L. Triplett Jonesville
 R. G. Weaver (E) Sturgills
 R. P. P. Wilkinson Maiden
 K. W. York (D) Stony Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

A. A. Angel (E) Franklin
 G. A. Hovis (D) Webster

J. T. Jennings	Franklin
R. L. Poindexter	Franklin
J. G. Wooten, Jr.	Glenville
T. B. Price (D)	Junaluska
T. S. Roten (E)	Delwood
H. A. Smathers (E)	Canton
J. F. Shelton (D)	Delwood
Frank Weeks	Bryson City

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

F. E. Church Winston-Salem
W. Y. Davenport (E) .. Pilot Mountain
J. E. Flynn Tobaccoville
R. C. Goodchilds .. Winston-Salem, R. 1
J. B. Green Walnut Cove, R. 1

A. W. Hire, 55 Elizabeth Street
Hartford, Conn.
C. R. Hutchinson Walnut Cove
H. A. Johnson Mount Airy
S. B. Nifong Winston-Salem, R. 5
J. E. Pegram Walkertown
M. S. Richey .. Duke Station, Durham
M. S. Sechrest Mt. Airy, R. 5
A. E. Shelton Galax, Va.
G. D. Smith (E) Denton
W. Y. Stewart Morehead City
I. J. Terrell Sandy Ridge, R. 1
C. C. Tutterow (D) Winston-Salem
C. A. Wall Sandy Ridge, R. 1
S. R. Ward Sandy Ridge, R. 1
G. M. Wilson The Hollow, Va.
H. M. Wood Denton

I V
Minutes
of the
Forty-Eighth Session
of the
Western North Carolina Annual Conference
of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

Asheville, N. C., October 20, 1937.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in forty-eighth annual session in Central Church, Asheville, N. C., at 7:30 o'clock, Wednesday evening, October 20, 1937, with Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening service by announcing hymn No. 162. The Apostles' Creed was recited. The first chapter of the Epistle to the Ephesians was read, and the prayer was offered by Rev. M. B. Stokes, of the Korean mission.

It was reported that 239 clerical and 83 lay delegates were present.

On nomination of H. C. Sprinkle, seconded by W. W. Peele, W. L. Sherrill was elected Secretary and then the Secretary nominated the following: E. H. Nease, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., C. P. Bowles, and J. P. Morris, as Assistant Secretaries; H. C. Northrop, Statistical Secretary.

E. K. McLarty, Jr., Reid Wall, H. C. Sisk, and W. R. Kelly were nominated to act as Secretaries to the tellers in tabulating votes for delegates to the General Conference and on Unification, and they were all elected.

Bishop Kern appointed the following as the Aldersgate Commemoration Committee on Findings: R. M. Courtney, W. A. Stanbury, A. C. Gibbs, L. B. Hayes, J. B. Ivey, Thad Ford, and W. B. McEwen.

H. C. Sprinkle and W. G. McFarland were appointed a Committee on Minutes.

Minute Question 17, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected deacons?" was called. W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefevers, J. C. Stokes, and J. L. Stokes, II, having passed the Committee of Examination, were elected deacons and advanced to the class of the third year.

E. C. Calhoun and A. F. Phibbs were continued in the class of the second year.

The following were introduced: W. R. Odell, member of the Conference who is now attending as a delegate for the fifty-sixth session of the Conference; Dr. W. F. Quillian, Secretary of the General Board of Christian Education; Dr. Elmer T. Clark, Secretary of the General Board of Missions; Dr. J. M. Rowland, of the Virginia Conference; Prof. Walter Vassar, Director of Music of Greensboro College, and Mrs. Vassar.

Mayor R. M. Wells was introduced and welcomed the Conference to the city of Asheville.

On motion of A. C. Gibbs, 11:15 tomorrow was set as the time to take the ballot on Methodist Unification.

Leave of absence was granted P. R. Rayle, J. L. Rayle, and A. L. Rayle, that they might go to the bedside of their sick father in Summerfield.

Bishop Kern then introduced Dr. Umphrey Lee, the Dean of the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University, who delivered an eloquent address on "The Aldersgate Experience," after which Hymn No. 209 was sung.

Announcements were made, and at 10:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. B. Craven.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, October 21, 1937.

The Conference met at nine o'clock. Bishop Kern conducted the devotions and Dr. S. B. Turrentine led the prayer.

M. B. Stokes, Jr., was not before the Committee on Admissions, but by two-thirds vote was advanced to the class of the third year, and being absent from the Conference was not admitted into full connection.

H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefevers, R. A. Smith, J. C. Stokes, and J. L. Stokes, II, appeared at the bar of the Conference and, after an address by the Bishop, took the disciplinary vows and were by vote admitted into full connection, giving answer to Minute Question No. 6.

The time for the election of delegates to the General Conference having arrived, the Bishop announced that we were entitled to 12 clerical and 12 lay delegates. The clerical tellers appointed were: H. G. Allen, H. F. Duncan, W. H. Groce, G. B. Clemmer, C. C. Herbert, Jr., L. F. Tuttle, G. T. Bond, and E. E. Snow.

Lay tellers: S. G. Hawfield, W. H. Worth, C. E. Eubanks, J. M. Snoddy, and L. L. Gobbel.

The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates was then cast and the tellers retired to count the votes.

Mrs. L. G. Atkinson, E. L. Jones, D. E. Griggs, Mrs. R. O. Lee, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Mrs. W. C. Houston, Mrs. W. L. Hutchins, J. E. Roe, Mrs. Nannie Cole, R. L. Pope, Mrs. C. F. Tate, Miss Blanche Westmoreland, and Mrs. T. R. Wolfe, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The names of the superannuates and the supernumeraries were called, their characters were passed, and they were all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

J. T. Stover, who had attended the Conferences for 62 consecutive years, was injured by an automobile accident and was unable to attend this session. On motion of A. W. Plyler, the Secretary was instructed to send messages of love and greeting to Brothers Stover and T. E. Wagg.

Bishop Kern then asked the superannuates to come to the altar and spoke words of appreciation of the service that they had rendered in the past years.

Minute Questions 5, 8, 10, 12, and 17 were called, and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Minute Question 1, "Who are received on trial?" was called, and J. Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Dwight Bruton Mullis, Malcolm Cephas Reese, and Charles Davis Stokes, having been properly recommended by their District Conferences and passed the Committees of Examination, were admitted on trial.

Minute Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, and P. R. Taylor, all having passed the Committee on Examination, were advanced to the class of the second year.

W. F. Eaker was continued in the class of the first year, under Question 2.

The Committee on Examination of Minutes report that we have carefully examined the minutes of Wednesday night's session and find them correct.

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE,
W. G. McFARLAND.

Under Minute Question 11, R. H. Caudill was, on motion of his presiding elder, located at his own request.

Minute Question 13, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called, and E. C. Calhoun, in the class of the second year, was transferred to the Florida Conference.

Minute Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called, and F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, McRae Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. A. Smith, J. C. Swaim, and R. G. Tuttle, having passed the examination of character and the course of study, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 19, "What traveling and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was called. Traveling preachers: E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, C. H. Peace, R. H. Taylor, and W. O. Welton, were elected elders. C. H. King and Byron Shankle, members of this class, had previously been ordained elders.

The Bishop called L. B. Abernethy to the chair.

J. W. Hoyle, Jr., presented the following resolution:

"Resolved, by the Board of Trustees of Davenport College, in session October 12, 1937, that this Board of Trustees respectfully petitions the Western North Carolina Conference in session at Asheville, October 20, 1937, to abandon all efforts to operate a school in Lenoir, N. C., and to set up a Board of Trust consisting of five members, with F. C. Sherrill, Chairman, to assemble all the available assets of Davenport College and to hold the same intact as a perpetual trust, the income of which endowment or trust fund to be used to pay by loan or gift the expenses of young women in our church schools, preferably Greensboro and Brevard.

"It is further requested that instead of leaving the Board of Trustees as at present constituted, that five members of the present Board be named to constitute this Board of Trust."

(Signed) F. C. SHERRILL, Chairman,
JOHN W. HOYLE, JR., Secretary.

On motion, this resolution was referred to the Board of Christian Education for consideration.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The order of the day, the vote on Unification, having arrived, W. W. Peele moved, and it was carried, that the matter be settled by a standing vote.

The Bishop appointed A. W. Plyler, H. C. Sprinkle, C. S. Kirkpatrick, C. E. Rozelle, R. L. Ownbey, H. G. Allen, W. A. Newell, J. P. Hipps, and the Conference Secretaries to count the vote, with the result that with a total vote of 422 cast, there were 402 votes for unification, and 20 votes against unification.

Minute Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called, and it was announced that A. J. Burrus, J. A. J. Farrington, S. S. Higgins, William Hornbuckle, and E. E. Williamson, have died.

The memorial service was then held, and tribute was paid to the departed brethren as follows: Rev. A. J. Burrus by W. L. Hutchins, Rev. J. A. J. Farrington by W. L. Hutchins, Rev. S. S. Higgins by G. W. Vick, Rev. William Hornbuckle by McRae Crawford, Rev. E. E. Williamson by G. Ray Jordan, and Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon by W. L. Sherrill.

It was announced that during the present year Mrs. C. A. Wood, Mrs. H. H. Jordan, Mrs. J. A. Cook, and Mrs. J. W. Strider, widows of preachers, have died, and Mrs. J. R. Duncan, wife of Rev. J. R. Duncan.

The memorial address following was delivered by W. L. Hutchins:

When some one asked Albert Einstein how he came to discover the law of relativity he replied by saying: "I did it by disputing an axiom." He was not the first Jew to dispute an axiom. Another one whose name was Paul looked one day into a gaping wound in the breast of earth and hurled his defiance at it. As Einstein disputed the finality of gravity, so Paul challenged the finality of the grave: "O grave, where is thy victory!" And there was still another Jew, greater than either of these, the latchet of whose shoes neither would stoop down to unloose, who went through life disputing axioms. He began it both in the manner of His birth and the place of His youthful residence. The world then was not accustomed to seeing greatness begin in a stable, and it was quite convinced that "no good thing could come out of Nazareth." In early life He disputed both axioms by declaring: "Wist ye not that I must be about My Father's business," and that business was to bring in the Kingdom of God among men. He began His ministry with a miracle that defied the laws of custom. The wine had given out at a Jewish wedding and with a graciousness of manner He substituted water, and the substitution was so delightful that the guests declared it was better than the wine. Every miracle He wrought was an acceptance to the challenge of the impossible. One day He saw a man whose arm was dangling hopelessly by his side. He told him to stretch it forth. Had I been there I am quite sure I would have sought to save the Master a bit of embarrassment by whispering to Him a little information. I would have said: "That arm is entirely helpless; he cannot move it." "But you do not understand," the Master would have said; "I came to give LIFE to things that are dead—Stretch forth thine hand."

In the light of a subsequent event there is almost a touch of humor in the wailing of the throng that followed the prostrate form of Jairus' daughter. "She is dead," they said. And their melancholy tones speak the despair of their

hearts. Jesus did not accept their verdict. With an insight into the realities of life and the impotence of death he said with a calm assurance: "She is not dead." Then He who had come from the spirit world to live with us a little while, who understood its laws and could command its inhabitants, called to the soul of the damsel to come back and revitalize the house from which it had so recently departed. She came and the eyes began to open, the hands to move, the lips to part and the voice became articulate: "O father, I was not dead, and I shall never die." And that day brought joy unspeakable to the home of Jairus. Thank God, that joy shall be ours some day, my brethren. We hope for it now, we shall possess it then.

Even when He was enshrouded in the awful silence of death He could still dispute an axiom. If this old world ever rendered a unanimous verdict on any subject it was on the death of Christ. Concerning His end there were no minority reports. "He is dead" was the unanimous verdict of both friend and foe. His disciples had fled; the women had brought their spices to anoint His dead body, the tomb was sealed and Roman soldiers were guarding it with military zeal. But lo! A form appears in the door of that tomb. And "who is He that comes from Edom with dyed garments from Bozrah?" "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I was dead but I am alive forevermore." The verdict of both church and state had been reversed by the Supreme Court of Heaven and the celestial choir chants the decision: "Hallelujah, the Lord God Omnipotent reigneth!"

My brethren of the ministry, we are called to preach His Gospel, but what is the "gospel" we preach? Too often it is nothing more than our own personal opinion about some matter of trivial importance. Of course we must preach a gospel that saves from sin, but we must also preach a gospel that disputes the verdict of death. "Because I live, ye shall live also." Frankly, I become impatient sometimes with the lamentations we have to listen to at funerals. You listen in vain to hear a joyous note of triumph. "He has gone from us"; "His work was cut short"; "He fell in the midst of his task"; "Now that he has gone the work will suffer"; "He will be greatly missed"; "The community has lost a leader"; "There is no one to take his place," are some of the things we hear. Then the pastor reads from the Old Testament about the frailties of life and the depressing promise that we shall soon be cut off and fly away and be no more. (A great poem for old men in pensive moods). When I hear all that, I want to cry out in protest and say: "In the name of an empty tomb at the base of Golgotha's Hill, I will not accept your verdict." Let the poet speak to your hearts for all times:

"Ever near us though unseen
Their dear immortal spirits tread,
For all the boundless universe is life.
There are no dead."

It was my good fortune in 1934 to trail the martyrs all the way from the bloody block in London's Tower to the gory Hill of Golgotha. What a gruesome tale these dungeons, these blocks of death, these guillotines, these instruments of torture, these cups of hemlock, these isles of banishment, these crosses have to tell. It would be a melancholy jaunt indeed were there not some angel of life, some muse of history, to go along to dispute the verdict of death. What did Greece do when she pressed the cup of hemlock to the lips of Socrates? She made him immortal and killed herself. What happened to Savonarola when Lorenzo, the tyrant, bound him in jail? He gave the soul of the fiery monk to the ages and put out the light of the Medices. Stand with me by a pile of bones, crimsoned in their own blood, just outside the Coliseum yonder in Rome. The flesh has just appeased the hunger of ravenous beast, and this heap of bones is all that the

human eye can see of a house in which an immortal soul lived. In my pagan sympathy I cry out: "How awful for human life and personality to end in such futility!" An humble Christian who has been faithful unto death stands by my side and disputes the verdict of bleaching bones. "Be assured," he said, "that their song of martyrdom will become the trumpet call of Christendom, summoning millions all round the globe to worship the Christ whose cross of martyrdom has become the symbol of the world's hope."

Since I accepted the invitation to prepare this brief address about one month ago, I have attended sixty-one (61) Annual Conferences. I was searching for inspiration and material for my speech. I met twenty-seven (27) Bishops, including our own Bishop Kern. Twenty-four of them had songs on their lips and harps in their hands. Bishops Denny, Darlington and Kern alone still hold the gavel. From each of these I received an appointment. The various tasks to which these Bishops assigned me were in keeping with the emphasis which each put upon life. Bishop Kavanaugh laid the Book in my hand and said, "Preach all the Word." Pierce said, "Above all things be devoted to Jesus Christ." Galloway, with a tone that sounded like a silver bell on an Easter morning, said: "Despise not thy gifts, but use them for God's glory." Bishop Hendrix showed me how nobility of birth and humility of character can be combined into a glorious sainthood. Wilson said: "Be a scholar and use your scholarship for God." Morrison: "Be ye perfect as your Father in Heaven is perfect." Duncan spoke as though he wanted to correct a wrong impression he might have made when with us and said: "Be child-like." Fitzgerald, the most human of them all, said: "Put your arms beneath suffering humanity and lift them lovingly." Lambuth: "Do one thing well and do it to the ends of the earth." Kilgo: "Hold on to your eternal sonship." Atkins: "The Kingdom is in the cradle—Let no man despise thy youth." Mouzon: "Preach—preach the Word." Kern: "Let justice run down as waters and righteousness as a mighty stream."

Brethren, let me stand before you these fathers of the church and let me borrow from the lips of the eloquent Galloway a sentence that will express the prayer of our hearts: *Lord God of these ascended Elijahs, be our God and answer us by fire!*

But it is not of the mighty that my heart sings. More learned minds and eloquent lips can do that far better. I speak rather of the worthy achievements in character and usefulness of a class of men whom we have called Methodist circuit riders. What a host of heroes whose praises no one sang until Dr. Garber gave us "The Romance of Methodism." Quite true that we have had great leaders; it is of equal significance and just as worthy of note that we have had great followers. We have had great Bishops to send us forth, but they have had great men to send. The consecrated minds of our leaders have made plans for us but the constructive hands of the Methodist pastors have executed them. If Bishops and elders have been men of vision, seeing far out amidst the stars, it has been men like you who have built the ladder by which we have climbed. All honor to the men who have planted the seeds of the Kingdom along far-flung frontiers. Let us praise also the men who have watered these seeds with their salt tears and who have even fed their roots with their life's blood.

When the early settler "built his barns and strung his fences" simultaneously with the sound of the hammer that broke the silence of the virgin forest was the voice of the circuit rider singing in the ear of this pioneer:

"Sent by my Lord, on you I call,
The invitation is to all.
Come all the world, come sinner thou,
All things in Christ are ready now."

It can be truthfully said that when the foundations for America's present greatness were laid, the Methodist preacher was there with his open Bible preaching full salvation for all through faith in the blood of the Son of God.

But we do not have to return to years remote to find heroism of which I speak. It is evidenced in the day in which we are now living. There are occasions that demand heroic action as much now as then, and it is the Methodist pastor who must and will meet the test. It is quite easy to speak your prophetic message into the ears of a congregation when you know that in a few hours you will be beyond the reach of the contumelious stone. It is different when you have to remain with Mammon, whose greed you have condemned and whose power you have challenged. It is not hard to preach the Social Creed of the Churches of Christ in America when your pay check is mailed to you from an office in New York City, but when that check comes from wealthy men in your own congregation who do not believe the Social Creed, then it is a different matter. God be merciful to that Methodist preacher who sees the chubby hands of the children of the poor extended to him in piteous plea to speak their woe, and that plea reinforced by an echo from Nazareth: "I did it," when he knows that such action might mean a diminished crust for his own child. "But, I must do it regardless," says he, "for it is the way of the Cross and my soul is not for sale." All honor to her as well who says: "John, be a prophet for God. I can make over the children's clothes and they will look almost like new." These are the Methodist preachers who toil up new Calvaries with the Cross that turns not back and they are here today.

Speak Methodist history; who are life's victors!

Unroll the long annals and say: John Tillett, Walter Creasy, Hardin Atkins, Uncle Dan Atkins, L. E. Stacy, G. W. Ivey, J. E. Woosley, J. C. Rowe, R. M. Hoyle, A. J. Burrus, J. A. J. Farrington, E. E. Williamson, and a host of others of whom the world was not worthy.

I spoke a while ago of my pilgrimage through the years to 61 Annual Conferences. I found the Conference of 1882 in deep gloom. A giant cedar had fallen that year and there was a lonesome place against the sky. An Elijah had ascended and there was no Elisha in sight. I heard the man who read his memoir say concerning him: "What a vacuum his death has made in the educational world." *Vacuum!* When he used that word I cried to Heaven for its book of antonyms. "What is that word that means exactly the opposite to vacuum?" The Divine philologist put his finger on a word and I looked and behold it was *Duke University*. Did Braxton Craven leave behind him a vacuum? Has any Methodist preacher left behind him a vacuum? Grim death comes in swaggering and says, "Yes, a vacuum"; and sometimes we, in our ignorance, agree. O Mother Methodism, made valiant, militant, triumphant, by their arduous labors and heroic lives, stand above their sleeping ashes all round the globe, and with thy soul rekindled at Aldersgate, and with tongue of flame dispute the verdict.

Lord God of *these* ascended Elijahs, be our God and answer us by fire.

The following were introduced: Dr. C. N. Allen, of the Board of Church Extension; Dr. J. M. Ormond, of the North Carolina Conference; Rev. A. E. Holler and Rev. W. L. Mullikin, of the following, which was adopted:

W. A. Lambeth, the Secretary of the Cabinet, submitted the following, which were adopted:

SUBSTITUTIONS ON QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: W. J. Bull in place of D. B. Coltrane.

BOARD OF FINANCE: G. R. Stafford in place of C. N. Clark.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Paul F. Evans in place of Leon Cash.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS: D. B. McCrary (already a member), as Chairman; W. W. Peele in place of J. T. Mangum; B. S. Womble in place of Leon Cash.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE: A. W. Plyler, W. R. Odell, A. C. Gibbs, E. A. Cole, G. Ray Jordan, Zeb F. Curtis, J. C. Cornett, A. J. Kirby, and R. D. Coleman.

PUBLIC WORSHIP: W. B. West, L. D. Thompson, E. H. Nease, E. E. Snow, and W. H. Groce.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: R. C. Goforth, M. W. Heckard, and H. A. Dunham.

The tellers reported 269 votes cast on the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference, with 135 necessary to elect. The following, W. W. Peele with 216 votes, W. A. Lambeth with 174 votes, G. T. Rowe with 143 votes, C. C. Weaver with 138 votes, and J. B. Craven with 135 votes, were declared elected. Other votes cast were as follows: C. H. Moser, 119; E. K. McLarty, 107; P. N. Garber, 104; G. R. Jordan, 98; A. W. Plyler, 95; A. C. Gibbs, 90; P. W. Tucker, 87; W. A. Rollins, 86; W. A. Stanbury, 79; L. D. Thompson, 75; C. N. Clark, 74; C. S. Kirkpatrick, 73; L. B. Hayes, 66; E. O. Cole, 61; H. C. Sprinkle, 60; J. W. Moore, 57; G. T. Bond, 56; W. A. Newell, 51; W. B. West, 46; J. W. Hoyle, 46; H. G. Allen, 45; M. T. Smathers, 43; R. M. Courtney, 41; J. S. Hiatt, 37; W. L. Sherrill, 33; C. M. Pickens, 32; W. L. Scott, 28; C. E. Rozzelle, 26; J. P. Hipps, 24; N. C. Williams, 24; H. P. Powell, 20; R. L. Ownbey, 19; W. A. Kale, 18; C. H. King, 15; E. H. Nease, 15; A. L. Stanford, 14; R. C. Goforth, 13; H. B. Trimble, 13; E. W. Fox, 12.

The first ballot for lay delegates was announced: ballots cast, 119; necessary to elect, 60. W. R. Odell with 99 votes, J. B. Ivey with 81 votes, H. A. Dunham with 76 votes, A. J. Kirby with 76 votes, J. E. Lambeth with 73 votes, O. V. Woosley with 69 votes, J. A. Jones with 65 votes, and E. A. Cole with 61 votes, were declared elected. Other votes cast were as follows: L. L. Gobbel, 59; W. H. Worth, 56; P. F. Evans, 49; G. B. Howard, 46; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 46; Geo. F. Ivey, 45; James Atkins, 38; Zeb V. Curtis, 38; R. T. Amos, 31; C. A. Jonas, 27; F. N. Tate, 21; Mrs. George A. Hoyle, 20; Mrs. W. A. Newell, 19; Mrs. C. N. Clark, 18; I. F. Craven, 15; T. C. Hoyle, 13; scattering, 287.

A second ballot was then taken for 7 clerical and 4 lay delegates, and the tellers retired to count the votes. The Conference adjourned to meet at 5 o'clock to receive a report from the tellers.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference, according to adjournment, met at 5 o'clock, and was opened with prayer by Rev. C. M. Pickens. The tellers reported the result of the second ballot for clerical and lay delegates to the General Conference.

Clerical: total votes cast, 211; necessary to a choice, 106. C. H. Moser received 114 votes, and P. N. Garber, 109, and were declared elected. Other votes were as follows: E. K. McLarty, 98; C. S. Kirkpatrick, 96; A. W. Plyler, 89; W. A. Rollins, 76; G. Ray Jordan, 73; P. W. Tucker, 69; A. C. Gibbs, 65; W. A. Stanbury, 62; E. O. Cole, 62; J. W. Moore, 46; C. N. Clark, 43; L. B. Hayes, 42; L. D. Thompson, 40; G. T. Bond, 37; W. A. Newell, 37; H. G. Allen, 34; H. C. Sprinkle, 33; W. B. West, 24; J. W. Hoyle, Jr., 21; R. M. Courtney, 21; C. M. Pickens, 18; N. C. Williams, 16; R. L. Ownbey, 15; J. S. Hiatt, 15; W. L. Hutchins, 14; scattering, 62.

Lay: total votes cast, 86; necessary to a choice, 44. L. L. Gobbel, who received 49 votes, and W. H. Worth, 44 votes, were declared elected. Other votes were as follows: Paul F. Evans, 42; G. B. Howard, 34; Geo. F. Ivey, 33; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 31; C. A. Jonas, 21; R. T. Amos, 18; James Atkins, 14; scattering, 42.

A third ballot was then taken for 5 clerical and 2 lay delegates to the General Conference.

At 5:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Friday, October 22, 1937.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock, conducted the opening worship, and C. E. Rozzelle led the prayer.

The report of the third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was made. The number of votes cast was 243; necessary to a choice, 123. E. K. McLarty received 138 votes and was elected. Other votes were as follows: C. S. Kirkpatrick, 95; P. W. Tucker, 79; A. W. Plyler, 77; G. Ray Jordan, 76; W. A. Rollins, 73; A. C. Gibbs, 71; E. O. Cole, 60; W. A. Stanbury, 55; C. N. Clark, 49;

L. B. Hayes, 47; J. W. Moore, 43; L. D. Thompson, 41; J. W. Hoyle, Jr., 30; W. A. Newell, 27; G. T. Bond, 22; H. G. Allen, 22; H. C. Sprinkle, 21; R. M. Courtney, 20; W. B. West, 19; C. M. Pickens, 16; N. C. Williams, 14; scattering, 97.

The report of the third ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was made: 101 ballots were cast, 51 necessary to a choice. Paul F. Evans received 51 votes and was elected.

A fourth ballot was then taken and the tellers retired to count the votes.

E. A. Cole presented the annual report of the Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund for publication in the minutes.

The names of the preachers of the Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem Districts were called, they submitted their reports and their characters were passed.

T. A. Groce, T. C. Jordan, Ebenezer Myers, and W. M. Robbins were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

W. T. Albright announced that the father of our brethren P. R. Rayle, J. L. Rayle, and A. L. Rayle died on yesterday. The Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy in the name of the Conference. The Bishop then led in prayer for these brethren.

M. T. Turner, of the Publishing House, was introduced, and presented a check from the Publishing House for the Conference Board of Finance.

The fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was reported. Number of votes cast, 257; necessary to a choice, 129. C. S. Kirkpatrick received 149 votes, and was declared elected. Others received votes as follows: P. W. Tucker, 99; G. Ray Jordan, 95; W. A. Rollins, 90; A. W. Plyler, 90; A. C. Gibbs, 79; E. O. Cole, 78; L. D. Thompson, 40; C. N. Clark, 39; L. B. Hayes, 33; W. A. Stanbury, 25; J. W. Moore, 23; J. W. Hoyle, Jr., 22; H. G. Allen, 19; G. T. Bond, 18; W. A. Newell, 17; J. S. Hiatt, 13; scattering, 99.

A fifth ballot was taken, and the tellers retired to count the votes.

The fourth ballot for lay delegates was announced. Total votes cast, 118; necessary to a choice, 60. No one received the necessary number of votes. Mrs. C. C. Weaver received 53 votes, G. B. Howard, 37; R. T. Amos, 18; scattering, 10.

A fifth ballot was taken, and the tellers retired to count the votes.

On motion, the time was extended to complete the work of the morning.

The tellers reported the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference. The number of votes cast was 252; necessary to elect, 127. P. W. Tucker received 144 votes and was elected. Votes cast for others were as follows: G. R. Jordan, 121; W. A. Rollins, 113; A. W. Plyler, 82; A. C. Gibbs, 78; E. O. Cole, 67; L. D. Thompson, 21; C. N. Clark, 21; J. W. Moore, 15; L. B. Hayes, 15; W. A. Newell, 10; W. A. Stanbury, 10; H. G. Allen, 10; scattering, 63.

The fifth ballot for lay delegates was reported: 111 votes were cast; necessary to a choice, 56. No election. Mrs. C. C. Weaver received 53; G. B. Howard, 44; R. T. Amos, 11; scattering, 3.

The following were introduced: Rev. W. F. Blackard and Rev. F. B. Shelton, of the Holston Conference; Rev. C. M. White, of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and Rev. C. W. Bates, of the Methodist Protestant Church.

The Bishop expressed high appreciation of the assistance rendered him during the past year by E. H. Nease, J. B. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and F. E. Howard, and presented each of them with a valuable book.

The sixth ballot was taken for both clerical and lay delegates to the General Conference and the tellers retired to count the votes.

W. A. Stanbury moved, and it was carried, that we adjourn to meet at 2:30 p. m. to consider the special report on the Aldersgate Commemoration. The Conference then adjourned at 1:00 o'clock with the benediction pronounced by Dr. F. B. Shelton, of the Holston Conference.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 2:30 o'clock and the opening devotions were conducted by the Bishop. Dr. E. Lester Ballard, the pastor of the local Methodist Protestant Church, was introduced, and then Dr. C. W. Bates, the fraternal messenger from that church, brought greetings to which Bishop Kern responded in appropriate words. Rev. C. M. White also spoke briefly.

The sixth ballot for clerical delegates was reported. Number of votes cast, 214; necessary to a choice, 107. G. Ray Jordan received 121, W. A. Rollins, 115 votes, and were elected. The vote for others

was: A. W. Plyler, 66; E. O. Cole, 29; A. C. Gibbs, 26; L. D. Thompson, 10; scattering, 48.

On motion of W. W. Peele, a ballot was taken for four clerical alternates, and tellers retired to count the vote.

The sixth ballot for lay delegates was announced: 99 votes were cast, 50 being necessary to a choice. There was no election.

A seventh ballot was then taken for lay delegates and the tellers retired to count the votes.

The report of the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church was read by Mrs. W. A. Newell and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of the special Aldersgate Commemoration Committee was read by A. C. Gibbs. Dr. E. T. Clark discussed the report, after which several preachers and laymen also expressed their approval of the movement. Bishop Kern insisted that we should not depend upon the Bishops to furnish active leadership, urging the preachers and laymen to undertake the task at once. The report was then adopted. (See Appendix.)

The seventh report of the lay tellers was made: 99 votes were cast, 50 being necessary to elect. G. B. Howard received 56 votes, and was declared elected. It was then voted that four lay alternates be elected, and a ballot was taken for these. The tellers then retired to count the votes.

H. G. Allen, President of the Conference Brotherhood, and S. G. Hawfield spoke earnestly in regard to the importance of that organization, and urged that all the preachers become members.

At 4:30 the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by C. C. Herbert, Jr.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, October 23, 1937.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock and conducted the opening religious exercises, and then W. J. Miller, M. T. Smathers, and M. Q. Tuttle, led in prayer.

Dr. E. K. McLarty was then introduced and he delivered an extraordinary address on the importance of evangelism.

It was moved and carried that memorials to the General Conference be referred to that Committee without reading.

T. R. Wolfe and M. T. Smathers presented memorials, which were referred.

W. L. Sherrill announced that an elect lady had sent to him \$700 in cash to be distributed among the wives of superannuated preachers.

This amount was turned over to E. O. Cole, Treasurer, for distribution.

On motion of L. D. Thompson, the Secretary was requested to thank the donor of the gift of \$700 to the wives of the superannuated preachers.

The Secretary announced that this is the last Conference he will serve as Secretary. On motion of W. B. West, the Conference stood in appreciation and love for him. After this, the Bishop commended his long service in that capacity and the Secretary responded with words of appreciation.

A. W. Plyler then presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"Whereas, Rev. W. L. Sherrill, for 44 years the Secretary of this Conference, has announced that he will, after this year, relinquish this work on account of advanced years, it is the will of the Conference to express its appreciation of his incomparable service through the years. At all times accurate and alert, his records have been the best specimens of the Secretary's art. Through the years he has edited the Conference Journal and made it a model that other Conference Secretaries delighted to copy. There have been few men with the secretarial capacity of W. L. Sherrill. Our love and prayers will follow this brother beloved, whose perfect records stretch across the forty-four years now closing. And we request that the portrait of Brother Sherrill appear as the frontispiece of the Journal of this Conference."

E. O. Cole presented his report as Conference Treasurer, and also made a report of the Conference Fellowship Fund, and that the plan was not workable. On motion, the money received was ordered returned to the contributors.

E. O. Cole presented a memorial, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

The tellers reported the first ballot for clerical alternates: 162 votes were cast, 82 being necessary to a choice. A. W. Plyler, having received 119 votes, and A. C. Gibbs, 90, were declared elected as clerical alternates.

The ballot was then taken for two additional clerical alternates, and the tellers retired to count the votes.

The lay tellers announced that, as a result of the ballot for lay alternates, 85 ballots were cast, 43 being necessary to a choice. R. T. Amos received 71 votes, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 66, James Atkins, 53, and Charles A. Jonas, 43, and were declared elected lay alternates.

Bishop Kern vacated the chair to H. C. Sprinkle.

R. M. Hardee presented the following resolution on Sabbath Day Observance, which was, after discussion, adopted by rising vote:

"Be it Resolved: That this Conference stand in protest against the now

prevalent commercialization of the Sabbath Day, such as Sunday pictures, circuses, and baseball.

"That we further ask the municipalities of our great state to help us make the Sabbath primarily a day of worship instead of a day of commercialized amusements."

(Signed) ROBERT M. HARDEE,
C. E. ROZZELLE,
JOHN W. MOORE,
W. O. GOODE,
L. B. ABERNETHY,
W. A. NEWELL,
GILBERT R. COMBS.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

J. G. Wilkinson presented a resolution on alcoholic beverages, and it was, after discussion, adopted by substituting the word "rebuke" for "condemn," and then was unanimously adopted.

"Whereas, the liquor forces continue their ill conceived purpose to flood North Carolina with alcoholic beverages, and,

"Whereas, this is done over the expressed will of the people in elections called for decision of this very question, and,

"Whereas, they still endeavor to extend the traffic by legal and illegal means, therefore,

"Be it Resolved: That we hold the last three sessions of the General Assembly of North Carolina responsible for these deplorable conditions, and, while we most heartily commend those who voted against these measures extending the liquor traffic, we rebuke those members who betrayed the people of North Carolina by promoting the sale of such beverages to our people. We call for the retirement from public office of every public official who has consented, directly or indirectly, to this betrayal of public trust, and be it further

"Resolved, that we, as Christian people, call upon all citizens of North Carolina to join with us in seeing that only those who favor full prohibition of the traffic in alcoholic beverages be elected to public office in North Carolina, and, more particularly to the General Assembly of North Carolina. And that this end may be achieved, be it further

"Resolved, that this Conference appoint a Committee of nine, one to each District, to direct our efforts in this action, and that we call upon all other Christian churches of North Carolina to join with us in destroying the liquor evil among our people. And be it further

"Resolved, that this constituted Committee represent us in organizing all the dry sentiment of the state that our efforts may be effective in the next primaries and election of public officials in this state."

The tellers reported the second ballot for clerical alternates to General Conference. The total vote was 175; necessary to a choice, 88. E. O. Cole received 144 votes, and L. D. Thompson, 95, and they were declared elected.

D. B. McCrary presented charts showing the decrease in indebtedness in the Conference, also the report of this Commission.

The Bishop showed by the chart the relation of the church and church school membership, 1928-1937. Also the North Carolina *Christian Advocate* subscriptions; members received on profession of

faith; payments on benevolences, and amount raised for all purposes.

Gurney H. Kearns was appointed by the Bishop on the Committee on General Indebtedness, and the Commission was continued for the next quadrennium.

On motion of T. R. Wolfe, the salary of the Conference Treasurer was set at \$600 for the next year.

G. B. Howard submitted the report of the Dr. Strain Fund.

Miss Lelia Tuttle and Dr. and Mrs. Morris R. Paty, missionaries to China, were introduced, and Dr. Paty spoke of the medical missions in China.

Paul F. Evans submitted the report of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted, and A. J. Kirby was elected Conference Lay Leader.

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read by G. B. Howard and adopted.

Dr. W. F. Quillian spoke on the work of the General Board of Christian Education.

The name of C. W. Clay, missionary to Brazil, was called. His character was passed, and he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

The Boy Scouts were presented.

L. D. Thompson introduced L. B. Rogers and the Methodist ministers of Asheville, who were his assistants in entertaining the Conference.

The Conference adjourned at 12:30 o'clock to meet at 2:30 this afternoon. The benediction was pronounced by W. A. Lambeth.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was called to order at 2:30 p. m. by Bishop Kern. The Bishop led the opening prayer.

The Committee on Minutes made the following report:

Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of the Thursday morning and afternoon sessions, Friday morning and afternoon and Saturday morning sessions, and found them to be correct.

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE,
W. G. MCFARLAND.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr. Section B II, relating to Davenport College, was amended as follows: "That the Trustees of the Trust Fund shall report annually to the Western North Carolina Conference." Each section of the report was adopted, and then the report was adopted as a whole.

The reports of the Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, the Conference Trustees, the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School, were presented and adopted. (See Appendix.)

J. D. Rankin read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.) L. B. Abernethy spoke to this report, emphasizing the work of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

The reports of the Joint Commission on Wesley Foundation Work, the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, the Committee on District Conference Records, Christian Literature, Bible Board, and the Children's Home were presented by W. O. Weldon, A. C. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, E. Myers, and O. V. Woosley, respectively, and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following resolution was presented by F. C. Smathers and adopted:

"Whereas, the peace of nations is consonant with the teachings of Christ, and,

"Whereas, the peace of nations is threatened by the existence of actual war,

"Be it Resolved: That we, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Conference assembled, applaud and approve the disposition of the government of the United States to consult with other governments in an effort to establish peace; and,

"Be It Resolved: That the co-operation of nations in sincere efforts to establish international peace is a practical application of the teachings of Christ,

"Be It Resolved, Further: That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the President of the United States, the Honorable Franklin Delano Roosevelt, to the Secretary of State, the Honorable Cordell Hull, and to the Chairman of the Committees on Foreign Relations of the two branches of the Congress of the United States."

(Signed) F. C. SMATHERS,
E. O. COLE,
CARL H. KING,
C. C. HERBERT, JR.,
A. W. PLYLER,
W. A. STANBURY,
G. T. ROWE,
RAYMOND A. SMITH,
RICHARD L. OWNBEY.

C. H. King suggested to the Conference a sign to be used by rural churches. .

The Bishop announced the transfer, from the Holston Conference, of Harry S. Williams, in the class of the second year.

C. C. Weaver offered the following resolution, and it was adopted by a rising vote:

"In view of the fact that the next General Conference marks the close of the quadrennium of the administration of our Annual Conference by Bishop Paul B. Kern, be it resolved that we wish to express our appreciation of his work with us. His friendliness, his interest in every preacher's welfare, his keen understanding of the Conference and its problems, have all combined to make his administration a marked success. We assure him that our interest, best wishes, and prayers will follow him all his life."

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,
W. A. STANBURY,
L. D. THOMPSON,
R. L. OWNBEY,
R. M. COURTNEY,
O. V. WOOSLEY.

Bishop Kern responded feelingly to this resolution.

The motion was made and adopted that the Conference meet at 7:30 for a business session.

The doxology was sung, W. A. Stanbury pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned at 4:50 o'clock.

SATURDAY EVENING SESSION

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 7:30 o'clock.

The report of the Board of Finance, presented by Dr. W. C. Houston, was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of Commission on Budget was read by H. C. Sprinkle. Bishop Kern, by request, spoke to this report, after which it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

On invitation of Dr. C. C. Weaver, the Conference voted to meet in First Church, Charlotte, for the 1938 session, giving answer to Minute Question 47.

The Conference voted to meet tomorrow at 3:00 p. m. for the ordination of deacons and elders.

Mrs. M. R. Paty, missionary to China, spoke of the work and needs of missions in China. An offering amounting to \$200 was taken for the medical work in that field, and turned over to Mr. A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

Bishop called Dr. C. C. Weaver to the chair and he presented Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, senior Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who delivered the missionary address of the Conference on the subject, "Jonah and Methodist Missions." After the address the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. L. Hutchins.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, October 24, 1937.

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 3:00 o'clock and led the opening prayer.

With appropriate words, Bishop Kern presented Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, who from I Thessalonians 3:18, preached the ordination sermon on "Holy Spiritlikeness."

E. H. Nease, Assistant Secretary, presented the candidates for deacon's and elder's orders and they were ordained. The certificate follows:

"This certifies that on Sunday, October 24, 1937, in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, N. C., I, Paul B. Kern, a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, ordained to the office of deacon: H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefevers, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes, II, and H. S. Williams, traveling preachers. Following this, I ordained to the office of elder the following traveling preachers: E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, C. H. Peace, R. H. Taylor, and W. O. Weldon.

"At the ordination of elders, Rev. C. N. Clark read the Epistle, Dr. W. W. Peele read the Gospel, and Bishop E. H. Hughes, Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Dr. G. R. Combs, Dr. W. W. Peele, and Rev. W. B. West assisted in the laying on of hands."

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN.

Bishop Kern pronounced the benediction, and the Conference was adjourned to meet at 7:00 o'clock.

SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 7:00 o'clock, the devotional service was led by L. D. Thompson, and G. Ray Jordan led the prayer.

Announcement was made that because of illness the Conference Secretary, W. L. Sherrill, could not attend the evening session, and A. W. Plyler led in prayer for his recovery.

Dr. J. M. Rowland, Editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, preached the sermon; subject, "Others Have Labored and We Are Entered into Their Labors."

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was presented by J. H. Brendall, Jr., and adopted.

The following resolution, presented by J. B. Craven, was adopted:

"Whereas, the Waynesville District is unable to pay a salary sufficient to care adequately for its administrative expense, the Cabinet requests the Conference to ask the District Stewards in the following Districts to provide for raising a supplemental amount as follows:

Charlotte	\$ 177.00
Gastonia	173.00
Greensboro	192.00
Marion	65.00
Salisbury	195.00
Statesville	178.00
Winston-Salem	220.00
Total	\$1,200.00

Minute Questions 25 to 45, inclusive, were called and answered, giving the Conference Statistics. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The following report was adopted:

"Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of Saturday afternoon and evening and Sunday sessions and find them to be correct."

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE,
W. G. McFARLAND.

A resolution, presented by Charles C. Weaver for the Committee on Conference Entertainment, thanking the Central Church and its pastor, the Methodists and other friends in Asheville, the city papers and all who had a part in the fine entertainment of the Conference, was passed unanimously by a standing vote.

Appreciation was expressed to H. A. Dunham, who had furnished apples for the Conference.

The Bishop announced the transfer of W. F. Beadle, in the class of the third year, but not a deacon, from the Louisiana Conference.

The changes in boundaries were then read as follows:

CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Transfer from the Asheville District to the Marion District the following charges: Avery and Elk Park Charges.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: Take Avery's Creek from the Skyland Charge and place with Fletcher-Mills River. Take Balfour from the Skyland Charge and place on the Flat Rock Charge.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: Take Mill Grove from Matthews Charge and place with Monroe Circuit. Dissolve Huntersville Charge by placing Williamson and McKendree Churches in the Statesville District and Huntersville with Mount Zion. Create a new charge to be named Oakhurst in the suburbs of Charlotte.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: Take Oak View from Ward Street-Archdale and make a new charge to be called Oak View.

Take White Chapel from Cedar Falls and add to Liberty Circuit.

Place Centre, Eleazer, Macedonia, served this year by the North Carolina Conference, and Mt. Tabor on the Asheboro Circuit, on the Farmer Circuit.

Dissolve Cedar Falls Circuit by placing Cedar Falls, Central Falls and Worthville with Asheboro Circuit.

Place Mt. Pisgah, served this year by the North Carolina Conference, on Asheboro Circuit.

Take Tabernacle from Asheboro Circuit and add to Randolph.

MARION DISTRICT: From Broad River Charge take Union and place it with Rutherfordton.

From the Bostic Charge take Cedar Grove, Hopewell and Hollis, and from the Gilkey Charge take Centennial and Pisgah, and form a new charge, calling it Sunshine.

From Rutherfordton take Gilboa and place it with the Gilkey Charge.

From Marion Mills take Pleasant Hill and place it on the Marion Circuit.

SALISBURY DISTRICT: From Landis take Shiloh and place with Westford.

Out of the Concord Circuit make two new charges: Mt. Olivet and Rocky Ridge, composed of Carmel and Rocky Ridge.

Discontinue Yadkin-Rowan Charge, placing Yadkin with East Spencer and making Rowan a charge.

Take Tabernacle from Badin-Tabernacle and create the Tabernacle Charge.

Take New London from the New London Circuit and place with Badin, making the Badin-New London Charge.

From the Salem Charge take Mt. Tabor and from the New London Charge take Zion, Richfield, and Bethel, and make a new charge called Pfeiffer Circuit.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT: Take Williamson and McKendree Churches from the Charlotte District and place with Jones Memorial forming a new charge called South Iredell.

Change name of Davidson Charge to Davidson-Fairview.

Take Knox Chapel from Shepherd Charge and place with Elmwood Charge.

Discontinue Bethel Church on the Laurel Springs Charge and attach property interest to Laurel Springs Quarterly Conference.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: Absorb the Glenville Charge by placing Nortons and Glenville on the Highlands Charge and by discontinuing Double Springs, placing property with Highlands Quarterly Conference.

Minute Question 48, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called, and after a brief address by Bishop Kern, the appointments were read, and then the Conference adjourned *sine die* at 9:45 p. m. with the benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN, President,

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

V

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* J. Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Dwight Bruton Mullis, Malcolm Cephas Reese, Charles Davis Stokes.—(6).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* William Franklin Eaker.

3. *Who remain on trial?* Lester Seymour Furr, Philip Lambeth Green, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Norman A. Huffman, Harlan Eura Jones, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Edgar Conrad Price, Richard James Starling, Paul Richard Taylor.—(9).

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester Lefevers, Raymond Alexander Smith, James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes, II.—(6).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Marvin Boyd Stokes, Jr., remains on trial but was advanced to the class of the third year, and Harry Sanford Williams; Winans Fletcher Beadle (not a deacon).

8. *Who are readmitted?* None.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Harry Sanford Williams (in the class of the third year) from the Holston Conference, and Winans Fletcher Beadle (class of third year) from the Louisiana Conference.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

11. *Who are located this year?* R. H. Caudill at his own request.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* E. C. Calhoun (in class of second year) to Florida Conference.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* A. J. Burrus, J. A. J. Farrington, S. S. Higgins, William Hornbuckle, and E. E. Williamson.—(5).

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Frederick Roy Barber, Horace Edward Bolick, McRae Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Robert Marion Hardee, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Jr., James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Dwight Moody Nifong, Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Munson Robinson, Raymond Alexander Smith, John Curtis Swaim, Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(18).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Charles Wesley Clay.

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester Lefevers, James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes, II, Harry Sanford Williams (by the Holston Conference).—(6).

Local preachers—None.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester Lefevers, James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes, II, Harry Sanford Williams (by the Holston Conference).—(6).

Local preachers—None.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Earl Hall Brendall, Victor Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Ralph Henderson Taylor, Wilson Osborne Weldon.—(9).

Local preachers—None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Earl Hall Brendall, Victor Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Ralph Henderson Taylor, Wilson Osborne Weldon.—(9).

Local preachers—None.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* None.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* None.

24. *Who are superannuated?* J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, T. C. Jordan, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, E. Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 303; societies, 862.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 157,799; received on profession of faith, 5,313; licensed, 21; local preachers, 148.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,082; others, 3,451.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 492.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 817; officers and teachers, 10,000.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 39,324; in the Young People's Division, 36,787; in the Adult Division, 43,214; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 129,225.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 75; churches having vacation schools, 251.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 488; members, 18,526.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 11; members, 244.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 709.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 440; students, 6,865; value of property, \$27,592,057; endowment, \$34,592,913; indebtedness, \$11,050.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 47; children in orphanages, 401; money expended, \$124,000; value of property, \$1,475,000; indebtedness, none.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 17; beds, 70; patients, 1,250; money expended, \$53,962; value of property, \$190,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, none.

VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$869.81; Assemblies, \$567.27; Christian Education, \$12,555.58; Church Extension, \$5,445.79; Federal Council, \$264.73; Board of Finance, \$3,403.62; General Administrative Fund, \$8,698.14; Lay Activities, \$1,701.81; Missions, \$34,036.20; Negro Work, \$2,798.53; Theological Schools, \$5,294.52; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$78,365.00; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$48,536.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$5,019.00.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$43,452.00; preachers in charge, \$491,469.00; Conference claimants, \$21,786.02; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$84.00.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,834,731.00

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 857; value, \$11,250,778.00; indebtedness, \$913,331.00.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$129,500; indebtedness, \$27,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 273; value, \$1,452,430; indebtedness, \$124,465.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$5,214,139; premiums paid, \$19,294.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$12,050; collected, \$260.00.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, \$1,500.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

47. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* First Methodist Church, Charlotte.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

V I

Appointments for 1938

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.
Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	M. T. Smathers	1
Acton	J. L. Reynolds	2
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	W. H. Groce	3
Biltmore	M. T. Hipps	3
Central	W. A. Stanbury	1
Haywood Street	W. G. McFarland	1
Hillside Street	F. O. Dryman	1
Oakley	E. B. Edwards	3
West Asheville	E. H. Nease	4
Asheville Circuit	A. B. Dennis—Supply	1
Bald Creek	C. M. Smith	2
Black Mountain	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	2
Burnsville	E. J. Harbison	1
Candler	Byron Shankle	1
Fairview	R. A. Swaringen	3
Flat Rock	R. M. Varner	2
Fletcher—Mills River	J. H. West	2
Hendersonville	G. R. Combs	2
Hot Springs	J. N. Snow	1
Laurel	A. A. Somers—Supply	3
Leicester	M. C. Reese	1
Marshall	E. M. Hoyle	2
Micaville	H. E. Bolick	4
Saluda—Tryon	M. A. Lewis	1
Sandy	P. L. Green	2
Skyland	To be supplied	
Spruce Pine	T. G. Smith	4
Swannanoa	W. H. Benfield	1
Weaverville	F. C. Smathers	4
Weaverville Circuit	J. R. Duncan	1
Associate Church School Editor	O. L. Simpson	
Chaplain Oteen	L. W. Colson	
Dean Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Missionary to Korea	M. B. Stokes	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	G. T. Bond	1
Ansonville	L. F. Strader	4
Bethel-Bogers	W. B. Thompson	3
Charlotte—Belmont Park	J. P. Hipps	1
Big Spring	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	3
Brevard Street	M. Q. Tuttle	1
Calvary	T. F. Higgins	3
Chadwick	T. H. Swofford	4

Dilworth	L. D. Thompson	1
Duncan Memorial	J. S. Folger	2
First Church	C. C. Weaver	2
Hawthorne Lane	L. B. Hayes	4
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	O. L. Brown	4
Myers Park	R. L. Ownbey	5
Oakhurst	E. O. Cole	1
Spencer Memorial	F. W. Kiker	3
Wesley Heights	F. B. Jordan	3
Hickory Grove	J. M. Barber	1
Lilesville	N. A. <i>Huffman</i>	1
Marshville	J. E. McSwain	1
Matthews	G. G. Adams	2
Monroe—Central	W. R. Kelly	3
Monroe Circuit	D. B. <i>Mullis</i>	1
Morven	G. N. Dulin	1
Mt. Zion	H. C. Sprinkle	1
New Hope-Bethel	J. R. Warren	2
North Monroe-Grace	W. C. Dutton	2
Peachland	J. B. Fitzgerald	1
Pineville	L. P. Barnett	1
Polkton	L. R. Akers, Jr.	2
Prospect	P. T. Dixon	4
Thrift-Moores	C. D. Brown	3
Trinity	J. E. Yountz	3
Wadesboro	Paul Hardin, Jr.	3
Waxhaw	W. T. Albright	3
Weddington	T. J. Huggins	3
Agent Superannuate Endowment	E. O. Cole	
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart	
Missionary to Japan	N. S. Ogburn	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	C. H. Moser	3
Belmont—Main Street	C. P. Bowles	3
Park Street	E. H. Brendall	1
Belwood	R. C. Goforth	1
Bessemer City	J. O. Ervin	2
Boger City	R. L. Forbis	4
Cherryville	D. M. <i>Nifong</i>	2
Cherryville Circuit	G. F. Houck	2
Cramerton	C. F. Womble	4
Crouse	W. F. <i>Eaker</i>	1
Dallas	I. L. Roberts	1
Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	H. F. Duncan	3
East End	F. L. Setzer	4
Main Street	C. E. Rozzelle	3
Maylo	J. L. Rayle	4
Smyre	G. E. White	1
Trinity	F. H. Shinn	1
West End	J. C. Groce	1
Kings Mountain	E. W. Fox	3
Lincolnton	A. L. Stanford	3
Lincoln Circuit	W. B. Shinn	6
Lowell	C. O. Kennerly	3

Lowesville	B. Wilson	4
McAdenville	H. E. Jones	2
Mt. Holly	R. S. Truesdale	1
Polkville	Van B. Harrison	3
Rock Springs	M. A. Osborne	3
Shelby—Central	R. M. Courtney	3
Lafayette Street	F. H. Price	5
Shelby Circuit	J. N. Wise	5
South Fork	C. A. Morrison	1
Stanley	M. E. Leftwich	2
Missionary to Japan	I. L. Shaver	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. W. Peele	2
Asheboro—First Church	H. P. Powell	3
Asheboro Circuit	P. F. Snider—Supply	1
Coleridge	O. P. Ader	2
Draper	P. R. Rayle	1
Farmer	J. W. Bennett	1
Gibsonville	L. S. Furr	2
Greensboro—Bessemer	O. J. Jones	1
Battle Ground Road	F. E. Howard	2
Lee's Chapel-Grace	A. L. Latham	1
Carraway Memorial	J. W. Fitzgerald	2
Centenary	C. S. Kirkpatrick	2
College Place	B. C. Reavis	4
Glenwood	J. W. Williams	2
Proximity	S. M. Needham	2
West Market Street	J. B. Craven	1
West Greensboro	G. A. Stamper	1
High Point—Calvary	D. V. Howell	2
Highlands	H. H. Robbins	4
Main Street	N. C. Williams	1
Ward Street-Archdale	R. C. Kirk	1
Wesley Memorial	E. H. Blackard	2
Jamestown-Oakdale	G. W. Fink	1
Leaksville	A. C. Swofford	1
Liberty	P. R. Taylor	2
Madison	R. M. Laughlin	2
Mount Pleasant	B. W. Lefler	2
Oak Ridge	W. K. Goodson	3
Oak View	J. W. Groce	1
Pleasant Garden	E. E. Snow	1
Ramseur-Franklinville	R. M. Hauss	2
Randleman	J. L. Stokes, II	2
Randolph	P. L. Shore	2
Reidsville—Main Street	J. H. Armbrust	1
Reidsville Circuit	T. V. Crouse	8
Ruffin	H. R. Cornelius	1
Spray	R. T. Houts	1
Stokesdale	J. E. B. Houser	3
Stoneville-Mayodan	R. M. Hardee	3
Summerfield	R. P. Gibbs	2
Trinity	H. M. Robinson	2

Treasurer Greensboro College	W. M. Curtis
Professor Duke University	P. N. Garber
Professor Duke University	G. T. Rowe
Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i>	A. W. Plyler
Professor Greensboro College	R. A. Smith
Student Duke University	J. S. Higgins
Assistant to the Pastor,	
Chapel Hill Methodist Church	P. L. Shore, Jr.
Student Boston University	M. B. Stokes, Jr.
Student Asbury College	C. D. Stokes

MARION DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	J. W. Moore	1
Avery	C. L. Fisher—Supply	1
Boone	P. W. Townsend	2
Bostic	C. M. McKinney	2
Broad River	V. P. Crowder	5
Cliffside-Avondale	H. E. Stimson	5
Connelly Springs	C. F. Tate	1
Dudley Shoals-Hudson	O. L. Robinson	2
Elk Park	J. D. Pyatt—Supply	1
Forest City	Fletcher Nelson	1
Gilkey	B. A. Sisk	1
Glen Alpine	M. F. Moores	3
Grace Chapel	Wilson Nesbit—Supply	2
Granite Falls	E. P. Billups	2
Henrietta-Caroleen	Elzie Myers	2
Lenoir—First Church	J. S. Hiatt	3
Lenoir Circuit	J. W. Combs	1
Marion—First Church	P. W. Tucker	1
Cross Mills	R. J. Barnwell	5
Marion Mills	A. Burgess	1
Marion Circuit	J. E. Hipp	4
Mill Spring	W. E. Rufty	2
McDowell Circuit	W. A. Kerr	3
Morganton—First Church	W. A. Newell	1
North Forest	E. C. Widenhouse	1
Morganton Circuit	J. Max Brandon	3
Old Fort Station	H. C. Byrum	4
Old Fort Circuit	M. W. Edwards	1
Pleasant Grove	R. G. Tuttle	3
Rutherford College	J. P. Morris	2
Rutherfordton	R. B. Templeton	1
Spindale	F. J. Stough	3
Sunshine	H. D. Jessup	1
Table Rock	V. R. Masters	4
Valdese	G. F. Hood	5
Watauga	J. W. Parker	3
Whitnell	D. A. Oakley	1
Student Duke University	J. Max Brandon, Jr.	

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	C. N. Clark	2
Advance	A. A. Lyerly	2
Albemarle—Central	G. B. Clemmer	3
First Street	J. S. Gibbs	3
Tabernacle	E. D. Ballard	1
Albemarle Circuit	G. L. Wilkinson	1
Badin-New London	W. L. Lanier	1
China Grove	R. E. Hinshaw	2
Concord—Central	E. K. McLarty	1
Epworth	R. L. Bass	1
Forest Hill	L. F. Tuttle	1
Harmony	R. H. Taylor	4
Kerr Street	C. E. Murray	2
Rocky Ridge	F. R. Barber	1
Westford	T. W. Hager	1
Cooleemee	A. A. Kyles	1
Davie Circuit	M. G. Ervin	4
East Spencer-Yadkin	E. W. Needham	2
Farmington	H. C. Freeman	4
Gold Hill	H. L. Creech, Jr.	2
Granite Quarry	T. B. Huneycutt	3
Kannapolis	E. M. Jones	1
Landis	C. R. Allison	4
Mocksville	E. M. Avett	1
Mt. Pleasant	G. W. Clay	2
Norwood Station	R. L. Young	1
Norwood Circuit	R. H. Kennington	2
Mt. Olivet	J. N. Randall	1
Pfeiffer Circuit	A. J. Cox	1
Salem	M. W. Heckard	1
Salisbury—First Church	W. B. West	1
Coburn Memorial	A. C. Waggoner	1
Main Street	V. O. Dutton—Supply	2
Park Avenue	E. L. Kirk	4
Rowan	Webb Hager—Supply	1
Spencer—Central	W. O. Goode	1
Woodleaf	O. E. Croy	1
Director of Aldersgate		
Commemoration	W. L. Hutchins	
Executive Secretary,		
Board of Christian Education	Carl H. King	
Extension Secretary	J. G. Wilkinson	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	John W. Hoyle, Jr.	3
Balls Creek	J. A. Howell	2
Bethel-Fairgrove	R. E. Ward	4
Catawba	Reid Wall	2
Cool Springs	R. E. Hunt	1
Creston	J. M. Green	1
Davidson-Fairview	R. B. Shumaker	3
Elkin	W. A. Jenkins	3
Elkin Circuit	J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.—Supply	1

Elmwood	T. B. Johnson	1
Helton	R. J. Starling	1
Hickory—First Church	J. C. Cornett	1
Highlands-Rhodhiss	H. M. Wellman	2
Westview	H. L. Powell	2
Hiddenite	C. R. Ross	1
Jefferson	G. R. Stafford	4
Jonesville	P. L. Smith	3
Laurel Springs	J. A. Fry	1
Maiden	J. G. Winkler	1
Mooreville—Broad Street	J. P. Hornbuckle	2
Central	W. A. Kale	4
Mooreville Circuit	W. Q. Grigg	2
Moravian Falls	J. C. Gentry	4
Newton	W. M. Smith	4
North Wilkesboro	A. L. Aycock	1
Olin	D. H. Rhinehart	2
Shepherds	A. G. Lackey	1
South Iredell	J. O. Cox	1
Sparta	A. B. Bruton	3
Statesville—Broad Street	A. C. Gibbs	2
Race Street	G. W. Vick	1
Statesville Circuit	J. B. Tabor	2
Stony Point	C. H. Peace	2
Taylorsville	J. W. Vestal	5
Todd	H. O. Huss	1
Troutman	J. M. Varner	1
Warrensville	J. G. Wooten—Supply	1
West Jefferson	W. J. Huneycutt	2
Wilkesboro	A. W. Lynch	3
Conference Missionary Secretary		
and Director of Golden Cross	L. B. Abernethy	
Student Duke University	J. C. Reichard	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. A. Rollins	4
Andrews	W. S. Smith	3
Bethel	T. G. Highfill	4
Brevard	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	4
Brevard Circuit	J. B. Bennett—Supply	1
Bryson City	A. L. Rayle	1
Canton	D. E. Camak	4
Clyde	E. C. Price	2
Cullowhee	C. G. Hefner, Jr.	3
Crabtree	A. F. Phibbs	2
Delwood	J. C. Stokes	1
Fines Creek	C. O. Newell—Supply	1
Franklin	J. E. Abernethy	1
Franklin Circuit	H. S. Williams	1
Hayesville	W. J. Hackney	1
Highlands	W. F. Beadle	3
Jonathan	H. L. Lefevers	1
Junaluska	J. H. Carper	3
Macon Circuit	J. C. Swaim	1

Murphy	W. A. Barber	3
Murphy Circuit	J. J. Edwards	1
Robbinsville	G. L. Lovett—Supply	2
Sylva	A. P. Ratledge	1
Waynesville	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	1
Webster	G. A. Hovis—Supply	2
Whittier	McRae Crawford	2
Missionary to Brazil	C. W. Clay	

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. A. Lambeth	2
Ararat	G. B. Gwyn—Supply	6
Danbury	T. H. Houck	2
Davidson	W. L. Scott	2
Denton	W. M. Rathburn	5
Dobson	C. W. Russell	3
Doub's	C. E. Williams	3
Forsyth	C. W. Kirby	2
Hanes	R. A. Taylor	1
Kernersville	T. R. Wolfe	2
Lewisville	G. C. Graham	1
Lexington—Erlanger	G. W. Williams	2
First Church	H. G. Allen	1
Linwood	R. F. Huneycutt	3
Mount Airy—Central	W. J. Miller	1
Rockford Street	H. G. Hardin, Jr.	1
Mount Airy Circuit	I. L. Sharpe	1
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Washam	3
Reeds	Byron Nifong—Supply	2
Rural Hall	W. R. Harris	2
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams—Supply	1
Thomasville—Main Street	C. M. Pickens	2
Trinity-Bethel	A. C. Kennedy	4
Thomasville Circuit	W. R. Jenkins	3
Walkertown	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	1
Walnut Cove	J. O. Banks	3
Welcome	J. L. Ingram	2
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	A. C. Tippet	4
Burkhead	W. B. Davis	2
Centenary	G. Ray Jordan	5
Wilson O. Weldon, Junior Preacher		2
Central Terrace	C. B. Newton	2
Grace	O. B. Mitchell	3
Green Street	J. B. McLarty	1
Hiatt Memorial	R. G. McClamrock	2
Ogburn Memorial	B. M. Crosby	4
Yadkinville	J. H. Green	1
General Evangelist	John R. Church	

TRANSFERRED:

E. Clayton Calhoun, in the class of the second year, to the Florida Conference.

SUPERANNUATED:

J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, T. C. Jordan, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, E. Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

VII

Appendix

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

This Board is fully conscious of its obligations and privileges in connection with the Aldersgate Commemoration to be observed during the coming months, and we pledge our unreserved support to the members of the Conference Aldersgate Commission in the plans they make for the promotion of this celebration in the charges of our Conference. Our staff workers have been instructed to give much time and thought to the development of local church workers who shall be able, in co-operation with the pastors, to make possible the attainment of the goals to which the Commemoration points.

Of the total apportionment by the Commission on Budget to this Board of \$40,877.00, we recommend that the apportionment for local church work be \$12,000.00, and that the apportionment for schools and colleges be \$28,877.00.

A. THE LOCAL CHURCH

The following recommendations are made to pastors and church school workers:

1. CHILDREN'S DIVISION

(a) The cultivation of parents of small children through frequent visits in the homes by workers in the Children's Division and through emphasis upon the baptism of children.

(b) Careful training of children for meaningful membership in the church.

(c) Ministering to more unchurched children.

2. YOUNG PEOPLE'S DIVISION

(a) Through Young People's Unions, District Meetings, Retreats, and any special young people's gatherings that may be arranged, the Conference staff and the District Directors of Young People's Work should seek to guide young people in their interpretation of the Aldersgate Commemoration.

(b) The work of the Committee on Evangelism and Church Relationships should be clarified and emphasized throughout the first half of the new Conference year.

3. ADULT DIVISION

(a) Through adult classes and divisions a study of the history, mission, and message of Methodism should be made. Teachers and officers in local churches are especially reminded of the following texts: Watkins, *Out of Aldersgate*; Joy, *John Wesley's Awakening*; and Rowe, *The Methodist Church: Its Message and Work*.

(b) Visitation evangelism in each adult class should be the most outstanding activity during the coming year.

4. GENERAL

(a) Give worship an adequate place in all workers' meetings.

(b) Stronger emphasis upon church school enrollment and attendance.

(c) The church school literature is one of the most connectional things in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Every Sunday hundreds of thousands of

Southern Methodists contact these official periodicals. Over 31,900,000 copies of these periodicals reach nearly two millions of our people each year. It is highly important that all of our membership use their own Methodist literature rather than be cut off from the program of the church by the use of non-Methodist materials.

The January issue of the *Adult Student* will be a special Aldersgate issue. Every issue during the next few months will undergird this emphasis. The other periodicals will carry stories about Methodism, outstanding articles dealing with Methodism's modern task. The *Christian Home* will carry material to help parents to quicken the spiritual life of the home and to help their children to become vital Christians. The Church School Day Program for 1938 will have as its theme, "The Warm Heart." The elective courses appearing in the *Adult Student* carrying the Aldersgate emphasis are *Life at Its Best*, by Moreland, October to December, 1937; *Making Disciples*, by Score, January to March, 1938; and *The Spiritual Significance of Protestantism*, by Watkins, April to June, 1938.

5. FURTHER SUGGESTED EMPHASES

We suggest that in the work of the young people there be considered:

First, the possibility of two summer assemblies; one for a senior group, including those of the ages 15 to 18 years; and one for the young people 18 to 24 years of age.

Second, the advisability of electing a Conference Director of Young People's Work by the beginning of the Conference year 1938-1939.

Third, the continuation and enlargement of the Christian Adventure Camp program as fast as equipment and leadership are available.

Fourth, the promotion of attendance of representatives from our colleges to the Methodist Student Conference at St. Louis, December 28, 29, 30, 1937.

In the work of the Adult Division we advise the provision of sub-district meetings of adults in which a definite program of activities will be planned for churches represented.

We further urge a wider participation in the Assembly programs at Lake Junaluska that are provided especially for the adults, especially the Conference School for Christian Workers.

We are gratified to observe that there is a quickening of interest in the observance of the fourth Sunday in each month as Missionary Day with an offering for the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise. There were twelve more churches making the observance this year than last, and the increase in offering amounted to more than \$1,600.00. The value of this observance and offering is again strongly emphasized, and every church school in the Conference that is not participating, is urged to do so.

More churches observed Church School Day than last year, but the offering was slightly less. We consider this an important observance. It has the two-fold value of laying stress on the work of the church school, and of financially assisting our Conference Board of Christian Education. A wide observance of this day is urged.

We recommend the election of the following staff:

Rev. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary	\$3,200.00
Rev. Jesse G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary and Director of Adult Work	2,100.00
Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Work	1,800.00
Mrs. John F. Kirk, Office Secretary	1,200.00
Rev. C. P. Bowles, Associate Director of Adult Work	(without salary)

B. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

I. RUTHERFORD COLLEGE

We recommend that the Conference continue for a period of one year the appropriation of \$1,140 to the Trustees of Rutherford College for the payment of interest on second mortgage bonds of \$19,000 issued by Rutherford College, the said amount to be paid to the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College upon the submission to the President of this Board of a complete audit of all financial affairs of Rutherford College, the said audit to be prepared by a certified public accountant.

II. DAVENPORT COLLEGE

Your Board had before it the following resolution passed by the Board of Trustees of Davenport College in session October 12, 1937:

"Resolved, by the Board of Trustees of Davenport College in session October 12, 1937, that this Board of Trustees respectfully petitions the Western North Carolina Conference at Asheville, October 20, to abandon all effort to operate a school at Lenoir, N. C., and to set up a Board of Trust, consisting of five members, with F. C. Sherrill, Chairman, to assemble all the available assets and to hold the same intact as a perpetual trust, the income of which endowment or trust fund is to be used to pay by loan or gift the expenses of young women in our church schools, preferably Greensboro, or Brevard.

"It is further requested that instead of having this Board of Trustees as at present constituted, that five members of the present Board be named to constitute this Board of Trust."

(Signed) F. C. SHERRILL, Chairman,
J. W. HOYLE, Secretary.

The report of Greensboro College contains the following statement:

"That the Trustees of Greensboro College did resume negotiations with the Trustees of Davenport College as requested by the Western North Carolina Conference, but found themselves unable to comply with the condition included in the resolutions of the Conference requiring, 'that, should a merger be effected, a school for young women either of high grade preparatory or junior college grade be operated at the plant in Lenoir under the auspices of the Trustees of the institution located in Greensboro'."

Your Board recommends, therefore:

1. That Davenport College be closed permanently.
2. That a Board of Trust, consisting of F. C. Sherrill, Chairman, A. G. Foard, F. B. Bunch, Dr. J. B. Craven, and Rev. Loy D. Thompson be constituted by this Conference and incorporated under the laws of North Carolina to administer the trust funds created under the resolution, and that their successors be nominated by the Board of Christian Education and confirmed by the Annual Conference, and that all property, real and personal, now held by the Board of Trustees of Davenport College, be transferred to the Board of Trust herein created, the said Board of Trust to make an annual report to the Western North Carolina Conference.
3. That this Board be authorized to sell all real estate in Lenoir, N. C., belonging to Davenport College, preferably to the Trustees of the Lenoir School District, at such a price as may appear wise to the Board of Trust herein created.
4. That all movable assets of Davenport College be transferred to Brevard College with the exception of such books in the library as were contributed by

the City of Lenoir or the citizens thereof, these books to be turned over to the Board of Trustees of the Caldwell County Public Library.

5. That the income from the trust funds created by the resolution be used to pay, by loan or gift, the expenses of young women in our church schools, preferably Brevard College; and

We recommend further that the income from the B. N. Duke Endowment Fund of \$50,000 be directed to Greensboro College.

III. BREVARD COLLEGE

We rejoice in the continued prosperity of Brevard College. The enrollment there is now equal to that of all the colleges merged into this institution. We most heartily endorse the campaign to increase the endowments and to expand the facilities of this college.

IV. GREENSBORO COLLEGE

We are happy to note that Greensboro College has opened the academic year under the most favorable auspices, having an enrollment of 371, the largest in the history of the institution. Progress is being made in plans initiated by the Trustees and approved by the Annual Conferences for increasing the endowment and providing necessary additional equipment at Greensboro College. We bespeak the hearty co-operation of the Western North Carolina Conference and the Methodist public in the successful prosecution of these worthy objectives.

V. DUKE UNIVERSITY

This great institution of learning, under the patronage of our Conference, makes steady progress and constantly widens its circle of influence. More students are enrolled than at any period in its history. We heartily endorse efforts being made to increase the endowment and congratulate the institution upon the progress being made in carrying out plans for the Centennial celebration to be held in 1938.

We recommend that the sum of \$1,140 be used for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000 second mortgage bonds of Rutherford College as they mature, on the conditions indicated in this report; and that other appropriations be made as follows:

Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
Duke University (Ivey Chair)	3,000.00
Duke University (Religious Training)	3,000.00
Greensboro College	6,000.00
Brevard College	6,000.00
E. M. Cole Trust Fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees:

1. Brevard College: H. A. Dunham to succeed D. D. Holt, transferred, term expiring in 1939; H. C. Sprinkle, R. O. Lindsay, R. T. Amos, Paul Hardin, Jr., James B. McLarty, Guy Weaver—terms expiring 1943.

2. Greensboro College: Miss Annie Laurie Lowrance and T. C. Hoyle, Sr.

3. Duke University: J. H. Barnhardt, Jas. A. Bell, R. G. Cherry, J. Raymond Smith.

We recommend as Managers of the Pastors' School: O. V. Woosley, C. H. King, L. L. Gobbel, P. N. Garber.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor, Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B.

Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Professors Duke University; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; R. A. Smith, Professor Greensboro College; C. H. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education; J. G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary, Board of Christian Education; M. B. Stokes, Jr., student at Boston University; J. S. Higgins and J. Max Brandon, Jr., students at Duke University.

EDUCATION STATISTICS

Duke University—No. of teachers last session, 372; enrollment last session, 3,367; enrollment Summer School session, 2,684; value of property, \$26,787,034; endowment, \$34,197,536; value loan fund, \$1,606,337; value Scholarship Fund, Summer School, \$276,653; miscellaneous special fund, \$239,094.

Greensboro College—No. of teachers last session, 39; enrollment last session, 371; value of property, \$571,947; endowment, \$399,798; indebtedness, \$11,050.

Brevard College—No. of teachers last session, 29; enrollment last session, 443; value of property, \$233,076; endowment, \$55,579.

Totals—No. of teachers last session, 440; enrollment last session, 6,865; value of property, \$29,714,141; endowment, \$34,652,913.

We recommend to the General Board of Christian Education the following appropriations:

Wesley Foundation, Woman's College, Greensboro	\$600.00
Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	600.00
(Signed) O. V. WOOSLEY, Chairman,	
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.	

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OCTOBER 20, 1937

Receipts

Balance in Bank, October 16, 1936	\$ 82.86	
E. O. Cole, Treasurer	29,040.78	
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer	4,267.11	
Certificates of Deposit cashed	5,000.00	
Three U. S. Bonds sold	3,018.13	
Interest on Deposits	141.50	
Refunds: District Expense	\$ 24.05	
Council	39.00	
Junaluska	107.18	
	<hr/>	170.23
Miscellaneous	58.05	
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work	11,328.32	
Offerings for Church School Day	1,870.82	
	<hr/>	\$54,977.80

Disbursements

Salaries: Carl H. King	\$3,000.00	
J. G. Wilkinson	2,000.00	
Mrs. O. L. Hardwick	700.00	
Agnes Kirk	500.00	
Elizabeth Oliver	750.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,950.00
Travel Expense	1,099.42	
Office Expense	1,553.12	

Honoraria	1,750.00	
Extension Work	1,285.06	
Assemblies	434.32	
Conference Schools	576.75	
Council Expense	139.00	
Library Expense	131.42	
District Work	330.39	
Miscellaneous	55.79	
Interest on Rutherford College Bonds (G. F. Ivey)	1,140.00	
Insurance	15.00	
Rev. A. P. Brantley, Chapel Hill	500.00	
Idalene Gulledge, College Place Church, Salary \$300.00		
Program 100.00		
	<hr/>	400.00
Pastors' School	400.00	
Greensboro College	5,401.73	
Brevard College	5,401.73	
Chair of Religious Training, Duke University	3,000.00	
Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University	3,000.00	
Sustentation Fund—W. R. Odell	1,000.00	
First National Bank for Certificates of Deposit	2,000.00	
Wachovia Bank for Certificates of Deposit	1,500.00	
Four U. S. Bonds	4,116.00	
E. M. Cole Endowment Fund	493.75	
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer	11,328.32	
Balance in First National Bank	976.00	
	<hr/>	\$54,977.80
Investments of the E. M. Cole Endowment Trust Fund:		
Baby Bonds—Face value, \$675.00. Cost	\$ 506.25	
Morris Plan Bank, Savings Department	1,000.67	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,506.92
Investment of the Board:		
U. S. Bond and Accrued Interest	\$ 1,033.31	

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Today, perhaps, as never before, the religious editor is facing a golden opportunity. He stands on the watch-tower of Zion and his vision is unclouded. He can speak the truth untrammelled by evil forces. But an editor, though a genius, cannot make bricks without straw. He cannot inform the mind of the church and fashion its thinking without readers. If his voice is to be heard, his hearers must be gathered for him. In this connection, our pastors have an opportunity of rendering real service to their people.

We are gratified to note that our church school literature is constantly being improved and that more and more of our churches are turning to its use. Our Publishing House issues literature suitable for every type of school and better periodicals are not to be found anywhere.

We would earnestly urge our people to use discrimination in the selection of books which they read. Too often we are like the lady who, going into a market to order meat, exercised the utmost care in its selection, but who, upon going to the library to secure a book and being asked what book she wanted, replied, "Oh, anything to kill time." Many good books are available today and we

ought, in every possible way, to bring them to the attention of our people. We mention only a few, but the reading of these books will amply repay us for the time and money invested in them.

1. *John Wesley's Awakening*, Joy.
2. *John Wesley*, Vullemay.
3. *Spirit of Methodism*, Betts.
4. *Wesley and His Century*, Fitchett.
5. *John Wesley and Modern Religion*, Umphrey Lee.

The constantly increasing circulation of the *Upper Room* is a manifestation of the prevailing heart-hunger of this generation and an evidence of the fact that this devotional booklet is ministering effectively to the need thus created. Perhaps the greatest tribute paid to the *Upper Room* is that it "seems to fit in anywhere." Old and young alike are using it and thus enriching their spiritual life. Last year a single group of more than 300 young people used this booklet as a guide to daily worship in their summer assembly.

We would again call your attention to the importance of subscribing for and reading the *World Outlook*. The editor of this periodical is doing the church a splendid service. He is keeping before our people the happenings of interest and importance in the field of missions and also in every phase of church activity. Beautiful in its appearance and attractive in its make-up, this magazine ought to appeal to the whole church, and, if given the opportunity, will do much toward stimulating new interest along every line.

We are gratified over the fact that the New Methodist Hymnal has found such a hearty welcome. Churches are finding ways of supplying themselves with this great collection of hymns and by easy payment plans, the Publishing House is endeavoring to place the Hymnal in all the churches.

The report of the Publishing House shows a profit of \$111,748.71 for the past year. Of this amount the sum of \$100,000.00 has been appropriated to the supernuminate ministers. The amount coming to this Conference is \$4,640.56.

Standing, as we are, upon the threshold of the Aldersgate Commemoration, we would emphasize anew the importance of our *Christian Advocates*. Whatever benefits that may come to us as a result of this event, we may be assured that our church papers will make a large contribution to its success. For this reason, along with many others, we ought to make a special effort to place an *Advocate* in every home.

The *Christian Advocate* has a claim on our people which ought not to be treated lightly. This great church paper, which is put out at much less than it actually costs, serves as an expression of our life and thought and as a channel of denominational information. Our people need this paper and will be greatly benefited by subscribing for and reading it.

It is gratifying to note that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* had an appreciable increase in its subscription list during the year. The number of our people, however, who are receiving the Conference organ, is still far too small. During the coming year the publishers will make a special effort to get new subscribers. Pastors and laymen can aid greatly this effort by giving to the *Advocate* the attention which it deserves.

We recommend the election of Dr. S. B. Turrentine to succeed himself on the Board of Publication.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,
A. C. TIPPETT, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions rejoices in the achievements of our Conference during the year just closed. We have been able both to maintain and increase the level of our benevolent contributions and at the same time take a front-line place in the successful Bishops' Crusade. With \$22,300.00 subscribed and \$21,574.00 already paid, our Conference stands second in Southern Methodism in both of these items.

And, happy to tell, the best of the story is that this achievement has come to pass with real enthusiasm. Now we seem ready to approach humbly and prayerfully the second step in the Bishops' Crusade, the Aldersgate Commemoration. We welcome and commend this opportunity to engage together with universal Methodism in seeking an Aldersgate heart-warming experience for ourselves and our generation. In this we hope to find strength to combat and turn back the tide of spiritual lethargy that grows out of wars past and strengthens itself on wars present and to come, on social unrighteousness, on economic and industrial injustice, and on the age-old spirit of selfishness.

To this end we enthusiastically enter into the plans of our church for the Aldersgate Commemoration to be held in Savannah, Georgia, January 11-14, and recommend that every phase of the plans be studied and observed in spirit, and so far as is possible, in fact.

1. That as many of our people as possible attend the Commemoration in Savannah.

2. That the District Institutes be emphasized and made real means of information, training, and discussion that will enable the whole of the local churches the better to take active inspirational part in the work. The following are the dates and places for holding these District Institutes, together with the names of the District Secretaries:

Waynesville—January 18, at Waynesville	W. A. Barber, Secretary
Asheville—January 19, at Central, Asheville	E. H. Nease, Secretary
Marion—January 20, at Morganton	P. W. Townsend, Secretary
Statesville—January 21, at Taylorsville	G. R. Stafford, Secretary
Winston-Salem—January 24, at Centenary, W.-Salem ..	J. B. McLarty, Secretary
Greensboro—January 25, at West Market, Greensboro ..	H. P. Powell, Secretary
Salisbury—January 26, at First Church, Salisbury	E. M. Jones, Secretary
Charlotte—January 27, at First Church, Charlotte ..	E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary
Gastonia—January 28, at Main Street, Gastonia	H. F. Duncan, Secretary

3. That we commend the appointment of District Missionary Secretaries and pledge them our support.

We make the following nominations:

For Conference Missionary Secretary—L. B. Abernethy.

For membership on the General Board of Missions: *Clerical*, C. C. Weaver; *Lay*, R. O. Lindsay.

For Director of Golden Cross—L. B. Abernethy.

Also for Joint Commission with the Board of Christian Education to consider Church School Extension and Rural Church Work as called for in paragraph 443 of the discipline: Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Rev. A. C. Gibbs.

We wish to include also the report of the Duke Fund Commission and the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

REPORT OF DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1936, through September 30, 1937:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	38
Amount appropriated	\$43,660.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	153
Amount appropriated	\$41,900.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	271
Amount appropriated	\$19,000.00

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President.

In this connection your Board desires to express appreciation for the excellent work that is being done in Rural Church Projects by means of these appropriations.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

Patients admitted during the year	1,231
Number of days of care	10,131
Charity patients	480
Number of days of care—charity patients	5,200
Collected on operating expenses	\$ 53,962.64
Addition to hospital, cash and subscriptions	46,000.00
Total valuation of present plant	190,000.00

We recommend the election of the following Trustees for a term of three years: R. A. Doughton, R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Dr. C. C. Weaver.

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, President of the Board,
MASON LILLARD, Secretary and Treasurer.

We desire to acknowledge with appreciation the liberality of the donors who make possible this service to many of our people who may in this way have the blessings of hospital service.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1937-1938

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville Circuit	\$ 200			
Bald Creek	300			
Burnsville	300			
Fairview Circuit	200			
Hot Springs	300			
Marshall	200			
Micaville	200			
Oakley	300			
Saluda-Tryon	200			
Spruce Pine	200			
Weaverville Circuit	200			
Total	\$2,600			\$2,600

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ansonville	\$ 100			
Big Spring	300			
Duncan Memorial	100			
Monroe Circuit	200			
North Monroe-Grace	300			
Oakhurst	600			
Weddington	200			
Total	\$1,800			\$1,800

GASTONIA DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Belmont—Park Street	\$ 300			
Cherryville Circuit	200			
East Gastonia	100			
Lincoln Circuit	300			
McAdenville	300			
Maylo	150			
Stanley	200			
Trinity	150			
Total	\$1,700			\$1,700

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Gibsonville	\$ 100			
Lee's Chapel-Grace	150			
Oak Ridge	150			
Oakview	300			
Randolph Circuit	300			
Ruffin	200			
Trinity	90			
Total	\$1,290			\$1,290

MARION DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Cross Mills	\$ 175			
Dudley Shoals			\$ 150	
Gilkey			100	
Lenoir Circuit			100	
Marion Circuit			200	
Mill Spring	300			
North Forest	525			
Old Fort Station	200			
Old Fort Circuit		\$ 500		
Rutherford College	250			
Sunshine	250			
Table Rock	125			
Valdese	200			
Total	\$2,025	\$ 500	\$ 550	\$3,075

SALISBURY DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Gold Hill	\$ 150			
Landis			\$ 250	
Norwood Circuit			250	
Rocky Ridge	350			
Tabernacle	550			
	<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$1,050		\$ 500	\$1,550

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Balls Creek			\$ 100	
Bethel-Fairgrove			200	
Mooresville—Broad Street	\$ 200			
Creston			175	
Elkin Circuit			300	
Elmwood			150	
Helton			225	
Jefferson	300	\$ 100		
Jonesville	50		350	
Laurel Springs	350			
Moravian Falls	200			
Olin	300			
Shepherds			100	
Sparta			200	
Todd			250	
Warrensville	100			
West Jefferson	300			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$1,800	\$ 100	\$2,050	\$3,950

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bethel	\$ 350			
Brevard Circuit			\$ 400	
Bryson City			100	
Crabtree	200			
Delwood			200	
Franklin Circuit			200	
Hayesville	250			
Highlands	250			
Jonathan			300	
Macon Circuit			300	
Murphy Circuit	150		400	
Robbinsville	150			
Whittier	200			
	<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$1,550		\$1,900	\$3,450

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ararat	\$ 150			
Danbury	150			
Dobson	100			
Erlanger	75			
Hiatt-Sedge Garden	100			
Mount Airy—Rockford Street	400			
Trinity-Bethel	100			
Total	\$1,075			\$1,075

SPECIALS

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Total</i>
Boone	\$ 600			
Cullowhee	600			
Oteen	600			
Duke Summer School	250			
Davidson	350			
Conference Missionary Secretary	1,200			
Cullowhee Debt	1,250			
Carraway Memorial Debt	1,000			
College Place Debt	800			
Total	\$6,650			\$6,650

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER, Chairman,
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

It is gratifying to note the liquidation of many old debts and the manner in which new projects have been promoted. In view of the Aldersgate Commemoration this Board hopes for a revival of church building in the many neglected areas within our bounds, and in order for this Board to assist in these new enterprises we wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That each local congregation provide funds sufficient for the upkeep of their present buildings.
2. That the stronger churches co-operate in giving aid to needy projects in their localities.
3. That more consideration be given to the matter of providing adequate and comfortable homes for our ministers.
4. That ample insurance be carried on all church property.

Owing to the fact that funds coming into the hands of your Board of Church Extension is very limited, we have not been able to assist all worthy projects. However, your Executive Committee and Board have carefully considered all applications presented, and wish to report the following:

<i>Churches:</i>	Bright Hope—Laurel	\$ 75.00	(conditional)
	Bond's Grove—Weddington	25.00	(conditional)
	Zion—South Fork	200.00	(conditional)
	Dallas	200.00	(conditional)
	Asbury—Boger City	125.00	(conditional)

Oak Ridge	300.00	
Farmer	250.00	(conditional)
Hopewell—Todd Circuit	150.00	
Lansing	300.00	
Stony Point	75.00	
Robbinsville	150.00	
Tusquittee	100.00	(conditional)
Cashiers	100.00	
Love's Chapel—Webster Charge	50.00	(conditional)
Maple Grove—Delwood	400.00	
Reeds	250.00	(conditional)
<i>Parsonages:</i> Duncan Memorial	150.00	(conditional)
Pleasant Grove	300.00	(conditional)
West Jefferson	500.00	
Mooresville Circuit	300.00	(conditional)

The following application has been referred to the General Board: Reeds.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance had an increase in total resources this year. This makes it possible to give some increase in payments in most cases. There are sixty-nine men, eighty women, and one child receiving support from this Board.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been appointed to represent the Superannuate Endowment Fund in the Conference. He is requested to make plans to secure payment of pledges that may be in force some time in the spring. Rev. E. O. Cole is appointed to act as agent to secure homes for superannuated preachers. He is to serve without salary.

AMOUNTS ALLOTTED TO CLAIMANTS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Baldwin, J. A.,	Ansonville, N. C.	\$222.00
Ballard, D. C.,	Newton, N. C.	271.00
Bell, A. R.,	Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C.	312.00
Boyer, H. K.,	Derita, N. C.	320.00
Bradley, J. H.,	Stony Point, N. C.	361.00
Brendall, J. H.,	Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.	424.00
Brinkman, G. C.,	Brevard, N. C.	208.00
Brittain, P. H.,	Rfd 2, Hickory, N. C.	276.00
Carver, D. F.,	McAdenville, N. C.	429.00
Cherry, W. S.,	Newton, N. C.	352.00
Crowder, E. N.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.	343.00
Clegg, M. B.,	Box 714, Asheville, N. C.	348.00
Downum, J. M.,	Boone, N. C.	300.00
Fikes, R. P.,	Rfd 2, Charlotte	271.00
Folger, J. M.,	Rfd 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.	172.00
Goode, C. P.,	Summerfield, N. C.	307.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Gray, J. J., Angier, N. C.		208.00
Groce, T. A., Candler, N. C.		355.00
Hargett, B. F., 711 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.		278.00
Herman, G. D., 58 Oakley Road, Biltmore		424.00
Holloway, J. G. W., Granite Falls, N. C.		292.00
Holmes, Parker, Forest City, N. C.		415.00
Houck, T. J., Rfd 1, Todd, N. C.		321.00
Howie, R. S., Thomasville, N. C.		361.00
Holderby, G. A. B., 46 West St., Asheville, N. C.		240.00
Hughes, W. I., Rutherford College, N. C.		390.00
Jerome, Brooks, Stanfield, N. C.		50.00
Jordan, T. C., 215 South French Broad, Asheville, N. C.		405.00
Keever, J. C., Stony Point, N. C.		323.00
Kennedy, J. W., Rfd 5, Durham, N. C.		305.00
Lewis, D. A., Old Fort, N. C.		268.00
Litaker, D. M., 108 Law Building, Charlotte, N. C.		282.00
Long, J. W., Greensboro, N. C.		272.00
Marr, T. F., Brevard, N. C.		410.00
McCain, C. L., Greer, S. C.		287.00
Modlin, N. M., 512 North Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.		290.00
Melton, R. L., Hamptonville, N. C.		260.00
Mangum, J. T., Rfd 2, Selma, Ala.		284.00
Myers, E., Lenoir, N. C.		355.00
Needham, J. B., Wheatland, California		338.00
Paris, Z., Lake Junaluska, N. C.		252.00
Parker, P. E., Thomasville, N. C.		361.00
Peeler, J. A., Hickory, N. C.		370.00
Plyler, T. A., Indian Trail, N. C.		265.00
Robbins, W. M., Lake Junaluska, N. C.		267.00
Raper, A. S., Welcome, N. C.		341.00
Ratledge, J. T., Madison, N. C.		296.00
Routh, O. P., Rfd 2, East Bend, N. C.		274.00
Rogers, T. J., Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.		397.00
Sandford, W. F., 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.		352.00
Sherrill, R. D., 908 Berkley Ave., Charlotte, N. C.		339.00
Sherrill, W. L., 122 South Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.		392.00
Short, C. M., Rfd 2, Charlotte, N. C.		230.00
Smith, L. L., Hickory, N. C.		366.00
Spinks, J. I., Connelly Springs, N. C.		312.00
Stabler, E. P., Bessemer City, N. C.		301.00
Steadman, C. E., Rfd 1, Murphy, N. C.		305.00
Stover, J. T., Rutherford College, N. C.		406.00
Surratt, A. R., 215 West Ninth St., Charlotte, N. C.		234.00
Teague, J. L., Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C.		307.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Thompson, J. E., Shelby, N. C.		428.00
Turrentine, S. B., North Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.		282.00
Umberger, J. C., Mt. Ulla, N. C.		260.00
Wagg, T. E., Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.		361.00
Waters, D. P., Mooresville, N. C.		275.00
Whidden, E. K., Dellwood, N. C.		226.00
Whisner, A. H., Harbor Drive, Venice, Fla.		50.00
Yates, E. E., Stony Point, N. C.		276.00
York, B. A., Box 132, Cherryville, N. C.		307.00
		<hr/>
		\$21,161.00

WIDOWS

Abernethy, Mrs. A. S., 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.	\$115.00
Abernethy, Mrs. R. S., Rutherford College, N. C.	140.00
Atkins, Mrs. H. L., Bandera, Texas	140.00
Barnhardt, Mrs. Z. E., Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	218.00
Biles, Mrs. W. M., 1031 South Main St., Winston-Salem	130.00
Boring, Mrs. W. M., Crouse, N. C.	263.00
Bowles, Mrs. J. A., 410 South Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N. C.	240.00
Brady, Mrs. R. K., 606 Summit Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	256.00
Brooks, Mrs. J. J., Dayton, Tennessee	122.00
Brown, Mrs. D. W., Raeford, N. C.	40.00
Burrus, Mrs. A. J., Rutherford College, N. C.	295.00
Byrd, Mrs. C. W., 158 South Liberty, Asheville, N. C.	295.00
Campbell, Mrs. C. M., 1629 Tenth Ave., Hickory, N. C.	266.00
Canipe, Mrs. C. R., 1327 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	201.00
Carpenter, Mrs. C. M., Candler, N. C.	195.00
Christenberry, Mrs. Fannie, Randleman, N. C.	195.00
Cordell, Mrs. L. T., Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.	263.00
Davis, Mrs. J. P., Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	238.00
Dargan, Mrs. M. W., Black Mountain, N. C.	186.00
Dawson, Mrs. W. L., East Guilford St., Thomasville, N. C.	240.00
Durham, Mrs. P. T., 1136 West Ave., Richmond, Va.	154.00
Eads, Mrs. J. J., 213 South Main St., Mt. Airy, N. C.	210.00
Farrington, Mrs. J. A. J., Thomasville, N. C.	154.00
Fincher, Mrs. B. F., Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.	168.00
Fortenberry, Mrs. O. C., Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.	227.00
Gay, Mrs. J. E., 620 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	208.00
Griffith, Mrs. L. H., Rfd 1, Wingate, N. C.	219.00
Hales, Mrs. W. S., 1612 High St., Charlotte, N. C.	269.00
Hardin, Mrs. E. K., 322 Stuart Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.	47.00
Hardin, Mrs. H. G., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	224.00
Hardison, Mrs. M. E., Rfd 1, Black Mountain, N. C.	225.00
Hauss, Mrs. W. E., China Grove, N. C.	228.00

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Higgins, Mrs. S. S.,	Rfd 1, Guilford College, N. C.	191.00
Hoyle, Mrs. M. H.,	205 South Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.	238.00
Hornbuckle, Mrs. William,	Rfd 1, Whittier, N. C.	150.00
Ingle, Mrs. J. W.,	Shelby, N. C.	215.00
Kirk, Mrs. J. F.,	Box 828, Salisbury, N. C.	58.00
Leith, Mrs. W. H.,	Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	112.00
Loftin, Mrs. A. G.,	307 Tate St., Greensboro, N. C.	215.00
Marr, Mrs. J. A.,	2 Dale Ave., West Asheville, N. C.	105.00
McGhee, Mrs. W. P.,	87 Avondale Ave., Asheville, N. C.	205.00
Mock, Mrs. J. C.,	Welcome, N. C.	208.00
Mock, Mrs. R. F.,	Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.	143.00
Poe, Mrs. E. J.,	312 Kern St., Thomasville, N. C.	245.00
Poovey, Mrs. W. E.,	811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.	172.00
Price, Mrs. J. M.,	1233 South Main St., High Point, N. C.	221.00
Proffitt, Mrs. D. R.,	803 North Eugene St., Greensboro, N. C.	190.00
Rexford, Mrs. W. L.,	313 North Seventh St., Wilmington, N. C.	188.00
Richardson, Mrs. D. S.,	Rutherford College, N. C.	228.00
Richardson, Mrs. J. C.,	Connelly Springs, N. C.	205.00
Richardson, Mrs. N. R.,	715 Wiley St., Salisbury, N. C.	220.00
Richardson, Mrs. S. E.,	136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.	230.00
Robertson, Mrs. J. H.,	Rfd 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.	164.00
Rodgers, Mrs. J. P.,	1013 South Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.	285.00
Rudisill, Mrs. W. O.,	General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	35.00
Salyer, Mrs. T. T.,	Rfd 2, Norwood, N. C.	187.00
Shelley, Mrs. J. O.,	33 Pinckney St., Abbeville, S. C.	198.00
Shelton, Mrs. R. B.,	646 North Larchmont, Los Angeles, California ..	176.00
Sherrill, Mrs. Albert,	415 North Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.	227.00
Sherrill, Mrs. C. F.,	Shelby, N. C.	220.00
Siler, Mrs. Frank,	Lake Junaluska, N. C.	190.00
Sronce, Mrs. J. A.,	1224 Highland Ave., Hendersonville, N. C.	175.00
Stacy, Mrs. L. E.,	Fallston, N. C.	105.00
Stamey, Mrs. H. G.,	Rfd 1, Belwood, N. C.	186.00
Tabor, Mrs. J. B.,	Statesville, N. C.	280.00
Taylor, Mrs. R. M.,	1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. .	215.00
Taylor, Mrs. Seymour,	Derita, N. C.	214.00
Terrell, Mrs. P. L.,	Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.	100.00
Townsend, Mrs. F. L.,	305 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	225.00
Turner, Mrs. Harold,	69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.	244.00
Tuttle, Mrs. M. H.,	Rfd 3, Lenoir, N. C.	215.00
Usry, Mrs. W. T.,	109 W. Calhoun St., Sumter, S. C.	219.00
Vestal, Mrs. M. H.,	Yadkinville, N. C.	190.00
Ware, Mrs. W. R.,	515 West Gaston St., Greensboro, N. C.	286.00
Welch, Mrs. E. R.,	103 Aston Apts., Asheville, N. C.	178.00
Womack, Mrs. J. E.,	Bryson City, N. C.	249.00

Woosley, Mrs. J. E., 901 Johnson St., High Point, N. C.	274.00
Woosley, Mrs. M. B., Granite Falls, N. C.	275.00
Williamson, Mrs. E. E., 946 East Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.	205.00
Willis, Mrs. W. H.	263.00
R. L. C. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion, N. C.	100.00
	<u>\$15,989.00</u>

The Treasurer submits the following report:

Balance brought forward	\$ 667.76
Publishing House (amount)	4,640.56
Board of Finance (amount)	2,869.50
Conference Endowment (amount)	6,802.96
Conference Treasurer (amount)	21,787.40
Board of Trustees (amount)	800.00
Total receipts	<u>\$37,568.18</u>
Distributed to Claimants	<u>37,150.00</u>
Balance on hand	\$ 414.18
(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman, F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer, JOS. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.	

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We recommend:

1. That the apportionment for the Children's Home remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year and that the fifth Sunday offerings of all our church schools be continued as a free-will offering to the Home.
2. That the General and Conference Work total \$231,196.00.
3. That \$9,500 net be deducted from this total before division, for Conference expense.
4. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

General Work	\$108,574.00	.4800
Conference Work	117,622.00	.5200
Total	<u>\$226,196.00</u>	<u>1.0000</u>
<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Conf. and Gen'l. Work</i>
Asheville	.0947	\$21,900.00
Charlotte	.1341	31,000.00
Gastonia	.1122	25,940.00
Greensboro	.1484	34,325.00
Marion	.0930	21,500.00
Salisbury	.1125	26,000.00
Statesville	.1090	25,200.00
Waynesville	.0555	12,831.00
Winston-Salem	.1406	32,500.00
Total	<u>1.0000</u>	<u>\$231,196.00</u>

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education .....	.3554	\$41,800.00
Church Extension .....	.0716	8,420.00
Conference Claimants .....	.2669	31,400.00
Conference Missions .....	.2797	32,902.00
Lay Activities .....	.0085	1,000.00
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	.0179	2,100.00
Total	1.0000	\$117,622.00

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE, Chairman,
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

	<i>Year</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Total Apportionments	1936-1937	\$231,196.00	1.0000
Total Acceptances	1936-1937	163,843.50	.7087
Total Collections (This Year)	1936-1937	162,574.99	.7032
Total Collections (Last Year)	1935-1936	160,905.00	.6960
Increase in Collections	1936-1937	1,669.99	.0104

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS BY DISTRICTS, 1936-1937

<i>District</i>	<i>Apportionment</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$21,900.00	\$13,525.00	.6176
Charlotte	31,000.00	26,498.00	.8515
Gastonia	25,940.00	19,341.05	.7456
Greensboro	34,325.00	27,518.19	.8017
Marion	21,500.00	12,404.17	.5769
Salisbury	26,000.00	18,773.00	.7220
Statesville	25,200.00	15,737.25	.6245
Waynesville	12,831.00	6,760.03	.5269
Winston-Salem	32,500.00	22,017.80	.6775
Totals	\$231,196.00	\$162,574.99	.7032

COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

Total Collections	\$162,574.99
Less Deduction for Conference Expense	5,000.00
Balance	157,574.99
Less—General Conference 48%	75,636.00
Balance—Annual Conference 52%	\$ 81,938.99
Other Deductions:	
Commission on Indebtedness	\$100.00
Waynesville District Supplement	177.00
1934 Bal. due on Post-dated Check—Spencer, Central ...	35.85
	312.85

Balance Available for Distribution for Annual Conference Work ..\$ 81,626.14

DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS FOR YEAR 1936-1937

<i>General Conference</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Administrative Fund	\$ 8,698.14	.1150
American Bible Society	869.81	.0115
Assemblies	567.27	.0075
Board of Church Extension	5,445.79	.0720
Board of Christian Education	12,555.58	.1660
Federal Council of Churches	264.73	.0035
Board of Finance	3,403.62	.0450
Board of Lay Activities	1,701.81	.0225
Board of Missions	34,036.20	.4500
Negro Work	2,798.53	.0370
Theological Schools	5,294.52	.0700
Totals (Sheet 1)	\$75,636.00	1.0000

<i>Annual Conference</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Board of Christian Education	\$29,009.93	.3554
Board of Church Extension	5,844.43	.0716
Conference Claimants	21,786.02	.2669
Conference Missions	22,830.83	.2797
Lay Activities	693.82	.0085
Wesley Foundation Commission	1,461.11	.0179
Total (Sheet 1)	\$81,626.14	1.0000

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH AMOUNTS ACCEPTED, YEAR 1936-1937

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount Accepted</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Over or (Under)</i>
Asheville	\$ 13,525.00	\$ 13,525.00	.....
Charlotte	26,497.00	26,498.00	1.50
Gastonia	19,450.00	19,341.05	(108.95)
Greensboro	27,802.00	27,518.09	(283.91)
Marion	12,079.00	12,404.17	325.17
Salisbury	18,773.00	18,773.00	.....
Statesville	16,322.50	15,737.25	(585.25)
Waynesville	6,733.00	6,760.03	27.03
Winston-Salem	22,662.00	22,017.80	(644.20)
Totals	\$163,843.50	\$162,574.99	\$(1,268.51)

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.

ATTEST: HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1936-1937

Receipts

Total Receipts for General and Annual Conferences (see above)	\$162,574.99	
Less 1934 Balances Due on Post-dated Check, Spencer, Central	35.85	
		\$162,539.14
Certificates of Deposit Cashd		28,500.00
Conference Expenses (see below)	5,393.73	
Less Appropriation Included in Annual Conference Receipts Above	5,000.00	
		393.73
Miscellaneous Receipts:		
Golden Cross	165.17	
Children's Home	1,222.81	
District Work	66.58	
Other Receipts	90.55	
		1,545.11
Total Receipts		\$192,977.98

Disbursements

Paid to General Conference	\$ 75,636.00	
Paid for Annual Conference Purposes	86,903.14	
		162,539.14
Total Payments for General and Annual Conferences (see above)		28,500.00
Certificates of Deposit Purchased		
Conference Expenses (see below)	\$ 5,182.10	
Less Conference Appropriation Included in Annual Conference Disbursements Above	5,000.00	
		182.10
Miscellaneous Disbursements (see Miscellaneous Receipts above)		1,545.11
Total Disbursements		\$192,766.35
Cash on Hand and in Banks:		
Charlotte National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	\$ 61.72	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.	25.14	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Asheville, N. C.	24.77	
Rev. W. A. Kerr—Check	100.00	
		211.63
Total		\$192,977.98

CONFERENCE EXPENSE ACCOUNT, 1936-1937

Receipts

Brought Forward	\$ 87.61	
Waynesville District Supplement Refund	20.00	
Distribution	5,000.00	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	286.12	
Total Receipts		\$5,393.73

Disbursements

Meal Tickets	\$2,147.93
Conference Incidentals	443.52
Other Incidentals	126.29
Secretary's Office:	
Salary	250.00
Expense	127.54
Treasurer's Office:	
Salary	500.00
Expense	38.44
Printing Minutes	1,513.38
Refunds	35.00
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements	\$5,182.10
Balance on Hand (see above)	\$ 211.63

I hereby certify that I have examined the financial books and records of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1936-1937, and that the foregoing statements set forth the true facts relative to the Conference financial transactions for the Conference year, 1936-1937, and are in accordance with said books and records.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

We quote from the Auditor's Report of the Conference holdings, the following excerpt:

"All items of cash due the Conference were traced from source into the Conference records and properly accounted for.

"Disbursements over the period were scrutinized and found in order.

"There is shown on Schedule I an amount of \$2,047.82 representing available cash on deposit with Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, High Point, North Carolina, and a restricted balance of \$678.65 in closed bank, the Page Trust Company, Ramseur, North Carolina.

"Schedules 2, 3, 4, and 5 in the audit show in detail cash receipts and disbursements for the period by funds, summarized as follows in total and by funds:

"ALL FUNDS:

"Balance, October 15, 1936 \$13,423.69

"Add—Receipts 2,687.75

\$16,111.44

"Less—Disbursements 14,063.62

"Balance, September 30, 1937 \$2,047.82"

For the benefit of all persons who may be interested in the details of the year's business we refer them to the Auditor's Report, a copy of which is on file in the safety vault of the Advocate building, Greensboro, N. C.

The Trustees, in their annual meeting in Asheville during the session of the Conference, went carefully into all matters that required their attention and found their holdings in real estate and first mortgage bonds upon a sound basis and yielding as much income as can be expected under present conditions.

On motion of C. C. Weaver, and seconded by C. M. Pickens, \$800.00 was paid the Board of Finance for the superannuates of the Western North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,
A. W. PLYLER, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Receipts

Oct. 1, 1936:	
Balance on Hand	\$ 2,621.93
Received from Interest	4,695.55
Received from Rent	4,009.30
Received from E. C. Griffith Co. (to be held in suspense)	1,716.84
Received from Retirement of N. C. Bank	1,000.00
Loans collected during year	38,525.00
	<hr/>
	\$52,568.62

Disbursements

New Loans Made During Year	\$45,300.00
McAlister Carson Insurance Agency—Fire Insurance and Treasurer's	
Bond	410.57
Check for Net Income	6,802.96
Gross Income	\$8,704.85
Less Insurance	\$410.57
½ of 1% to Reserve	391.32
Reserve for Contingencies	1,100.00
	<hr/>
	1,901.89
Sept. 1, 1937:	
Cash on Deposit	55.09
	<hr/>
	\$52,568.62

Investments

Principal Cash on Hand	\$ 55.09
Building and Loan Shares	200.00
Sundry Notes	140.00
Real Estate	\$57,293.40
Less Reserves	2,491.32
	<hr/>
	54,802.08
First Mortgage Notes	134,359.98
Less Amount Held in Suspense	1,716.84
	<hr/>
	132,643.14
	<hr/>
	\$187,840.31

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

We have examined the records of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and hereby certify to the correctness of the above report.

(Signed) J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,
By J. L. HOYLE, C. P. A.

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities notes, with a degree of satisfaction, progress in the material and financial phases of the work of the church in the Western North Carolina Conference. New churches and parsonages have been built. Old debts have been liquidated. There are evidences of new hopefulness and, here and there, a disposition to accept more of the askings for General and Conference work.

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

We do not feel, however, that the improvement in the economic life of our country has been adequately reflected in increased giving. It is urgent, therefore, that sentiment should be aroused and our people led to a proper appreciation and practice of Christian stewardship. We recommend that all our churches should hold out before themselves, as the ultimate goal, the acceptance and payment of 100% of the askings. To this end we suggest:

1. A strong program of information and inspiration for each first Quarterly Conference before the vote is taken on the acceptance of askings.
2. Co-operation of presiding elders, pastors, and lay leaders in the methods now available for institutes, study classes, and other programs for the training of laymen in principles and practices of stewardship.
3. The use of leaflets, books, and other literature on the subject of stewardship and finance.

We suggest furthermore:

1. The goal of one-half of the benevolences by the session of the District Conference for 1937-1938.
2. A goal of benevolences paid in full one month before the session of the Annual Conference.
3. Adequate support of the ministry.
4. The opportunity which laymen have of aiding the families of deceased ministers by joining in the Conference Brotherhood.

LAYMEN'S DAY

We recommend the observance of Laymen's Day on the second Sunday in June, or as near thereto as practicable, and that the program of the General Board of Lay Activities, "Why Go To Church?" be used as a basis of the program for the day. We suggest that laymen be used as speakers on this occasion and on other occasions as opportunity and need may arise.

OUR CHURCH PAPER

We recommend the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as a powerful and indispensable influence in the educational, social, moral and religious life of the state, and urge that earnest efforts be made to place our church paper in the home of every official member of the church and, in so far as possible, in every Methodist home in the Conference.

EVANGELISM

We are encouraged by the evidences of renewed efforts in evangelism. We urge that laymen seek to employ continuously all available means of grace to the end that each may ever grow more Christ-like in his own inner life and seek to have a definite part in carrying out the Great Commission "to make

disciples of all men." We suggest co-operation with the pastor, the church school, and other agencies in their evangelistic programs, and in all the plans for the proper celebration of the Aldersgate Commemoration.

ECONOMIC JUSTICE

We state again the conviction that it is not enough merely to ameliorate the suffering of the poor and the unfortunate. There is the need of removing the causes of human suffering. We propose that the time has come when intelligent effort should be made to prevent degrading poverty and unfair dealing. We commend those employers and employees who are endeavoring to work together with a common understanding and regard for the rights of each other.

TEMPERANCE

We decry the fact that drunkenness is on the increase. We urge that Christian people everywhere give battle to the liquor interests, who with boldness are teaching many of our people, women and children as well as men, to drink.

We urge, therefore:

1. A temperance program at each District Conference.
2. Co-operation with the church school in plans for educating concerning the evils of alcohol.
3. Co-operation with all agencies fighting the legalized sale of liquor when a battle is to be waged in the state, counties, or other political unit.
4. Requirement of public officers that they rigidly enforce all prohibition laws in dry territory and regulatory laws enacted to protect society in localities where the sale of liquor is legalized.
5. Total abstinence from the use of every kind of alcoholic liquor as a beverage.
6. The nomination of no person for membership on the Board of Stewards who drinks intoxicating liquors or who is known to be in sympathy with the sale of strong drink.

WORLD PEACE

The thickening war clouds over the world today challenge the Christian church and Christian people to increased efforts to create attitude of peace. We, therefore, suggest:

1. That our preachers and teachers use every opportunity to speak against war and in the interest of world peace.
2. That co-operation be given every agency, including especially the National Council for the Prevention of War and the Institute of International Relations conducted annually at Duke University.

We request an appropriation of \$1,000.00 for Lay Activities for 1937-1938.

We pledge our co-operation with the efforts of the Conference to support the work of Dr. Richard E. Strain, now in China as a special missionary of the Western North Carolina Conference.

We nominate Mr. A. J. Kirby, of Gastonia, for the position of Conference Lay Leader of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Paul F. Evans was re-elected Secretary.

T. C. Hoyle was re-elected Treasurer.

(Signed) A. J. KIRBY, Chairman,
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Article I of the Constitution of the Children's Home reads: "This institution shall be known as the Children's Home of the Western North Carolina Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Incorporated, according to charter, and shall have for its object the support, care, and training of indigent and orphan children of the white race."

For a little over twenty-eight years your Children's Home has been doing what it was incorporated to do. Its growth and development through this period of time has been very remarkable. Beginning its operations in a few dilapidated wooden buildings, it has grown to be quite a village of substantial buildings. The population has grown from the one little girl who entered on September morn, 1909, to 401 boys and girls now enrolled.

Eighteen brick buildings and twenty wooden buildings now serve to house the Children's Home family. The Home owns 813 acres of land, 366 being at the Home place in Winston-Salem and 447 in Davie County. This acreage does not include a poor farm of 145 acres in Iredell County. Our farming and dairying operations have shown quite appreciable growth. We are cultivating 435 acres in such a way as to be quite profitable. Our dairy herd is now providing a quart of good milk per day for each child.

A working staff of forty-seven members direct our family of children. Everyone of these workers is morally fit and is sufficiently fit educationally to do a good job in directing childhood and youth. We have no worker who does not love boys and girls. No harsh disciplinary punishment is found necessary. Our youngsters are coming more and more to regard their stay at the Children's Home as a matter of great privilege. For the most part they do their assigned work as a project into which they can willingly and enthusiastically employ themselves.

Two hundred and thirty of our children are in the elementary school, conducted under state and city direction, on the Home grounds and 130 boys and girls are in the Richard J. Reynolds High School, in Winston-Salem. Three young women are taking a beauty culture course and five are in training for becoming nurses. Eighteen of our high school graduates are continuing their training in nine colleges and universities.

There is no evidence of any decrease in the number of pressing requests for the admittance of children. So far the Social Security program has not in the least caused a lessening of the pressure placed upon us for the admission of children. Because of federal, state and county aid for dependent children we are enabled to practice a little more discretion as to the type of children admitted. The wisdom of admitting only such children as present a reasonable assurance that they can wisely use the privileges offered is becoming more and more manifest. The mental level and moral stamina of our family are gradually being lifted. Your Children's Home is not so much a welfare agency as a character forming institution.

The operation of the Social Security program is beginning to make itself materially felt upon our mothers' aid department. Already a majority of our mothers' aid families are in process of being transferred to the county welfare departments for providing aid to their dependent children. However, not all our mothers' aid service can thus be turned over to the county welfare forces, since some cases cannot meet the prescribed legal requirements. A limited amount of mothers' aid work and such other kindred service as will aid those dependent children who have a claim on our church and who cannot be adequately served by state agencies will be continued.

It is not the policy of your child-caring institution to place children for legal adoption. Most of the boys and girls who come to the Children's Home

have relatives who hope to sometime reclaim them into the family circle and to aid them in establishing themselves at remunerative and serviceable work. Children are admitted for such length of time as is thought to be necessary to fit them for accepting the challenges of life in a constructive way.

We continue to operate on a balanced budget, even though our family has increased more than have our contributions. The income from our productive enterprises has helped us greatly. We hope that our friends will continue their financial support in an even more liberal way. It is our hope that at least 400 indigent and orphan children may continually find a happy home at the Children's Home, a place where they may grow and develop in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

In place of Rev. J. T. Mangum, whose health is impaired and who has moved into another area, your Board of Trustees has elected Dr. W. W. Peele to its membership. In place of J. L. Nelson, deceased, your Board has elected T. Austin Finch to its membership. Their term of election having expired, James A. Gray, Charles W. Gunter, Rev. T. B. Johnston, R. G. Stockton, and Fred N. Tate have been re-elected for six years to membership on the Board. These new members and re-elected members are submitted to the Conference for confirmation.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, Chairman Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

One thing that will contribute to the deepening of the spiritual life and give it stability and continuance is the restoration of the family altar to its proper place in Christian worship. Many things have contributed to the waning of its influence, and perhaps none more than the forms which have been used in family worship. While the underlying spirit deserves only the highest praise, the facts remain that, until recent days, the church has failed to provide suitable material for its enrichment. In that remarkably successful series of booklets—*The Upper Room*—our Board of Missions is now meeting this need. Its circulation should be extended until every home in our Methodism establishes a family altar for the daily worship of our Heavenly Father. We urge our pastors to extend its circulation and to instruct our people in its use.

Methodism occupies a peculiar place in the religious world. With all its insistence on the warming of the heart, it has never demanded this experience of those who wish to unite with the church. The founding fathers were well aware of the fact that the desire to be saved from sin and to flee from the wrath to come was the beginning of all Christian experience and those having this desire were freely admitted to its communion. At the other end of experience they knew from their own experience that there is an attainable degree of perfection in Christian love; and that somewhere between these degrees of experience there would come the certain knowledge that God does, through Christ, bring us into the fellowship that has warmed the hearts of millions of men and will eventually cleanse the soul of the world.

It is not within the province of your commission to question the validity of the experience of any of our pastors or people, but we would lift up Jesus, who draws all men to Him; and with those of long ago, cry, "Behold the Lamb of God, who taketh away the sins of the world!"

In the exercise of this divine prerogative we pray that we may not lose ourselves in futile efforts to standardize Christian experience. Let us never forget that the babe, born into this world, is the subject of the saving grace of Christ; and has a place in the church that must never be taken away from him; nor

should we forget that the ripest saint has never comprehended the length and breadth and height and depth of the love of Christ.

Celebration of past events has a tendency to crystallize around certain phases of that period and to preserve the expressions which become eventually empty of significance or obsolete, through constant repetition. It is good to remember what occurred at Aldersgate, but it is of vastly greater importance that more wonderful manifestations of saving grace be revealed unto the children of this day—adequate to the needs of the hour; else we lose the inheritance bequeathed to us by the generations that are gone.

Every Methodist who has ever stood at the altar of the church has solemnly ratified the vows and promised to “renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of this world, with all the covetous desires of the same—and all carnal desires of the flesh—and constantly to believe God’s holy word, and obediently keep his commandments.” We have not approximated these minimum requirements for Christian fellowship. From the cradle roll to the episcopacy we would urge their observance as a prerequisite to the revival fires which we desire to see blaze upon our altars; for our God is a consuming fire as well as a quickening spirit. Without this re-dedication of ourselves, what avail will our call be to a sinning, suffering world?

We are well aware resolutions adopted by Annual Conferences may mean much or little in the life of the church. We have tried to state our convictions in simple, homely language that the church understands. What we do here is of little moment unless it sends us home with radiant hearts. Shall we not here and now submit ourselves to the reviving power of the Holy Spirit of the mighty God? We ask our Bishop to give the ringing call that has marked every step of progress in the church; and let us bow again in the fellowship of consecration to Jesus Christ and wait before Him until the Holy Ghost descends in power upon us!

(Signed) JOHN W. MOORE, Chairman,
MRS. W. A. NEWELL, Secretary *Pro Tem.*

REPORT OF FINDINGS COMMITTEE ON ALDERSGATE COMMEMORATION

The Committee appointed by the presiding Bishop to consider the co-operation of this Conference in the Aldersgate Commemoration now beginning has heard an outline of the general plan and begs to report as follows:

NATURE OF THE COMMEMORATION

The Commemoration is a spiritual movement under the direction of the College of Bishops and participated in by all the Boards and other agencies of the church. It proposes to commemorate the bi-centennial of Mr. Wesley’s “heart-warming experience” in Aldersgate Street, London, by leading our church into a deeper and more vital religious experience. It has no financial objective of any kind, save as such may voluntarily be assumed by a local church for its own purposes. It does not undertake any new tasks nor create any new organizations. It seeks a great spiritual awakening in the church, and it proposes to bring modern Methodism the power and spirit which was the possession of early Methodism. It will endeavor to motivate all the programs of the church with a new spiritual experience.

THE NEED FOR SUCH AN AWAKENING

That such a movement as this is greatly needed is apparent to all. A spiritual revival, in fact, is the greatest need of the church and the world, a need which

embraces all other needs. If this can come about, most of our other problems will be easy of solution.

The time is at hand when every energy of the church should be devoted to this end. We have an opportunity now that may not come to us again in this generation. In the hearts of our preachers and people alike there is a sense of spiritual need and a longing for a more personal touch with God. The Aldersgate Bi-centennial comes at a providential moment and enables us to focus the minds of our people upon spiritual reality and the original genius of Methodism. Our Bishops have been wise in their decision to utilize this historic occasion for the purpose of revitalizing the faith and experience of the church.

In this we are greatly interested and we place ourselves on record as determined to support the Aldersgate Commemoration in every possible way. To our Bishops, and especially to Bishop Frank Smith, Director of the Commemoration, we pledge our whole-hearted co-operation in carrying out every detail of the Commemoration plan. We call upon our preachers immediately to begin spiritual preparation in their own lives and churches, to inform themselves concerning the history, doctrines and work of Methodism, and to pray earnestly for the success of the entire movement.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

We confirm the appointment of the College of Bishops of the following persons to constitute our Conference Aldersgate Committee:

Bishop Paul B. Kern	Chairman
Rev. L. B. Abernethy	Conference Missionary Secretary
Rev. Carl H. King	Executive Secretary of Christian Education
A. J. Kirby	Conference Lay Leader
Mrs. C. C. Weaver	Conference President, Woman's Missionary Society
Dr. C. C. Weaver	Bishops' Crusade Director for last year

OUR PARTICIPATION

The preachers and other people of the Western North Carolina Conference will do their utmost to assist in the realization of the spiritual objectives of the Aldersgate Commemoration. To that end we will employ every means of grace to secure a more vital experience of religion in the heart of every preacher and local church official and teacher; and a general religious awakening in every congregation. We will labor, therefore, not alone for a deepening of our own spiritual life, but for the bringing of multitudes who are strangers to that which is vital in religion, to a personal experience in Christ as Saviour and Lord. In all this we pledge our earnest support to the Bishops of our church in carrying out the Aldersgate Commemoration.

(Signed) R. M. COURTNEY, Chairman,
A. C. GIBBS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments contain the inspired Word of God, and are fundamental to our faith.

Your Bible Board reports with satisfaction on the activities and achievements of the American Bible Society. The New York City headquarters of the Society were moved recently to a commodious new building nearer the heart of the city. In addition, definite progress was made in the unification of the Society's work with that of other Bible societies abroad so that both in the United States and in the foreign field, the Society is effectively adapting itself to the demands and opportunities of these significant days.

Translation of the Bible, or parts, into many new languages or dialects has been done.

Publication has followed translations of the Scriptures into many languages.

DISTRIBUTION

The Bible Society's chief task, of course, is the distribution of the Scriptures. During the year 1936, through its District and Division Secretaries in the United States and its Agency Secretaries abroad, the *Society put in circulation, in upwards of forty countries, a total of over 7,760,000 Bibles, Testaments, Gospels and Portions*, an increase of more than half a million over the preceding year. *Of this number, more than 3,000,000 volumes were distributed in the United States.* Especially cheering was the progress in *Scripture distribution in Brazil, where more Scriptures were distributed than in any of the Agency's fifty years of history.* The Secretary of that great mission field, pleading for a larger appropriation, stated that his colporteurs and workers were limited only by insufficient funds.

A much appreciated factor of the Society's ministry is its service to the blind. Volumes in Braille or similar systems cost from two to eight dollars to manufacture. These the Society furnishes at twenty-five cents per volume and offers "talking book" disc records at the same price. In 1936 there were furnished to the blind 3,939 embossed volumes, bringing the total number of embossed volumes distributed since the beginning of such work to over 125,000 in twenty-five languages and systems.

UNIVERSAL BIBLE SUNDAY

December 12, being the second Sunday, has been set apart by the Society as Bible Sunday. The Society will furnish material for the use of the pastors for the celebration of Bible Sunday.

This Sunday should be used to emphasize the importance of the Bible in the home and the lives of our people. And the need of its distribution emphasized, getting Bibles into all the homes of our people and into the hands of all children who can read.

AIDS FOR CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Your Board would call attention to the valuable aids obtainable from the Society for magnifying the Bible and its use. Pamphlets, leaflets, stereopticon lectures, Scripture exhibits, and posters are all available, many of such aids being free.

Your Board respectfully presents the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The American Bible Society is adapting its program of service to meet the changing demands of the day, and renders a unique service in translating, publishing, and distributing the Bible, a ministry of great importance in the life of the churches and indispensable to the whole missionary enterprise, be it resolved:

First: That we express our hearty approval of the activities of the Society in deepening interest in the Bible and in promoting its circulation throughout the world;

Second: That inasmuch as Sunday, December 12, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, the ministers and churches represented in this body be urged to take advantage of the co-operation offered by the Society in furnishing assistance, and plan carefully for a worthy observance of the day;

That we regret that the offering of our church has fallen off about two-thirds of the amount given the Society ten years ago, and we recommend that our offering to the Society be increased.

(Signed) E. MYERS, Chairman,
A. BURGESS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON METHODIST
CO-OPERATION

(FURNISHED AS INFORMATION)

Dear Brethren:

The Commission held its annual meeting in the office of the Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, with all the participating Conferences represented, but with a rather small attendance due to unavoidable absences on the part of the representatives from the three bodies constituting the Commission.

The Chairman of the Commission, Dr. M. T. Plyler, submitted a historic statement of the origin and purpose of the Commission. On motion of Dr. W. P. Few, the paper was ordered made a part of this report and the basis for any suggestions we may have to make to the Conferences. It is as follows:

"The two Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church at their annual session in 1922 provided for a Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation in North Carolina. This Joint Commission met in Greensboro, January 18, 1923, and organized by electing Rev. M. T. Plyler, President, and Rev. R. C. Stubbins, Secretary.

"The personnel of the Joint Commission was as follows: Methodist Protestant Church, Rev. T. M. Johnson, Rev. J. D. Williams, Rev. R. C. Stubbins, Mr. R. F. Williams, Mr. J. H. Allen, and Mr. L. F. Ross. Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Rev. J. H. Barnhardt, Rev. J. F. Kirk, and Mr. Fred N. Tate, representing the Western North Carolina Conference, and Rev. M. T. Plyler, Rev. C. B. Culbreth, and Dr. W. P. Few, representing the North Carolina Conference.

"The Commission caused the following address to be sent to the Methodists of North Carolina: 'We are duly mindful of the common origin of our separate Methodisms, which are one in spirit, life and doctrine; and always have been a unit in the effort to spread scriptural holiness over the land. Moreover, the increasing complexity of the social order, with its problems and the readjustments going on about us, admonish us that our Methodist people must gather their forces for a more vigorous church life and unite for a mutual advance. Under the blessings of Heaven, our two Methodist churches must become a still greater force for righteousness and spiritual advance in North Carolina. Every atom of energy must be mobilized against a common foe; less of power and effectiveness, due to unnecessary friction, must cease. What can Methodists do to contribute to this end? We would suggest:

"1. That our preachers and people come to know the efforts and aspirations of each by cultivating more cordial and intimate relations one with the other. Interchange of pulpits and union of efforts in revival campaigns may prove helpful to this end.

"2. That wherever the two churches are working side by side in a community, careful attention and serious thought be given by both churches to see that some way be found to prevent antagonism and waste of energy in doing the work that Methodism as a whole should do. These local issues must be worked out by the good men and women who are on the ground and have been brought to see the sin of depleted strength that ought to be united against the enemies of righteousness.

"3. That due attention be given to co-ordinating undertakings and to readjustments of churches in certain sections where both must continue a useless struggle until the best and wisest will be convinced of the folly of present methods. Why not move to have the Conferences involved in this venture in North Carolina to establish a permanent Board of Mediation?

"4. That we plan and pray that our two Methodisms may this good year

of our Lord be one in spirit and aim and effort in doing the work to which we are called in North Carolina.'

"At a second meeting in Greensboro, October 10, of the same year, the Commission recommended to the Conferences that this Joint Commission be continued and authorized to use its best efforts to aid in the work of the two Methodisms. Since we 'favor and long for a united Methodism,' our first concern was to secure closer and more intimate co-operation between the two churches. Expressing our gratitude for the cordial and brotherly relations existing between the members of the great Methodist family, we suggested interchange of pulpits and certain readjustment as soon as possible of our country church work. From the first, fraternal messages have been heard at each of the Conference sessions.

"In 1932 further gratification was expressed over the appointment of the Commission of the three Methodisms looking to the present plan which is now nearing the final action of the Conferences.

"A ten year plan, similar to that which led to the union of English Methodism, was suggested in 1933, but the union movement has gone so much faster than any of us had thought possible a few years ago that a decade was not necessary.

"In connection with the Sesqui-Centennial Celebration of American Methodism, January 6, 1935, the first united conference of the three Methodisms in this state was held in Greensboro, Bishop William F. McDowell, of Washington, being the chief speaker. We have come along these past fifteen years pleased to know each other better as we have moved to the union of American Methodism.

"Would not this Aldersgate year be a favorable time for Methodism to become more nearly one in soul and body by stressing these experiences of early Methodists in all our churches? Allow me to suggest that this Commission take some definite action to report to our Annual Conferences."

As suggested by the paper, the Commission recommends that we give our thought and attention to the celebration of the Aldersgate experience. We are asking that a Committee be set up by each of the participating Annual Conferences to act with their Commission in planning programs and selecting places in which the three Methodisms may come together in the observance of this event which is our common origin. We are naming Thursday, December 2, 1937, at 10:00 a. m., at the office of the Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, as the time and place for holding the first meeting of the Joint Committee.

We would call attention to our report to the Conferences held last year to the suggestions made therein concerning efforts to bring our three groups into closer fellowship looking to the time when they shall be united into the one new church. (See *Western North Carolina Journal*, 1936, page 73, and *North Carolina Journal*, 1936, page 68). A good deal of progress has been made in this direction, a number of the churches putting at least some of the suggestions into practice. To these suggestions we would add that, wherever possible, the pastors and churches of the three groups unite in the holding of District Conferences, under the direction of the presiding elders, the District Superintendents, and the President of the three Methodist bodies.

We are taking the liberty of naming Rev. C. B. Culbreth to represent the Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the session of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and Dr. M. T. Plyler to represent the two Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

May the blessing of God and the guidance of His Holy Spirit rest upon the deliberations of the Conferences as they meet in their sessions this fall.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Pastors' School last June co-operated with the Country Church Institute and the Institute of International Relations, running simultaneously at Duke University. The interchange of privileges was greatly appreciated by the many in attendance.

The management has under consideration a session of one week instead of two weeks for the school next year immediately following the Duke commencement. It is thought such an arrangement would make possible facilities for larger numbers and allow more concentration on the program for 1938. Definite arrangements as to this will be made at an early date.

NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference	91
Western North Carolina Conference	45
Ministerial students	60
Other Conferences and denominations	22

218

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, L. L. Gobbel.

Western North Carolina Conference: O. V. Woosley, P. N. Garber, C. H. King.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year	\$ 978.04
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,300.00
Received from registration fees, 1937 school	282.00
Received from interest on bank deposit	22.78

Total received for the year	\$2,582.82
Cost of 1937 school	2,082.08

Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 1, 1937	\$ 500.74
--	-----------

In Bank: Savings	\$ 426.21
Checking	74.53

\$ 500.74

October 1, 1937. (Signed) LUTHER L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee recommend the following for the superannuate relation:

J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode,

J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, T. C. Jordan, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, E. Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.

(Signed) J. H. BRENDALL, JR., Chairman,
G. W. VICK, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee examined the District Conference Records from the Charlotte, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem Districts. As a whole the records are in fine shape.

We would recommend the loose-leaf locked binder as the best and most convenient way of keeping the District Conference Records.

(Signed) M. W. HECKARD,
R. C. GOFORTH,
H. A. DUNHAM.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION OF COLLEGE PLACE AND CHAPEL HILL CHURCHES

The Commission has given careful attention to the work of our churches at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro. The more than 1,400 Methodist students of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, are our special concern.

In helping these choice young spirits we not only help them as individuals, but they also go back into the communities and churches from whence they come to do the service of the Master.

We include the following statements as to the work in hand:

STUDENT WORK AT CHAPEL HILL CHURCH

The University Methodist Church at Chapel Hill has the task of serving the religious needs of more than 700 young men and women who are students in the University. To comprehend the magnitude of the church's task one need only to be reminded that more than 200 Methodist freshmen are enrolled in the University this year. The religious problems and needs attendant upon this time of transition from home to college are manifold and acute.

Through its student work the University Church attempts to anticipate and meet these needs and to solve these problems, using various channels of influence. The Sunday services, a morning class, the worship service, and a forum, all are centered around the student and seek his spiritual orientation. As far as is practical, the conduct of student activities is in the hands of the students themselves,

with policies being adopted, programs outlined, and plans made by leaders-in-training. The Sunday schedule is supported by various activities during the week. Social gatherings, recreational outings, deputations, and intimate discussion groups are among the regular features of the student program. In order to maintain close contact with all Methodist students in dormitories there is in each dormitory a leader with his floor assistants. Tying all of this together are the visitation of the pastor in the students' rooms and a program of personal counseling.

The University Church strives to help the students to maintain an attitude that is progressive, balanced, and above all, deeply spiritual.

COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO

There are 1,886 students enrolled at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, to date. Of these, 657, or more than one-third, are Methodists, and 310 have joined the Wesley Foundation organization and become affiliate members of College Place Methodist Church. Some who cannot attend the Wesley Foundation meetings join the local congregation in worship in one form or another at College Place Church each Sunday, approximately 400 in all. The Wesley Foundation, under the leadership of Miss Idalene Gulledge, who for the past eight years has rendered excellent service, and Miss Marjorie Pouder, the newly employed Director, has made marked advancement. It has a larger enrollment this year than ever before in its history and is rendering a service to girls from every section of our state and from practically every state east of the Mississippi River.

The student organization and the membership of the local congregation have steadily grown until there is now an enrollment of 1,302 in the church school. They are greatly handicapped because of lack of space and equipment.

In order to carry on the work so well begun among our young people at Chapel Hill and College Place Church, Greensboro, the Joint Commission asks the two North Carolina Conferences for the following amounts:

Chapel Hill:

1. Salary of full-time student worker	\$1,000.00
2. Operating expenses	1,650.00
3. Total	2,650.00
4. Less grant by General Board	350.00
5. Balance	2,300.00

College Place:

1. Salary of full-time student worker	\$1,700.00
2. Operating expenses	200.00
3. Total	1,900.00
4. Less grant by General Board	600.00
5. Balance	1,300.00
Total askings	\$3,600.00
Each Annual Conference	1,800.00

To meet the askings made of the Western North Carolina Conference this request goes to the Commission on Budget of the Conferences to make an appropriation sufficient to care for the request of each Annual Conference.

Your Inter-Conference Commission, in order to prevent confusion in handling the funds, requests that the Treasurer of each Annual Conference be instructed to remit all money directly to the Treasurer of this Commission, J. M. Culbreth, who in turn will distribute the funds to the beneficiaries at Chapel Hill and College Place. Treasurer Culbreth is in turn to submit an annual report to each Conference.

The debt situation and inadequate plant at College Place were carefully considered by the Commission and on motion of Bishop Kern it was voted to request the two Conferences to appoint a Committee to study the situation at College Place and to lead in a movement to provide for a suitable plant there. The Bishop named for the Western North Carolina Conference the following: W. A. Lambeth, Winston-Salem; L. B. Abernethy, Elkin; P. J. Kiker, Wadesboro; G. B. Howard, Spindale; and Ben L. Smith, Greensboro, and asks that they be confirmed.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL
INDEBTEDNESS

YEARS 1933 TO 1937

Your Committee on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness for the quadrennial ending October 21, 1937:

Indebtedness Outstanding on Churches and Parsonages—1933	\$2,154,858.00
Indebtedness Outstanding on Churches and Parsonages—1937	1,035,376.00
Reduction in Outstanding Debt during 4 year period	\$1,119,482.00

REDUCTION BY YEARS

	Amount	Per Cent
1933-1934	\$173,516.00	.0805
1934-1935	76,034.00	.0353
1935-1936	234,188.00	.1087
1936-1937	635,744.00	.2950
Total	\$1,119,482.00	.5195

(Signed) D. B. McCRARY, Chairman,
E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF DR. STRAIN FUND

RECEIPTS

First Year

District	
Asheville	\$200.00
Charlotte	344.97
Gastonia	432.99
Greensboro	280.66
Marion	161.00
Salisbury	280.00
Statesville	332.09
Waynesville	107.50
Winston-Salem	268.42
	\$2,407.63

Second Year

Greensboro	\$ 64.25	
Marion	245.66	
Salisbury	100.00	
Statesville	289.69	
Winston-Salem	31.25	
		<hr/>
		730.85
		<hr/>
		\$3,138.48

DISBURSEMENTS

Good-will tour—Dr. Strain	\$ 52.95	
Cuts and Mats	4.57	
Dr. Strain envelopes	5.00	
Dr. J. F. Rawls, Treasurer	1,800.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,862.52
		<hr/>
Balance on hand and in Bank		\$1,275.96

October 20, 1937.

(Signed) G. B. HOWARD, Treasurer.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Your Committee on Memorials to the General Conference has received the following memorials, duly signed by members of the Conference:

- I—Social and Economic Security (Concurrence).
- II—Equalization of Presiding Elders' Salaries (Concurrence).
- III—Financial Systems (Concurrence).

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER, Chairman,
A. C. GIBBS, Secretary.

MEMORIALS

I—SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SECURITY (CONCURRENCE)

Whereas, the matter of social and economic security for the aged and unemployed has become the settled policy of our Federal and many of our state governments, and,

Whereas, ministers of the gospel are expressly excluded from sharing in the protection promised other classes, through unemployment insurance and social security legislation, and,

Whereas, while it has long been the accepted policy of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to provide financial assistance for superannuated and disabled preachers, nevertheless, an adequate protection is yet far from realization, and,

Whereas, we now happily anticipate the merging of the various branches of Methodism into one great American body, and,

Whereas, the united Methodist Church will employ between fifteen and twenty thousand full-time pastors:

The Western North Carolina Conference now in session at Asheville, N. C., therefore most respectfully and earnestly requests the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its next session in April, 1938, to create a commission to make a careful study and thorough investigation of the question of making adequate provision for the retired and disabled members of the several Annual Conferences of the united church, including the practicability of

providing also for death benefits to the families of deceased ministers, and any other questions pertaining to the matter of securing a comprehensive and church-wide plan of insurance for every minister in the united church.

The findings of said Commission to be presented to the first session of the General Conference of the united church.

The expense of said Commission to be paid by the Publishing House.

We respectfully ask the North Carolina Conference at its session in Raleigh, November 17, 1937, to concur in this memorial.

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE,
G. RAY JORDAN,
T. R. WOLFE,
J. B. CRAVEN,
W. W. PEELE,

(Signed) G. T. ROWE,
CHAS. C. WEAVER,
CLAUDE H. MOSER,
W. R. ODELL,
JAMES E. LAMBETH.

II—EQUALIZATION OF PRESIDING ELDERS' SALARIES (CONCURRENCE)

(Section 2, After Paragraph 264, Inset:
All other paragraphs and sections to conform).

Should an Annual Conference elect to equalize the salaries of the presiding elders, the Conference Commission on Budget shall make a special asking of the Conference of the total amount deemed adequate for that purpose, and shall apportion it among the Districts upon the same basis as the askings for General and Conference work.

In such case, this arrangement shall supercede the arrangement whereby the salaries of the presiding elders are estimated by the District Stewards;

Provided, that the District Stewards shall apportion the total amount asked of the District by the Conference Commission on Budget for the presiding elders to the several pastoral charges upon the same basis as that upon which they apportion the askings for General and Conference work.

In such case, also, the presiding elders shall collect the amount to be applied to them at each Quarterly Conference, and shall forward the same to the Conference Treasurer to be distributed by him to all the presiding elders of the Conference, share and share alike; such distribution to be made at least once a month.

Respectfully submitted as a memorial to the next General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

(Signed) M. T. SMATHERS,
T. R. WOLFE,
J. W. WILLIAMS.

III—FINANCIAL SYSTEMS (CONCURRENCE)

1. That all Conference Treasurers shall make a statement of receipts and disbursements on the first day of each month, and send a copy to the Bishop in charge and officers of the Budget Commission and also have bank or banks certify balance to the Chairman of the Budget Commission.

2. That the legislation of the General Conference of 1934 as to publishing individual reports of churches on circuits be re-enacted and provide practical methods for its operation including a thorough study of statistical items and economy in printing cost.

3. That a Committee be appointed to make a thorough study of forms, methods, and policies of Annual Conference Treasurers with a view to making the best experience available to all and establishing uniformity in practice so far as feasible.

4. That more usable and economical forms and materials be provided for church Treasurer and Boards of Stewards, adapted for the use of churches of various size of membership, but with special reference to the country church.

5. That some means be provided for bringing our whole fiscal system, including the above items, into greater harmony, simplicity and effectiveness.

(Signed) E. O. COLE,
LOY D. THOMPSON.
CLAUDE H. MOSER.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, at 3:00 p. m., Thursday, October 21, 1937. Dr. A. W. Plyler presided.

The opening devotional service was begun with the congregational singing of Hymn 256, "Faith of Our Fathers." Prayer was offered by Rev. R. G. Tuttle.

The minutes of the previous year's session were read and approved (see Conference Minutes, 1936, page 81.) The Society instructed the Chairman to appoint a Committee on nominations of officers for the coming year. The Committee appointed consisted of W. A. Jenkins, Ebenezer Myers, and W. L. Sherrill. After consultation this Committee reported nominations as follows: for President, Dr. W. A. Lambeth; for Vice-President, Rev. W. A. Jenkins; for Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Wilbur G. McFarland; for membership on Executive Committee, Rev. C. M. Pickens to succeed himself. The report was adopted by the Society, and the above-named were declared elected.

A most interesting address was presented by Dr. Paul N. Garber, President of the Society, at this session, on the subject, "John Carlisle Kilgo as a Christian Educator."

An offering amounting to \$11.63 was taken and paid the Advocate Publishing Company, of Greensboro, on account for printing.

Rev. W. L. Sherrill made a timely exhortation, asking that each pastor assume the responsibility of being historian of his charge, collecting and recording information from old people, records, etc., and taking precautions for the preservation of old records.

The benediction was given by Rev. W. L. Sherrill, for the past forty-four years Secretary of the Western North Carolina Conference, and during all this time a promoter of the work and an official of the Historical Society.

(Signed) PAUL N. GARBER, President,
WILBUR G. MCFARLAND, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-ninth annual session in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, N. C., October 21, 1937, at 4:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung, and the meeting was led in prayer. By unanimous consent the reading of the minutes of the last annual meeting was dispensed with. The minutes of the Executive Committee meeting, held on September 14, 1937, were read. As nominated by the Executive Committee, Mr. S. G. Hawfield was confirmed as Conference Lay Director for the Brotherhood.

The amendment, proposed by Rev. J. W. Moore a year ago, was discussed at length. On motion, the action of the Executive Committee in recommending that the Moore amendment be not adopted, was approved by the Brotherhood.

The Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr., made the following report: Five members of the Brotherhood have died during the past year: Brothers S. S. Higgins, A. J. Burrus, A. D. Wilcox, E. E. Williamson, and J. A. J. Farrington. Paid to date on these calls: To Mrs. S. S. Higgins, \$1,000; to each of the other beneficiaries, \$800. Amount on hand, October 19, 1937, \$724. It is confidently expected that the amount paid in during the session of Conference will be more than ample to pay each of the beneficiaries the remainder of the \$1,200, and leave a comfortable balance in the treasury.

The Nominating Committee, consisting of S. M. Needham, J. W. Moore, J. L. Ingram, and J. S. Hiatt made the following nominations: For President, H. G. Allen; for Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; for Secretary and Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr.; for Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, F. C. Smathers.

On motion of J. W. Moore, the following amendment to the Constitution was proposed, to be voted on a year hence, unless the laymen's plans for helping the superannuates are successful: "That the Brotherhood grant to the superannuates who may need the courtesy the privilege of paying their assessments by note instead of by check."

The new Lay Director, S. G. Hawfield, was introduced and he introduced to the Brotherhood the District Lay Directors. Names of preachers who are not members were distributed for solicitation.

On motion, the Brotherhood voted its grateful thanks and appreciation to Rev. C. M. Pickens, as he retires at his own wish from office, for the years of splendid service he has rendered to the organization.

The meeting adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie."

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary-Treasurer.

ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	G. W. Fink	W. A. Jenkins
L. B. Abernethy	J. B. Fitzgerald	T. B. Johnson
G. G. Adams	J. M. Folger	E. M. Jones
O. P. Ader	E. W. Fox	O. J. Jones
W. T. Albright	H. C. Freeman	G. R. Jordan
H. G. Allen		T. C. Jordan
J. H. Armbrust	J. C. Gentry	
A. L. Aycock	R. P. Gibbs	W. A. Kale
	Albea Godbold	J. C. Keever
E. L. Bain	R. C. Goforth	W. R. Kelly
J. O. Banks	C. P. Goode	J. W. Kennedy
W. A. Barber	G. C. Graham	E. L. Kirk
J. H. Barnhardt	J. J. Gray	C. S. Kirkpatrick
J. W. Bennett	John H. Green	
E. H. Blackard	Jos. M. Green	W. A. Lambeth
H. K. Boyer	J. W. Groce	A. L. Latham
J. H. Bradley	T. A. Groce	R. M. Laughlin
J. M. Brandon		D. M. Litaker
E. H. Brendall	W. J. Hackney	J. W. Long
J. H. Brendall	E. J. Harbison	A. A. Lyerly
G. C. Brinkman	R. M. Hardee	
P. H. Brittain	Paul Hardin, Jr.	J. T. Mangum
A. Burgess	W. R. Harris	T. F. Marr
	Van B. Harrison	R. L. Melton
D. E. Camak	L. B. Hayes	O. B. Mitchell
J. H. Carper	M. W. Heckard	N. M. Modlin
D. F. Carver	C. G. Hefner, Jr.	J. W. Moore
W. S. Cherry	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	M. F. Moores
C. N. Clark	G. D. Herman	C. A. Morrison
M. B. Clegg	J. S. Hiatt	Ebenezer Myers
E. O. Cole	J. S. Higgins	C. L. McCain
L. W. Colson	J. E. Hipp	R. G. McClamrock
H. F. Cornelius	J. P. Hipps	C. M. McKinney
R. M. Courtney	G. A. B. Holderby	E. K. McLarty
J. O. Cox	J. G. W. Holloway	J. E. McSwain
J. B. Craven	Parker Holmes	
T. V. Crouse	J. P. Hornbuckle	E. H. Nease
E. N. Crowder	T. H. Houck	J. B. Needham
O. E. Croy	T. J. Houck	S. M. Needham
W. M. Curtis	J. E. B. Houser	W. A. Newell
	F. E. Howard	D. M. Nifong
W. B. Davis	D. V. Howell	
P. T. Dixon	R. S. Howie	D. A. Oakley
J. M. Downum	R. T. Houts	R. L. Ownbey
F. O. Dryman	T. J. Huggins	
G. N. Dulin	W. I. Hughes	Z. Paris
H. F. Duncan	R. F. Huneycutt	J. W. Parker
	R. E. Hunt	P. E. Parker
J. J. Edwards	W. L. Hutchins	R. J. Parker
W. F. Elliott		W. W. Peele
J. O. Ervin	J. L. Ingram	J. A. Peeler

C. M. Pickens	C. M. Short	J. C. Umberger
A. W. Plyler	F. C. Smathers	J. F. Usrey
H. L. Powell	J. L. Smith	
H. P. Powell	R. A. Smith	J. M. Varner
F. J. Prettyman	J. I. Spinks	R. M. Varner
	H. C. Sprinkle	J. W. Vestal
A. S. Raper	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	G. W. Vick
W. M. Rathburn	E. P. Stabler	T. E. Waggoner
A. P. Ratledge	G. A. Stamper	Reid Wall
J. T. Ratledge	W. A. Stanbury	R. E. Ward
A. L. Rayle	A. L. Stanford	R. D. Ware
P. R. Rayle	S. A. Stewart	J. R. Warren
B. C. Reavis	H. E. Stimson	D. P. Waters
J. L. Reynolds	M. B. Stokes	C. C. Weaver
D. H. Rhinehart	J. T. Stover	H. M. Wellman
H. H. Robbins	L. F. Strader	J. H. West
W. M. Robbins	R. A. Swearingen	W. B. West
O. L. Robinson	A. C. Swofford	E. K. Whidden
T. J. Rogers		A. H. Whisner
O. P. Routh	J. B. Tabor	G. L. Wilkinson
C. E. Rozzelle	C. F. Tate	J. G. Wilkinson
C. W. Russell	R. H. Taylor	C. E. Williams
	J. L. Teague	G. W. Williams
W. F. Sandford	R. B. Templeton	J. W. Williams
W. L. Scott	J. E. Thompson	W. A. Wilson
J. W. Shackford	L. D. Thompson	J. N. Wise
I. L. Shaver	W. B. Thompson	T. R. Wolfe
R. D. Sherrill	A. C. Tippet	
W. L. Sherrill	S. B. Turrentine	E. E. Yates
P. L. Shore	R. G. Tuttle	B. A. York

VIII

Church School Superintendents

*Indicates name of last year's Superintendent, this year's not known.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Acton—Acton	L. D. Thrash	R. 3, Asheville
Asbury	J. W. Rutherford	R. 2, Candler
Oak Hill	W. C. Daniels	R. 3, Candler
Sardis	C. F. Shackford	R. 3, Asheville
Asheville—			
Asbury Memorial	C. L. Felmet	R. 1, Asheville
Biltmore	A. C. Williams	Hendersonville Rd., Biltmore
Central	C. E. Morgan	Lakeview Park, Asheville
Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham	99 Merrimon Ave., Asheville
Hillside Street	A. H. Nance	112 Woodrow Ave., Asheville
Oakley	R. B. Fuller	Sayles Road, Biltmore
West Asheville	J. Walter McRary	15 Balsam Ave., Asheville
Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain	John P. Brown	R. 1, Asheville
Emma	Mrs. David Carland	R. 4, Asheville
Riverview	J. V. Roberts	Fairfax Ave., W. Asheville
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	A. F. Hensley	Bald Creek
Boring's Chapel	Clyde Duncan	R. 1, Burnsville
Dayton Bend	R. H. Letterman	Green Mountain
Elk Shoal	Ernest Proffit	Green Mountain
Black Mountain—Black Mountain	R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Burnsville—Concord	W. J. Baker	Burnsville
Higgins Memorial	W. O. Griffith	Burnsville
Candler—Laurel Hill	Mrs. Adalee Levi	R. 1, Candler
Montmorenci	James G. Rice	R. 2, Candler
Pisgah	Belton Warren	R. 1, Candler
Pleasant Hill	E. C. Hyatt	R. 2, Candler
Snow Hill	Floyd Robinson	R. 2, Candler
Fairview—Bethany	Luther Clay	R. 2, Biltmore
Fairview	M. J. Ashworth	R. 1, Fletcher
Tweed's Chapel	Mrs. S. B. Tweed*	R. 1, Fletcher
Flat Rock—Balfour	Ralph Gaillard	Balfour
Edneyville	Sam Rhodes	R. 2, Hendersonville
Flat Rock	J. E. Creech	East Flat Rock
Fruitland	A. A. Prestwood	R. 1, Hendersonville
Moore's Grove	Robert Johnson	R. 2, Hendersonville
Upward	F. B. Capps	East Flat Rock
Fletcher—Mills River—Avery's Creek	S. E. Johnston	R. 1, Arden
Fletcher	W. S. Burge	R. 5, Hendersonville
Horse Shoe	M. E. Allen	Horse Shoe
Mills River	Mrs. Frank Cathey	R. 1, Arden
Hendersonville—Hendersonville	A. R. Johnson	728 Florida Ave., Hendersonville
Hot Springs—Antioch	C. T. Lawson	Hot Springs
Fairview	T. A. Price	Hot Springs
Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
Paint Rock	Xavier Lamb	Paint Rock
Laurel—Beech Glen	Mrs. E. B. Metcalf*	Ivy
Bright Hope	Mrs. J. H. McGee	English
Laurel	Mrs. Nell Hill	Faust
Mount Pleasant	Alexander English	Flag Pond, Tenn.
Leicester—Dick's Creek	Mrs. J. H. Brown	Leicester
Grace	C. V. Hall	Leicester
Leicester	M. B. Reeves	Leicester
Marshall—Flint Hill	J. M. Woodson*	Alexander
Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
Walnut	Mrs. A. R. McDevitt	Walnut
Micaville—Bakersville	G. L. Hartsell	Bakersville
Celo	J. W. Hoover	Celo
Martin's Chapel	Mrs. Pearl Robinson	Newdale
Oak Grove	C. L. Slagel	Toecane
Windom	Mrs. Molly Hensley	Windom
Saluda—Tryon—Saluda	H. L. Capps	Saluda
Tryon	Byron Rector	Tryon

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Sandy—Big Sandy	Raymond Wells	R. 2, Leicester
Chestnut Grove	Lydia Baldwin	R. 2, Leicester
Little Sandy	Mrs. L. B. Reeves	R. 2, Leicester
Teague Chapel	C. H. Reeves	R. 2, Leicester
Western Chapel	Ruth Roberson	R. 2, Leicester
Skyland—Skyland	Bonnie Lou Roberts	Skyland
Spruce Pine—Penland	A. C. Tainter	Penland
Spruce Pine	E. A. Scott	Spruce Pine
Swannanoa—Azalea	Miss Mary Banner	Azalea
Bethesda	Mrs. V. H. Buckner	R. 4, Asheville
Swannanoa	Roy M. Holbert	Swannanoa
Tabernacle	H. D. Smith	Black Mountain
Weaverville—Weaverville	L. P. Garrison	Weaverville
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Ch.	F. P. Rhymmer	110 Woodrow St., Asheville
Pleasant Grove	R. S. Parker	R. 2, Weaverville
Salem	Miss Minerva Brittan	Weaverville
South Fork	F. M. Hyatt*	Weaverville

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville	.....	O. E. Ross	Ansonville
Cedar Hill	.....	A. E. Hendley	R. 2, Wadesboro
Concord	.....	Millard Howell	R. 2, Wadesboro
Bethel—Bogers—Bethel	.....	F. S. Morrison	R. 1, Midland
Boger's Chapel	.....	Miss Jose Dorton	R. 4, Concord
Charlotte—			
Belmont Park	.....	L. M. Smith	1511 Central Ave., Charlotte
Big Spring	.....	Warren Porter	R. 4, Charlotte
Brevard Street	.....	Geo. B. Livingston	1112 E. 10th St., Charlotte
Calvary	.....	W. K. Price	2106 Sarah Marks, Charlotte
Chadwick	.....	C. D. Campbell	Chadwick Station, Charlotte
Dilworth	.....	J. L. Wolfe	808 E. Worthington, Charlotte
First Church	.....	E. R. Bucher	P. O. Box 2179, Charlotte
Hawthorne Lane	.....	W. H. Halliburton	435 Beaumont, Charlotte
Myers Park	.....	G. A. Westbrook	Independence Bldg., Char.
Oakhurst	.....	
Spencer Memorial	.....	D. C. Whitaker	2710 N. Tryon St., Charlotte
Wesley Heights	.....	C. M. Rogers	1527 W. Trade St., Charlotte
Duncan Memorial—Derita—Derita	.....	M. L. Eargle	R. 7, Charlotte
Duncan Memorial	.....	A. A. Short	N. Brevard St., Charlotte
Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove	.....	G. O. Cook	R. 1, Charlotte
Homestead—Pl. Grove—Homestead	.....	M. H. Love	R. 5, Box 123½, Charlotte
Pleasant Grove	.....	C. B. Smith	R. 3, Charlotte
Lilesville—Forestville	.....	Mrs. John Spencer	Pee Dee
Lilesville	.....	E. V. Quick	Lilesville
Olivet	.....	J. A. Goodwin	Lilesville
Savannah	.....	Mrs. T. J. Ingram	Lilesville
Wade	.....	R. M. Wilburn	Wade Mfg. Co., Wadesboro
Marshville—Center	.....	Mrs. W. E. Marsh	Monroe
Gilboa	.....	H. M. Green	Marshville
Marshville	.....	H. N. Guion*	Marshville
Oak Grove	.....	Mrs. E. E. Presson*	R. 1, Wingate
Smyrna	.....	R. J. Hinson	Wingate
Wingate	.....	P. E. Green	Wingate
Matthews—Indian Trail	.....	V. A. Moore	Indian Trail
Matthews	.....	H. W. Patrick	R. 1, Matthews
Monroe—Central	.....	W. Z. Faulkner	Monroe
Monroe Circuit—Bethel	.....	R. R. Shover	R. 5, Monroe
Mill Grove	.....	Arnold Foard	R. 1, Indian Trail
Union Grove	.....	W. R. Ormond	Indian Trail
Unionville	.....	Miss Carrie Presson	Unionville
West Monroe	.....	Billie Rose	R. 2, Monroe
Zion	.....	Mrs. Roy Kindley	R. 2, Monroe
Morven—Morven	.....	R. B. Hardison*	Morven
Pleasant Hill	.....	H. E. Braswell*	McFarland
Sandy Plains	.....	J. S. Campbell*	R. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
Shiloh	.....	Mrs. J. D. Ratliff*	R. 1, Morven
Mount Zion—Huntersville	.....	H. E. Whitener	Huntersville
Mount Zion	.....	B. M. Brown	Cornelius
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	.....	F. H. Ratliff	R. 3, Wadesboro
Long Pine	.....	Miss Annie M. Watson	Mt. Croghan, S. C.
New Hope	.....	Miss Jessie Griggs	R. 3, Wadesboro
Union	.....	No school	

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
North Monroe—Grace	J. F. Davis	R. 2, Monroe
North Monroe	L. O. Wallace	c/o Manetta Mill, Monroe
Peachland—Fountain Hill	Creswell Edwards	R. 1, Peachland
Harmony	M. C. Phifer	R. 1, Peachland
Hopewell	J. R. Kiker	R. 2, Polkton
Mt. Moriah	F. L. Kiker	R. 2, Marshville
Peachland	J. T. Britt	Peachland
Pineville—Harrison	Phil Hawfield	R. 2, Fort Mill, S. C.
Marvin	Earl J. Ezzell	R. 3, Waxhaw
Pineville	T. S. Ellington	Pineville
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	Mrs. John Porter	R. 1, Wadesboro
Polkton	J. W. Cameron	Polkton
Poplar Hill	S. B. Funderburke	R. 1, Polkton
Wightman	T. A. Jones	R. 2, Polkton
Prospect—Bethlehem	W. O. Starnes	R. 4, Monroe
Carmel	R. L. Helms	R. 5, Monroe
Midway	Millon Pigg	R. 2, Monroe
Prospect	M. D. Starnes	R. 4, Monroe
Trinity	B. Ward Laney	R. 4, Monroe
Thrift—Moore's	F. A. Wilkinson	612 Grandin, Charlotte
Thrift	Earl Hansell	Paw Creek
Trinity—Trinity	R. L. Harkey	R. 7, Charlotte
Wadesboro—Wadesboro	T. M. Little	Wadesboro
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	F. A. Niven	R. 1, Waxhaw
Mineral Springs	J. H. Richardson	R. 5, Monroe
Pleasant Grove	R. O. Winchester	R. 1, Waxhaw
Waxhaw	H. A. Privett	Waxhaw
Weddington—Bond's Grove	Albert Lemmond	R. 3, Waxhaw
Hebron	Fred W. Eason	R. 2, Waxhaw
Union	W. T. Shannon	R. 2, Waxhaw
Weddington	W. E. Kluttz	R. 3, Matthews
Wesley Chapel	Frank Hawfield	R. 2, Matthews

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—			
Main Street	.....	Mrs. C. R. McAdams	Belmont
Park Street	.....	C. E. Moore	Belmont
Belwood—David's Chapel	.....	John Gantt	Fallston
Double Shoals	.....	Woye McMurtry	R. F. D., Shelby
Fallston	.....	Evan Wilson	Fallston
Kadesh	.....	Oscar Hoyle	R. F. D., Lawndale
Palm Tree	.....	W. C. Shuford	Lawndale
St. Peter's	.....	Floyd Hollman	R. 3, Vale
Bessemer City—Bessemer	.....	Caesar Ramsey	Bessemer City
Concord	.....	John P. Mason	R. F. D., Bessemer City
Boger City—Asbury	.....	Earl Hovis	Lincolnton
Boger City	.....	G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton
Cherryville—First	.....	Dr. E. S. Wehunt	Cherryville
Cherryville Circuit—Bethlehem	.....	C. L. Eaker	R. 1, Cherryville
Beulah	.....	L. M. Wolfe	R. 3, Kings Mountain
Mary's Grove	.....	C. A. Self	R. 3, Kings Mountain
Park-Grace	.....	T. W. Jackson	Kings Mountain
St. Paul	.....	C. A. Dalton	Shelby
Cramerton—Cramerton	.....	C. E. Mock	Cramerton
Crouse—Antioch	.....	Miss Bonnie Heafner	R. 5, Lincolnton
Crouse	.....	Lee Beatie	Crouse
Laboratory	.....	C. P. Navey	R. 5, Lincolnton
Lander's Chapel	.....	P. A. Lynch	R. 4, Lincolnton
Pleasant Grove	.....	H. H. Heafner	R. 5, Lincolnton
Dallas—Dallas	.....	A. A. Willis	Dallas
High Shoals	.....	L. H. Miller	High Shoals
Puett's Chapel	.....	David Wyont	R. 1, Bessemer City
Gastonia—			
Bradley Memorial	.....	Tom Plyler, Spurrier Grocery Co.,	Gastonia
Myrtle Chapel	.....	D. H. Whitener	Myrtle Mill, Gastonia
East End	.....	H. L. Davidson	Rhyne St., Gastonia
Main Street	.....	Dr. C. H. Pugh	Box 527, Gastonia
Maylo	.....	J. W. Lowe	Ranlo Station, Gastonia
Smyre	.....	Marshall Dilling	Smyre Station, Gastonia
Trinity	.....	Z. Y. Davis	Victory Station, Gastonia
West End	.....	A. S. Fayssoux	Henry St., Gastonia
King's Mountain—Central	.....	B. S. Peeler	King St., Kings Mountain
Lincolnton—First Church	.....	T. R. Jonas	Main St., Lincolnton

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Lincolnton Circuit—Ivey	Marvin	C. J. Drum*	R. 4, Lincolnton
	McKendree	F. A. Shuford*	R. 2, Lincolnton
	Pisgah	A. Y. McMurry*	R. 4, Lincolnton
		D. C. Thornburg*	R. 2, Lincolnton
Lowell—Bethesda	Lowell	A. M. Suggs	R. 3, Gastonia
	South Point	W. H. Holmes	Lowell
		F. E. Ellington	R. 1, Belmont
Lowesville—Hill's Chapel	New Hope	E. C. Beaty	R. 1, Stanley
	Salem	Glen Sigmon	R. F. D., Alexis
	Snow Hill	Arch Womack	R. 1, Stanley
		K. H. Underwood	R. F. D., Mt. Holly
McAdenville—Ebenezer	McAdenville	G. W. Barnes	Belmont
		George Cavin	McAdenville
Mount Holly—Mount Holly		Cecil Rankin	Mount Holly
Polkville—Casar	Clover Hill	F. M. Newton	Casar
	Lee's Chapel	W. C. Edwards	R. 1, Belwood
	Mt. Harmony	Mrs. A. W. Whisnant	R. 1, Casar
	Polkville	I. W. Elliott	R. 1, Lawndale
	Rehobeth	E. L. Dillingham	R. 5, Shelby
		William Jenkins	R. 4, Shelby
Rock Springs—Bethany	Bethel	C. L. Sherrill	R. 1, Sherrill's Ford
	Denver	O. F. Howard	R. 1, Davidson
	Lebanon	J. E. Ramsey	R. 1, Denver
	Marvin	E. B. Wilkinson*	R. 1, Iron Station
	Mount Pleasant	Miss Virginia Creston	R. 1, Iron Station
	Rehobeth	A. W. Drum*	R. 1, Davidson
	Webb's Chapel	J. H. Allran*	R. 1, Sherrill's Ford
		Robert Cline	R. 1, Sherrill's Ford
Shelby—	Central	C. M. Moser	Shelby
	Lafayette Street	Carl Hughes	R. 3, Shelby
Shelby Circuit—Elbethel	Pine Grove	Z. F. Cranford	R. 2, Kings Mountain
	Salem	J. E. Randall	R. 2, Shelby
	Sharon	Fred Anthony	R. 2, Kings Mountain
	Sulphur Springs	D. E. Grigg	R. 3, Shelby
		M. R. Biggers	R. 2, Shelby
South Fork—Bethel	Ebenezer	Manley White	R. 1, Vale
	Mount Vernon	H. F. Martin	R. 3, Vale
	Palm Tree	M. L. Carpenter	R. 2, Lincolnton
	Plateau	A. B. Johnson	R. 3, Vale
	Russell's Chapel	D. F. Hood	R. 1, Vale
	Wesley's Chapel	C. C. Dalton	R. 1, Vale
	Zion	Fred Phillips	R. 1, Newton
		A. S. Hauser	R. 1, Lincolnton
Stanley—Iron Station	Stanley	O. L. Goodson	Lincolnton
		Russell Handsel	Stanley

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First Church	W. A. Underwood	Worth St., Asheboro
Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	A. L. Briles	Cedar Falls
Central Falls	W. M. Harrell	Central Falls
West Bend	Walter Cox	Asheboro
West Chapel	Joe Register	R. 2, Asheboro
Mount Pisgah		
Worthville	N. E. Nelson	Worthville
Coleridge—Concord	G. W. Allen	Coleridge
Maple Springs	H. A. Needham	R. F. D., Bennett
Mount Olivet	T. H. Tysor	Bennett
Mount Zion	T. E. Jones	R. F. D., Bennett
Rehobeth	J. W. Dixon	Ramseur
Draper—Draper	W. J. Squires	Draper
Farmer—Center		
Eleazer		
Farmer	Mrs. W. A. Cranford	Farmer
Macedonia		
Mount Tabor	Bennie Nance	Jackson Creek
New Hope	Mrs. Earl Shaw	Eldorado
Oak Grove	O. C. Cranford	Farmer
Salem	Sam Arnold	Farmer
Union	Mrs. O. D. Thornburg	Farmer
Gibsonville—Gibsonville	Paul Waynick	Gibsonville
Whitsett	Nelson Robbins	Whitsett
Greensboro—		
Bessemer	E. D. Grubb	721 Fifth Ave., Greensboro

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Battleground Road—Bethel	Thos. C. Hoyle, 2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro	
Joyner Memorial	Mrs. C. N. Clapp	R. 1, Guilford College
Pisgah	Earl Cain	Box 637, R. 2, Greensboro
Caraway Memorial	L. C. Amos	Denim Station, Greensboro
Centenary	Geo. H. Roach	304 O'Connor St., Greensboro
College Place	F. M. Brown	324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro
Glenwood	T. E. Langley	608 S. Elm St., Greensboro
Proximity	H. B. Ritter	46 Fairview St., Greensboro
West Market Street	Ben L. Smith	802 Cypress St., Greensboro
West Greensboro—Muir's	C. R. Bird	Guilford
Friendship	C. L. Knight	R. 1, Guilford College
Groome	Dwight Davis	R. 3, Greensboro
High Point—			
Calvary	A. H. Holton	Box 1451, High Point
Highland	R. L. Proctor	321 Woodrow Ave., High Point
Main Street	R. W. Sowers	603 Woodrow Ave., High Point
Ward Street—Archdale—Archdale	W. C. Lowe	R. 3, High Point
Ward Street	C. P. Evans	R. 2, High Point
Wesley Memorial	W. B. Hall	Johnston St., High Point
Jamestown—Oakdale—Jamestown	R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
Oakdale	J. M. Waggoner	Jamestown
Leaksville—First Church	F. M. Flinn	Leaksville
Liberty—Bethany	Charlie Butler	Liberty
Liberty	T. R. Wall	Liberty
Randolph	A. J. Lineberry	Liberty
Staley	Mrs. S. B. Foushee	Staley
White's Chapel	C. T. Kirkman	R. 1, Liberty
Lee's Chapel—Grace	S. W. Vaughn	7 Vine St., Revo., Greensboro
Lee's Chapel	Walker Scott	R. 5, Brown Summit
Madison—Madison	W. L. Marshall	Madison
Mount Pleasant—Mount Pleasant	J. G. Clapp	R. 2, Greensboro
Oak Ridge—Community	Thomas Holt	Oak Ridge
Cottrell Memorial	Mrs. Fred Williams	Oak Ridge
Oak View—Oak View	H. J. Sink	R. 1, High Point
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem	G. C. Allred	Climax
Pleasant Garden	C. T. Weatherly	R. 1, Greensboro
Rehobeth	S. S. Clark	R. 1, Greensboro
Ramseur—Franklinville—Ramseur	V. C. Marley	Ramseur
Franklinville	J. T. Buie	Franklinville
Randleman—Naomi	H. S. Cochran	Randleman
Old Union	C. L. Coggins	409 Jones St., High Point
St. Paul	A. M. Floyd	Randleman
Randolph—Ebenezer	A. D. Gray	R. 2, Trinity
Mount Gilead	Enos Skeen	R. 2, Trinity
Mount Shepherd	Mrs. E. P. Walker	R. 2, Asheboro
Mount Vernon	C. W. Redding	R. 2, Trinity
Tabernacle	Cicero Kindly	R. 1, Trinity
Reidsville—Main Street	G. M. McWhorter	Reidsville
Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem	T. A. Moore, Jr.	R. 3, Reidsville
Lowe's	Robt. Stanfield	R. 1, Reidsville
Mount Carmel	Osmond Gupton	Reidsville
Salem	Marcus Deal	Reidsville
Wentworth	No school	
Ruffin—Hickory Grove	R. F. Hazelwood	Pelham
Pelham	J. C. Gibbs	Pelham
Ruffin	Paul S. Cragan	Ruffin
Spray—Spray	J. T. Smith	Spray
Stokesdale—Eden	P. R. Webster	R. 1, Stokesdale
Glencoe	Mary Frances Knight	R. F. D., Summerfield
Mt. Carmel	C. M. Cook	Belews Creek
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. H. J. Gentry	R. 2, Stokesdale
Mt. Zion	Joe Vaughan	R. 1, Stokesdale
Stokesdale	C. D. McCroin	R. 2, Stokesdale
Stoneville—Mayodan—Centenary	Frank Carter	Stoneville
Mayodan	S. L. Richardson	Mayodan
Price	Mrs. Susie Fulcher	Price
Stoneville	S. T. Hodgin	Stoneville
Summerfield—Center	Henry Winchester	R. 2, Greensboro
Gethsemane	Horace Lee	R. 2, Greensboro
Morehead	Dan H. Jessup	R. 1, Guilford College
Summerfield	C. C. Pierman	Summerfield
Trinity—Fairview	A. C. Meredith	R. 1, Trinity
Hopewell	H. C. Royals	Trinity
Trinity	C. A. Osborn	R. 1, Trinity

MARION DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Avery—Fairview		I. C. Vance	Plumtree
Jonas Ridge		W. M. Shuffler	Jonas Ridge
Mount Zion		Mrs. R. L. Smith	Spruce Pine
Linville Falls		Gurney Franklin	Linville Falls
Pine Grove		R. L. Wiseman	Spruce Pine
Pisgah		Gordon Davenport	Altamont
Boone—Boone		J. D. Rankin	Boone
Bostic—Oak Grove		R. R. Randall	Caroleen
Salem		Ernest Walker	Bostic
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel		J. A. Owen	R. 1, Rutherfordton
Providence		D. C. Christy	Henrietta
Tanner's Grove		Howard Daniel	Forest City
Wesley's Chapel		W. G. Harris	Harris
Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale		V. M. Abernethy	Avondale
Cliffside		H. C. Beatty	Cliffside
Connelly Springs—Bollinger's		Gerald B. Tomlinson	Valrese
Connelly Springs		Edwin Perkins	Connelly Springs
Friendship		Homer Childers	R. 2, Connelly Springs
Hildebran		F. F. Cook	Hildebran
Mount Harmony		C. E. Moore	R. 2, Connelly Springs
Dudley Shoals—Hudson—Cedar Val.		D. C. Flowers	R. 2, Lenoir
Colliers		Ben Abernethy	R. 2, Lenoir
Ebenezer		U. S. Spencer	R. 1, Granite Falls
Hudson		H. B. Huss	Hudson
Mount Hermon		Troy Hatley	Hudson
Elk Park—Banner Elk		James Young*	Banner Elk
Elk Park		Mrs. Roy Harmon	Elk Park
Minneapolis		Mrs. Foy Buchanan	Minneapolis
Montezuma		Bert Harold*	Montezuma
Newland		W. A. Wall	Newland
Forest City—Forest City		W. L. Smith	Forest City
Gilkey—Gilboa		W. B. Callahan	Ruth
Gilkey		Mrs. Grant Allen	Union Mills
Mount Hebron		E. W. Ross	Forest City
Thermal City		Mrs. L. M. Koon	Union Mills
Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine		J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Grace Chapel—Grace Chapel		J. P. Marshall	R. 2, Granite Falls
Granite Falls—Granite Falls		D. C. Hickman	Granite Falls
Henrietta—Caroleen—Alexander		L. M. Summey	Forest City
Caroleen		R. R. Morgan	Caroleen
Henrietta		O. J. Mooneyham	Henrietta
Lenoir—First Church		C. W. Porter	Lenoir
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell		R. A. Setzer	R. 4, Lenoir
Harper's Chapel		Mrs. C. A. Parlier	R. 1, Patterson
Littlejohn's		Reece Corpening	R. 4, Lenoir
Olivet		Gwyn Warren	R. 4, Lenoir
South Lenoir		Marvin Lindsay	Lenoir
Marion—			
First Church		J. H. Tate	Madison St., Marion
Cross Mill—Capernaum		J. C. Burnett	Marion
Carson's Chapel		Dorothy Schism	Marion
Cross Mill		Ray Murray	Marion
Marion Mills—Clinchfield		Fuce Hughes	Clinchfield, Marion
East Marion		Winfield Wall	East Marion, Marion
Marion Circuit—Concord		J. M. Lonon	Ashford
Glenwood		J. D. Pyatt	Nealsville
Murphy's Chapel		G. C. Conley	Marion
North Catawba		Mrs. John McBee	R. 3, Marion
Pleasant Grove		Mrs. W. M. Wilson	R. 2, Marion
Pleasant Hill		J. M. Parker	R. 1, Marion
Providence		Wiley Baker	R. 2, Marion
McDowell—Bethel		Mrs. C. B. Queen	R. 1, Morganton
Nebo		Leonard Huggins	Nebo
Pinnacle		Mrs. J. S. Crawley	R. 1, Nebo
Snow Hill		C. F. McKee	R. 1, Morganton
Trinity		J. C. Goforth	R. 1, Nebo
Mill Spring—Bethlehem		Thad Barber	Mill Spring
Gray's Chapel			
Lebanon		Quincy Powell	R. 3, Mill Spring
Maness Chapel		Mrs. Margaret Taylor*	R. 1, Mill Spring
New Hope		Golden Thompson	R. 1, Rutherfordton

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Morganton—			
First Church		Lawrence Crouch*	Morganton
North Forest—North Morganton		J. P. McNeely	Morganton
Oak Forest		R. I. Bush	Burkemont Ave., Morganton
Morganton Circuit—Bethel		L. Milton Hauser	R. 4, Morganton
Bethlehem		J. B. Cooper	Valdese
Denton Chapel		Mrs. Della Bollinger	R. 1, Morganton
Mount Pleasant		Mrs. W. H. Arney	R. 3, Morganton
Salem		E. C. Roper	R. 1, Morganton
Zion		L. H. McNeely	R. 2, Morganton
Old Fort—Old Fort		Mrs. W. E. Teague	Old Fort
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel		Jack Lytle	R. 1, Old Fort
Bethlehem		E. T. Burgin	R. 1, Old Fort
Ebenezer		Mrs. William Tisdale	R. 1, Old Fort
Piney Grove		B. H. Carver	R. 1, Old Fort
Pleasant Grove—Pleasant Grove		Miss Ozelle Moore	R. 1, Forest City
Rutherford Col.—Abernethy Mem.		L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
Warlick's Chapel		Marcus Lowman	Valdese
Rutherfordton—Rutherfordton		G. A. Hines	Rutherfordton
Union			
Spindale—Spindale		A. J. Secrest	Spindale
Sunshine—Cedar Grove		George Robertson	R. 1, Bostic
Centennial		H. P. Biggerstaff	R. 2, Rutherfordton
Hollis		Miss Juanita Whisnant	Hollis
Hopewell		Miss Beulah Edwards	Ellenboro
Pisgah		C. M. Hutchens	Union Mills
Table Rock—Arney's		R. A. Moore	Perkinsville
Fairview		Mrs. Pearl Cloer*	Joy
Linville		Oval Jaynes	R. 2, Nebo
Mountain Grove		A. P. McGimsey	Table Rock
Oak Hill		T. C. Harbison	R. 2, Morganton
Valdese—Valdese		D. W. Alexander	Valdese
Watauga—Henson's Chapel		J. B. Horton	Vilas
Mabel		Harvey Combs	Mabel
Valle Crucis		J. M. Shull	Valle Crucis
Whitnell—Mount Zion		J. R. Moore	R. 1, Lenoir
Whitnell		Junius Stallings	Whitnell

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Advance—Advance	F. J. Felker	Advance
Bailey's	L. P. Waller	R. 1, Advance
Cornatzer	George McDaniel	R. 3, Mocksville
Fulton	W. R. Craver	R. 2, Advance
Mock's	M. R. Jones	R. 1, Advance
Albemarle—		
Central	R. A. Elder	Albemarle
First Street	R. L. Kiser	R. F. D., Albemarle
Tabernacle	T. A. Stills	Albemarle
Albemarle Circuit—Bethany	R. A. Honeycutt	R. 2, New London
Love's Chapel	Bill Hartsell	Concord
Oakboro	R. L. Furr	Oakboro
Pine Grove	Frank Hartsell	Albemarle
Stony Hill	A. P. Kirk	Albemarle
Union Chapel	Ed Candler	R. 1, Albemarle
Badin—New London—Badin	J. F. Clark	Badin
New London	H. W. Culp	New London
China Grove—China Grove	F. A. Sides	China Grove
Concord—		
Central	T. M. Rowlett	Concord
Epworth	T. T. Williams	234 Elm St., Concord
Forest Hill	S. J. Sherrill	Liberty St., Concord
Harmony	W. G. Coggins	R. 1, Concord
Kerr Street	R. W. Caton	335 Kerr St., Concord
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	C. E. Cook	195 E. Depot St., Concord
Rocky Ridge	L. L. Stough	221 Simpson St., Concord
Westford—Shiloh	O. D. Benson	R. 2, Concord
Westford	J. M. Talbert	R. 1, Franklin Mill, Concord
Cooleemee—Cooleemee	J. G. Cranford	Cooleemee
Davie—Center	W. F. Tutterow	Mocksville
Concord	S. D. Daniels	R. 4, Mocksville
Liberty	Paul Carter	Cooleemee
Oak Grove	Ernie Foster	Mocksville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Salem		T. G. Cartner	R. 4, Mocksville
Zion			
E. Spencer-Yadkin—E. Spencer		Austin Hamilton	Salisbury
Yadkin		H. G. Young	Salisbury
Farmington—Bethlehem		S. H. Smith	R. 1, Advance
Farmington		L. F. Brock	R. 1, Cana
Huntsville		Elizabeth Meade	R. 1, Cana
Smith Grove		W. R. Beeding	R. 3, Mocksville
Wesley Chapel		C. H. McMahan	R. 2, Mocksville
Gold Hill—Gold Hill		Mrs. O. F. Yelton	Gold Hill
Liberty		C. G. Frick	Gold Hill
Rockwell		George Hall	Rockwell
Wesley Chapel		Glenn Barringer	Gold Hill
Granite Quarry—Bethel		Mrs. C. M. Grant	R. 4, Salisbury
Mount Tabor		H. E. Shoaf	R. 1, Salisbury
Providence		J. J. Kepley	R. 5, Salisbury
Rock's Grove		J. A. Dabbs	R. 2, Rockwell
Shiloh		H. S. Melton	Granite Quarry
Kannapolis—Trinity		R. M. Cochran	P. O. Box 491, Kannapolis
Landis—Bethpage		R. D. Clawson	Kannapolis
Landis		Clifford Deal	Landis
Oak Grove		L. A. Bostian	R. 1, China Grove
Unity		Brooks Edwards	R. 2, Concord
Mocksville—Harlison		Sam Dwiggins	R. 2, Mocksville
Mocksville		P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
Mount Olivet—Mount Olivet		H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
Mount Pleasant—Center Grove		L. Z. Shinn	R. 1, Stanfield
Cold Spring		S. R. McEachern	Mount Pleasant
Friendship		J. T. Hudson	R. 4, Concord
Mount Pleasant		C. H. Thayer	Mount Pleasant
St. Pauls		R. L. Hartsell	R. 4, Concord
Norwood—Norwood		Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove		E. L. Lowder	R. 1, Norwood
Green Memorial		C. B. Mabry	R. 1, Norwood
Mount Zion		George Blalock	R. 1, Norwood
Randall		Crowell Blalock	R. 1, Norwood
Rehobeth		J. G. Hamilton	R. 1, Norwood
Pfeiffer—Bethel		W. M. Coggins	R. 2, New London
Mount Tabor		W. H. Rogers	R. 1, Richfield
Richfield		Alton Crowell	Richfield
Zion		Fred Arey	Richfield
Rowan—Rowan		D. F. Fisher	R. 2, Salisbury
Salem—Oak Grove		George Eury	R. 1, Mount Pleasant
Salem		R. W. Lowder	R. 1, New London
Salisbury—			
First Church		J. F. Harrelson	Salisbury
Coburn Memorial		Dr. S. O. Holland	Salisbury
Main Street		John Barber	1400 N. Main St., Salisbury
Park Avenue		G. Q. Miller	130 W. Henderson St., Salisbury
Spencer—Central		M. L. Kiser	Spencer
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel		C. B. Satterwhite	Salisbury
South River		J. H. Steele	R. 2, Cleveland
Woodleaf		D. D. Pope, Jr.	R. 1, Woodleaf

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Ball's Creek—Center	Harold Munday	R. 2, Catawba
Friendship	W. C. Brotherton	R. 2, Newton
Mountain View	George Jones	R. 1, Claremont
Pisgah	D. E. Drum	R. 2, Catawba
St. Paul	C. L. Davis	R. 1, Maiden
Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel	J. Parks Whitener	R. 3, Hickory
Fairgrove	Ralph Sigmon	R. 2, Newton
Catawba—Bethlehem	Conner Frazier	Claremont
Catawba	W. M. Musgrove	Catawba
Concord	Clyde York	Long Island
Hopewell	Alva Martin	R. 2, Catawba
Cool Spring—Cool Springs	Duran Campbell	R. 4, Statesville
Clarksbury	J. W. Elam	R. 4, Statesville
New Salem	Joe Webb	R. 4, Statesville
Providence	Roy Lazenby	R. 4, Statesville
Rose Chapel	Eugene Harmon	R. 4, Statesville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Creston—Big Laurel	Bruce Eastridge	Creston	
Creston	Elnora Baker	Creston	
Mountain View	Murphy Roark*	R. 1, Creston	
Sutherland	Ray Knight	Trade, Tenn.	
Thomas Chapel	Mrs. D. C. Mock	Trade, Tenn.	
Davidson—Fairview—Davidson	M. H. Goodrum	Davidson	
Fairview	W. C. Thompson	R. 1, Mooresville	
Elkin—Elkin	W. C. Wolfe	Elkin	
Elkin Circuit—Boyd's Chapel	Charlie Calloway	R. F. D., Thurmond	
Ebenezer	Mrs. Tom Hayes	R. F. D., Elkin	
Grassy Creek	Joe D. Dobson	R. F. D., Elkin	
Maple Springs	Mrs. Silas Poplin	R. F. D., Ronda	
Ronda	W. E. Sale	R. F. D., Ronda	
Elmwood—Cleveland	George Bame	Barber	
Ebenezer	Mrs. D. N. Honeycutt*	Mt. Ulla	
Elmwood	J. W. Atwell	Elmwood	
Knox Chapel	C. C. Graham	Cleveland	
Helton Circuit—Baldwin	C. M. Dickson	Silas Creek	
Grassy Creek	E. R. Duvall	Grassy Creek	
Greenwood	Eugene Waddell	R. 1, Grassy Creek	
Healing Springs	R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler	
Helton	J. E. Roe	Sturgills	
Lansing	J. A. Graybeal	Lansing	
Hickory—			
First Church	G. F. Ivey	Hickory	
West View	Lenoir Correll	Hickory	
Hiddenite—Beulah			
Center	Paschal Waugh	R. 1, Hiddenite	
Hiddenite	Conway Sharpe	Taylorsville	
Liberty	T. V. Williams	Hiddenite	
Pisgah	Jim White	R. 2, Hiddenite	
Rocky Springs	J. F. Woodfin	R. 1, Hiddenite	
Highland—Rhodhiss—Highland	W. M. Jones	R. 3, Hickory	
Marvin			
Rhodhiss	Mrs. Jennie Teague	Rhodhiss	
Jefferson—Bethany	G. W. Edwards	West Jefferson	
Jefferson	E. A. Waddell	Jefferson	
Orion	Lynch Colvard	Jefferson	
Zion	Clyde Houck	Todd	
Jonesville—Hane's Grove	W. F. Dickerson	Hamptonville	
Jonesville	R. G. Boles	Jonesville	
Longtown	Frank Shore	Cycle	
Laurel Springs—Chestnut Hill	Ann Caldwell	Crumpler	
Laurel Springs	E. J. Pugh	Laurel Springs	
Mount Zion	Lee Black	Piney Creek	
Nathan's Creek	Mrs. Kate Dixon	Nathan's Creek	
Transou	W. B. Scarborough	Ore Knob	
Maiden—Maiden	R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden	
May's Chapel	W. B. Murray	R. 1, Maiden	
Mooresville—			
Broad Street	W. W. Howell	110 Kelly St., Mooresville	
Central	R. W. Troutman	N. Main St., Mooresville	
Mooresville Circuit—Centenary	J. L. Plyler	Mooresville	
Triplett	O. M. Edwards	Mt. Ulla	
Moravian Falls—Adley	Mrs. Louise Alexander	Wilkesboro	
Beulah	W. R. Hubbard	Moravian Falls	
Charity	G. C. McGlammer	Wilkesboro	
Ferguson	C. E. Johnston	Ferguson	
Lebanon	Mrs. R. G. Ferguson	Goshen	
Miller's Creek	Chas. Bumgarner	Miller's Creek	
Moriah's Chapel	Rose Davis	R. 1, Lenoir	
Newton—Newton	J. W. Mann	Newton	
N. Wilkesboro—North Wilkesboro	A. S. Cassell	North Wilkesboro	
Olin—Macedonia	Flake Holmes*	R. 1, Olin	
Moss	Mrs. J. Walker*	R. 1, Olin	
Mount Bethel	Virgil Green	R. 1, Harmony	
Snow Creek	Lee Boggs	R. 2, Statesville	
Olin	C. A. Vanstony	Charles	
Turnersburg			
Shepherd—Rocky Mount	Mrs. J. A. Collins	R. 1, Troutman	
Vanderburg	L. L. Sherrill	R. 2, Mooresville	
Wesley Chapel	Forney Simpson	R. 1, Troutman	
South Iredell—Jones Memorial	W. B. Overcash	China Grove	

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
McKendree	E. O. Hager	R. 2, Mooresville
Williamson's	Elmer Howard	R. 1, Davidson
Sparta—Cox's Chapel	Robert Walls	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Gentry Chapel	Miss Jettie Joiner	Edwards Cross Roads
Piney Creek	Mrs. Grover Enopier	Piney Creek
Potato Creek	Nannie Williams	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Shiloh	Joe Finney	Piney Creek
Sparta	Charles Roe	Sparta
Walnut Branch	Hobart Crouse	Piney Creek
Statesville—			
Broad Street	C. R. Sloan	Statesville
Race Street	J. R. Rives	Statesville
Statesville Circuit—Bethel	A. R. Miller	Claremont
Bethlehem	Foy Lanier	Statesville
Chapel Hill	Minor Lentz	R. 1, Statesville
Midway	Russell Douglass	R. 6, Statesville
Shiloh	Ralph Tucker	R. 1, Statesville
Trinity	D. W. Massey	R. 2, Statesville
Stony Point—Stony Point	Mrs. W. K. Nesbitt	Stony Point
Taylorsville—Carson's	Clifford Marshall	R. F. D., Taylorsville
Marvin	Arnold Alexander	R. 1, Stony Point
Taylorsville	C. B. Rich	Taylorsville
Todd Circuit—Blackburn's	Ron Davis	Todd
Calvary	H. H. Lemly	Deep Gap
Cranberry	Mrs. Anna Yates	Brownwood
Fairview	J. A. Norris	R. 1, Boone
Hopewell	Waldo Tugman	R. 2, Boone
Pine Swamp	Blacke Hartzog	Idlewild
Pleasant Valley	O. G. Winebarger	Meat Camp
Troutman—St. John's	Joe Sherrill	R. 3, Statesville
Troutman	Guy Matheson	Troutman
Warrensville—Ashley	D. D. Weaver	Amy
Clifton	Irene Eller	Clifton
Mill Creek	Frank Tucker	Clifton
Smethport	Henry Lewis	Smethport
Warrensville	W. H. Jones	Warrensville
West Jefferson—West Jefferson	T. E. Parker	West Jefferson
Wilkesboro—Roaring River	C. W. Scroggs	Roaring River
Union	C. W. Mahaffey	Cricket
Wilkesboro	Fred Gilreath	Wilkesboro

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews—Andrews	.....	J. M. Boone	Andrews
Bethel—Bethel	.....	Chas. Osborne	R. 2, Canton
Pisgah	.....	Ira H. Cogburn	Cruso
Riverside	.....	Edgar Burnette*	R. 2, Canton
Brevard—Brevard	.....	J. E. Rufty	Brevard
Brevard Circuit—East Fork	.....	No school	
Lake Toxaway	.....	W. H. Arrowood	Lake Toxaway
Oak Grove	.....	C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
Rosman	.....	J. E. White	Rosman
Selica	.....	W. R. Breedlove	R. 3, Brevard
Wolf Mountain	.....	R. T. Allison	Wolf Mountain
Bryson City—Bryson City	.....	W. B. Nesbit	Bryson City
Canton—Canton	.....	G. C. Suttles	Canton
Clyde—Clark's Chapel	.....	Hershel Hipps	R. 1, Canton
Clyde	.....	R. C. Cannon	Clyde
Harmony Grove	.....	Jess Willis	R. 1, Canton
Liberty	.....	Albert Reno	N. Main St., Canton
Cullowhee—Cullowhee	.....	David H. Brown	Cullowhee
Speedwell	.....	Bowman Bumgarner	Speedwell
Crabtree—Crabtree	.....	Lowery Ferguson	R. 1, Clyde
Davis Chapel	.....	H. L. Brown	R. 2, Waynesville
Fincher's Chapel	.....	Glenn Terrell	R. 2, Waynesville
Mt. Zion	.....	John Rogers	R. 1, Clyde
Dellwood—Balsam	.....	Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
Dellwood	.....	J. J. Carpenter	R. 2, Waynesville
Elizabeth	.....	J. B. Swayngin	R. 1, Waynesville
Maple Grove	.....	Hardy Liner	R. 2, Waynesville
Fines Creek—Baldwin Chapel	.....	John Baldwin	Joe
Catalooche	.....	Will Palmer	Nellie

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Fines Creek	Harlie Rathbone	R. 1, Clyde
Laurel Hill
Pine Grove	Bonnie Duckett	R. 1, Clyde
Spring Creek	H. S. Davis	Spring Creek
Franklin—Franklin	Dr. W. E. Furr	Franklin
Franklin Circuit—Bethel	Mrs. Pritchard Peek	R. 1, Franklin
Clark's Chapel	C. A. Rogers	Prentice
Iotla	R. L. Poindexter	R. 3, Franklin
Salem	Mrs. Ethel Bryson	Cullasaja
Snow Hill	J. C. Sorrell	West Mill
Hayesville—Bethel	Neal Rogers	Shooting Creek
Hayesville	G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
Ledford's Chapel	French Cabe	R. F. D., Hayesville
Myers Chapel	Ethel Penland	R. F. D., Young Harris, Ga.
Oak Forest	J. M. Coleman	R. F. D., Hayesville
Sweet Water	W. M. Carter	R. F. D., Hayesville
Tusquittee	Frank Moore	R. F. D., Hayesville
Highlands—Cashiers	T. A. Dillard	Cashiers
Clear Creek	Mrs. Ed Pickleseimer	Highlands
Glenville	J. M. Cunningham	Glenville
Highlands	W. S. Davis	Highlands
Horse Cove	M. Edwards	Highlands
Norton	D. Bryson*	Norton
Jonathan—Hemphill	Mrs. John Cook	R. 2, Waynesville
Shady Grove	Glenn A. Boyd	R. 2, Waynesville
Junaluska—Long's Chapel	R. H. Terrell	R. 2, Waynesville
Macon—Asbury	Chas. Moffitt	Otto
Dryman's Chapel	Earl Cabe	R. 2, Franklin
Maiden's Chapel	Nannie Roane	R. 1, Franklin
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. H. Slagle	R. 1, Franklin
Mulberry	Marvin Howard	R. 1, Dillard, Ga.
Patton's Chapel	Roy Mashburn	R. 1, Franklin
Union	Frank Fleming	R. 2, Franklin
Murphy—Murphy	Dale Lee	Murphy
Murphy Circuit—Bellview	J. W. Hatchett	R. 2, Murphy
Martin's Creek	Mrs. Lon Stalcup	R. 2, Murphy
Ogden	Miss Christine Anderson	Brasstown
Peachtree	W. A. Boyd	R. 1, Murphy
Ranger	Fred Kilpatrick	R. 2, Murphy
Tomotla	Atkins Keener	Tomotla
Robbinsville—Judson	H. C. Enloe	Judson
Maple Springs	Oscar Saunders	Maple Springs Rd., Almond
Robbinsville	J. J. Snider	Robbinsville
Topton	E. B. King	Topton
Sylva—Dillsboro	M. B. Cannon	Dillsboro
Sylva	J. C. Allison	Sylva
Waynesville—Waynesville	Hugh Sloan	Waynesville
Webster—East Laport	J. F. Robbins	East Laport
John's Creek	R. S. Green	Cowarts
Love Chapel	George Extine	Sylva
Webster	L. H. Cannon	Webster
Wesleyana	Garland Buchanan	Gay
Whittier—Echota	Julius Taylor	R. 1, Whittier
Ela	G. L. Crawford	R. 1, Bryson City
Olivet	L. A. Hipps	R. 1, Whittier
Shoal Creek	J. E. Freeman	Cherokee
Whittier	Glen Stallcup	Whittier

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Ararat—Carter's Chapel	.....	M. H. Hooker	R. 1, Ararat, Va.
Chestnut Grove	.....	M. E. Hiatt	R. 1, The Hollow, Va.
Hatcher's Chapel	.....	L. P. Overby	R. 1, Brim, Va.
Hunter's Chapel	.....	Mrs. D. H. Gates	R. 1, Ararat, Va.
Mount Herman	.....	Miss Emma King	R. 2, Mt. Airy
Danbury—Bethesda	.....	J. F. Rothrock	Walnut Cove
Danbury	.....	Mrs. J. S. Taylor	Danbury
Davis Chapel	.....	W. J. Adkins	Walnut Cove
Forest Chapel	.....	Mrs. Chas. Terry	Walnut Cove
Pine Hall	.....	Mrs. T. D. Preston	Pine Hall
Davidson—Arcadia	.....	L. O. Hartman	R. 2, Clemmons
Centenary	.....	J. E. Brewer	R. 1, Clemmons
Good Hope	.....	Raymond Hill	R. 4, Lexington
Mount Olivet	.....	R. W. Zimmerman	R. 1, Lexington

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Denton—Clarksbury		H. M. Fritts	R. 2, Lexington
Denton		Baxter Carter	Denton
Jackson Hill		Lee Smith	Denton
Newsom		B. C. Stokes	Newsom
Pleasant Grove		C. L. Holton	Trinity
Siloam		Forest Holton	Denton
Dobson—Dobson		E. M. Bryant	Dobson
Pleasant Ridge		Ed Snow	R. 2, Elkin
Rockford		W. L. Rummely	Rockford
Siloam		Mrs. J. R. Marlon	Siloam
Stony Knoll		Dallas Coe	Star Route, Rockford
Doubs—Brookstown		J. R. Sherrill	R. F. D., Pfafftown
Doubs		Gray Doub	R. 1, Tobaccoville
New Hope		C. C. Ausband	Box 401, Winston-Salem
Forsyth Circuit—Marvin Chapel		C. C. Armfield	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Mount Tabor		A. B. Scroggs	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Pine Grove		J. C. Brewer	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Hanes—Bethel		Clyde W. Snider	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Clemmons		G. K. Foster	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Hanes		J. M. Wood	Hanes
Kernersville—Kernersville		George Fulp, Jr.	Kernersville
Shady Grove		Wade Smith	High Point
Lewisville—Concord		Ernest Doub	R. 1, Clemmons
Lewisville		C. M. Lasley	R. 1, Clemmons
Sharon		T. G. Trivett	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Union		E. R. Wall	R. 1, Lewisville
Lexington—			
Erlanger-Ebenezer		Marshall Koontz	R. 4, Lexington
Erlanger		O. J. Marley	Lexington
First Church		J. F. Spruill	Box 543, Lexington
Linwood—Cotton Grove		Stokes Feezer	R. 6, Lexington
Linwood		Grady Wilson	R. 1, Linwood
Macedonia		R. J. Crowell	Southmont
Tyro		H. G. Michael	R. 1, Linwood
Mount Airy—Central		Robt. M. Smith	Mount Airy
Rockford Street		W. R. Kiger	Mount Airy
Mt. Airy Circuit—Beulah		T. W. Fowler	R. 6, Mount Airy
Epworth		S. M. Westmoreland	R. 5, Mount Airy
New Hebron		H. A. Johnson	R. 3, Mount Airy
Imogene		D. C. Carson	R. 6, Mount Airy
Oak Grove		G. C. Hauser	Mount Airy
Pleasant View		W. D. Wall	R. 2, Mount Airy
Salem		E. L. Brown	R. 5, Mount Airy
Zion		Julius Miller	R. 6, Mount Airy
Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove		Gaston Gentry	R. F. D., King
Fairview		S. B. Fulk	R. F. D., Pinnacle
New Hope		Arthur Needham	R. 1, Mount Airy
Pilot Mountain		P. E. Simmons	Pilot Mountain
Pinnacle		R. V. Wall	Pinnacle
Whitakers			
Reeds—Bunker Hill		L. A. Stafford	R. 1, Kernersville
Reeds		Dr. F. L. Mock	R. 3, Lexington
Rural Hall—Antioch		Frank Stroupe	Tobaccoville
Bethel		Sam Merritt	Rural Hall
Germanton		J. C. Carson	Germanton
Mount Pleasant		J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
Rural Hall		Mrs. D. M. Wright	Rural Hall
Trinity		W. D. Thomas	Tobaccoville
Sandy Ridge—Delta		I. J. Terrell	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
Mount Hermon		W. J. Manuel	R. 1, Madison
Mount Zion		D. W. Smith	R. 1, Price
Sandy Ridge		W. W. Dodson	Sandy Ridge
Snow Hill		A. J. Wall	R. 1, Lawsonville
Thomasville—Main Street		Charles F. Lambeth	Thomasville
Thomasville Circuit—Fair Grove		J. H. Fritts	R. 2, Thomasville
Fairview		R. E. Motsinger	R. 1, Thomasville
Pine Woods		M. W. Veach	R. 1, Thomasville
Pleasant Hill		W. A. Shore	R. 1, Trinity
Prospect		M. G. Maner	R. 1, Thomasville
Unity		A. L. Stone	R. 1, Thomasville
Trinity—Bethel		G. C. Baity	R. 2, Thomasville
Johnsontown		Lester Tysinger	R. 2, Thomasville
Trinity		T. W. Harrison	110 Jewell St., Thomasville
Walkertown—Love's Chapel		P. Frank Hanes	Walkertown

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Walnut Cove—Palmyra	C. R. Blaylock	R. 1, Walnut Cove	
Bethlehem	A. A. Bowman	R. 2, Walnut Cove	
St. Marks	Rev. Ed Pegram	Walkertown	
Stokesburg	Prof. J. C. Colly	Walnut Cove	
Welcome—Center	Baxter Bates	R. 4, Lexington	
Midway	O. L. Fishel	R. 1, Lexington	
New Mount Vernon	Ivey Yokley	R. 5, Winston-Salem	
Winston-Salem—			
Ardmore	B. H. Plint	Hood System Bank, W.-Salem	
Burkhead	M. G. Hunt	Bon Air, Winston-Salem	
Centenary	Rev. W. O. Weldon, Centenary Ch.,	W.-Salem	
Central Terrace	T. S. Womble .	1100 S. Hawthorne, W.-Salem	
Grace	E. H. Beeson	138 N. Broad St., W.-Salem	
Green Street	A. H. Kimel	715 S. Green St., W.-Salem	
Hlatt-Sedge Garden—Crews	T. A. Stanley	R. 3, Winston-Salem	
Hlatt Memorial	Jack Jenkins	1914 E. 25th St., W.-Salem	
Mt. Olive	Mrs. C. M. Phelps	R. 1, Walkertown	
Sedge Garden	W. F. Yokley	R. 1, Kernersville	
Ogburn M.—Ogburn Memorial ..	Carl Clodfelter	R. 3, Winston-Salem	
Oak Summit	L. L. Walker .	P. O. Box 1112, Winston-Salem	
Shiloh	A. B. Newsome	R. 3, Germantown	
Yadkinville—Boonville	L. F. Amburn	Boonville	
Center	J. L. Long	Yadkinville	
East Bend	Mrs. Nora Ward	East Bend	
Mount Pleasant	E. A. Fleming	Boonville	
Prospect	P. R. Matthews	East Bend	
Yadkinville	Raymond Cleary	Yadkinville	

I X

Statistical Tables

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Church School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the nine Districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

(Signed) H. C. NORTHROP, *C. P. A.*,
By HARRY C. NORTHROP.

November 1, 1937.

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Acton	406		35	32	9	458		31	32
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	387		13	6	3	403		3	6
3	Biltmore	259		11	12	17	265		2	5
4	Central	1789		24	105	62	1856		10	17
5	Haywood Street	611		38	17	85	581		3	21
6	Hillside Street	387	1	10	13	17	394		4	3
7	Oakley	190	1	6	17	9	205		2	6
8	West Asheville	1091		49	57	41	1156		33	8
9	Asheville Circuit	213		18	1	64	168			3
10	Avery	282		1	2	3	282			1
11	Bald Creek	354		13	14	15	366			11
12	Black Mountain	271		20	24	39	276		8	10
13	Burnsville	276	2	11	10	119	180			9
14	Candler	504		10	9	8	515		3	10
15	Elk Park	285		5		3	287			2
16	Fairview	182		8	3	10	183			8
17	Flat Rock	580	1	29		5	605			28
18	Fletcher—Mills River	480		4	3	7	480			3
19	Hendersonville	837	2	11	21	129	742		2	7
20	Hot Springs	313		2	3	12	306			
21	Laurel	162		8		1	169			8
22	Leicester	312	1	5	4	4	318		2	5
23	Marshall	149		1	3	5	148			1
24	Micaville	347		48	6	7	394			37
25	Saluda—Tryon	251		3	11	9	256			3
26	Sandy	248		12	1	12	249			12
27	Skyland	148		8	5	9	152		4	7
28	Spruce Pine	220		10	13	7	236		1	5
29	Swannanoa	355		32	18	7	398		5	14
30	Weaverville	302		5	14	25	296		1	4
31	Weaverville Circuit	260		2	2	14	250			2
	Totals	12445	8	452	426	757	12574		114	288

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	326		8	7	15	326			8
2	Bethel-Bogers	524	1	33	2	10	550		5	20
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	915	1	30	30	60	916		8	30
4	Big Spring	154		2	11	8	159		2	
5	Brevard Street	582		13	8	17	586		10	5
6	Calvary	563	1	17	20	22	579		6	5
7	Chadwick	627		22	9	81	577		4	22
8	Dilworth	1265		20	61	56	1290		7	1
9	Duncan Memorial—Derita	292		15	136	10	433			3
10	First Church	2814	4	25	134	805	2172	1	4	12
11	Hawthorne Lane	1424		30	97	99	1452		7	7
12	Myers Park	631		34	56	30	691		2	8
13	Spencer Memorial	443	1	45	18	6	501		16	32
14	Wesley Heights	538		24	28	94	496		10	4
15	Hickory Grove	434		10	17	12	449		7	7
16	Homestead	408		10	8	2	424		8	2
17	Huntersville			1	453	5	449		3	
18	Lilesville	384		23	4	3	412			23
19	Marshville	534		19	19	17	555		6	18
20	Matthews	569	1	2	3	77	498		4	1
21	Monroe—Central	968	1	19	38	37	989		3	10
22	Monroe Circuit	454		2	4	30	430			1
23	Morven	800		3	15	4	814			3
24	Mt. Zion	852	1	19	13	34	851		1	1
25	New Hope—Bethel	427		35	8	25	445		2	30
26	North Monroe—Grace	273	2	23	9	58	249	2	2	12
27	Peachland	567	2	21	10	31	569	1		19
28	Pineville	536		20	6	96	466			16
29	Polkton	406	1	15	5	11	416			15
30	Prospect	753		9	7	7	762		11	1
31	Thrift—Moore	268		28	9	3	302		5	14
32	Trinity	475			18	125	368		2	
33	Wadesboro	769		24	28	19	802		6	19
34	Waxhaw	619		28	11	14	644		1	13
35	Weddington	559	1	27	3	39	521			15
Totals		22157	17	656	1305	1962	22173	4	144	377

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	12000	150	1	5000		17000						1
1	1	50000	11000	1	3000			10000					2
1	1	10000	45	1	1500			2600					3
1	1	325000	35000	1	10000			161000					4
1	1	35000		2	12500	12000		18000					5
1	3	15000	2788					4600					6
1	1	7500						5000					7
1	1	300000	120875		10000		700	109000					8
3	4	16500											9
6	6	7500		1	500			1500					10
5	5	6250		1	1200								11
1	1	13000		1	5000			3000					12
1	1	25000		1	2000			7500					13
5	5	17500		1	5000								14
5	5	20000		1	2500								15
3	3	15000		1	1000			3000					16
5	5	21500		2	6000			2000					17
3	3	18500		1	3000			5000					18
1	1	125000	20000	1	6000			62500					19
4	4	6700			300								20
4	4	5500		1	2000								21
3	3	30000		1	2500			1500					22
3	3	7200		1	2000								23
5	5	16500		1	1600								24
2	2	11500		1	2500			6500					25
5	7	6500		1	4000								26
3	2	7000						3700		1	3000		27
2	2	13400		1	2500	480		7500					28
4	4	12800		1	3000			1000					29
1	1	40000		1	5000			7000					30
5	6	4000		1	2000								31
90	95	1201350	189858	27	101600	12480	17700	421900		1	3000		

DISTRICT

3	3	20000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	2	27000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	37000	.....	1	4000	1200	.....	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	4300	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	25000	.....	1	7000	750	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	16000	1200	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	350000	51450	1	25000	.....	25000	104000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	1	2000	.....	1	2500	1700	.....	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	750000	234000	1	12500	.....	150000	393000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	117000	11000	1	9500	5000	3000	86500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	242000	85000	1	12000	6000	.....	114500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	30000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	40000	31500	.....	1500	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	25000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	10500	.....	1	2500	.....	15
2	1	4000	.....	.....	475	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
3	3	7500	16	1	2000	852	.....	3200	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
6	5	14000	.....	1	3500	.....	350	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
6	6	37853	2500	1	3000	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
3	3	23000	.....	1	3500	452	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	90000	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	42000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	5	5800	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
4	4	22000	.....	1	7200	.....	.....	14300	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	3	30000	500	1	5000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
4	4	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
2	2	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
4	5	16400	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
3	3	34000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	9150	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
4	4	20200	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
5	5	15000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2	2	18000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	2000	1	.....	160	160	31
1	1	16000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1	1	55000	4500	1	10000	.....	1000	24250	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
4	4	30000	535	1	3200	.....	5000	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
5	5	12400	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
85	85	2213453	422301	31	170175	15954	184475	1006300	1	1	2660	160	.....

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Belmont—Main Street	306		9	2	12	305		6	6
2	Park Street	546		5	10	67	494		7	4
3	Belwood	1068		48	18	14	1120		18	48
4	Bessemer City	430		19	31	21	459		4	10
5	Boger City	414	1	19	7	10	431		4	14
6	Cherryville	503		27	11	41	500		3	14
7	Cherryville Circuit	584		4	8	17	579		10	
8	Cramerton	257		2	11	5	265			
9	Crouse	664		24	5	2	691			15
10	Dallas	443		7	16	36	430		10	3
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	508	2	18	13	26	515		10	15
12	East End	245		16	8	58	211		4	16
13	Main Street	1240		32	61	30	1303		19	3
14	Maylo	194		8	25	39	188		5	8
15	Smyle	257		14	20	106	185			11
16	Trinity	383		9	4	8	388		2	4
17	West End	236		12	16	6	258		4	10
18	Kings Mountain	395		9	18	16	406		1	8
19	Lincoln Circuit	336		7	2	5	340			4
20	Lincolnton	600	2	25	31	26	632		6	20
21	Lowell	469		5	11	9	476		2	
22	Lowesville	608		3	6	13	604		8	2
23	McAdenville	271		15	5	6	285			14
24	Mt. Holly	557		17	16	17	573		6	7
25	Polkville	688		10	26	16	708		1	10
26	Rock Springs	900	1	2	1	15	889		12	
27	Shelby—Central	1142		23	100	44	1221		12	9
28	Lafayette Street	453		28	12	10	483		3	16
29	Shelby Circuit	689		14	10	13	700		5	19
30	South Fork	1157		15	11	45	1138		25	3
31	Stanley	361	1	10	7	6	373			6
Totals		16904	7	456	522	739	17150		187	299

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	848		29	66	21	922		8	24
2	Asheboro Circuit	387		91	4	9	473			89
3	Cedar Falls	271	2	1	6	27	253		1	1
4	Coleridge	401		27	6	6	428		2	24
5	Draper	355		10	7	8	364			5
6	Farmer	243			2	8	237		1	
7	Gibsonville	293		4	4	31	270		1	1
8	Greensboro—Battle Gr. Road	305		48	7	25	335			38
9	Bessemer	442		5	7	24	430			2
10	Carraway Memorial	596		16	9	78	543		4	16
11	Centenary	707		49	96	41	811		6	36
12	College Place	1156		53	107	127	1189		11	14
13	Glenwood	400	1	17	19	25	412			13
14	Proximity	339		30	130	10	489			26
15	West Greensboro	545		22	13	9	571		5	16
16	West Market	2367	3	77	170	628	1989		11	33
17	High Point—Calvary	419		9	14	15	427			7
18	Highlands	184	1	14	2	4	197	1		8
19	Main Street	877	1	24	13	158	757	1	5	16
20	Ward Street-Archdale	498	2	33	55	17	571			33
21	Wesley Memorial	1914	3	104	119	186	1954		31	55
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	335		10	1	9	337		1	9
23	Leaksville	394		5	54	12	441			5
24	Lee's Chapel-Grace	401		15	4	2	418			6
25	Liberty	348		24	10	10	372			22
26	Madison	238		18	7	13	250			18
27	Mt. Pleasant	266		13	12	2	289		9	14
28	Oak Ridge	167		53	10	54	176		1	
29	Pleasant Garden	978	2	16	10	28	578		1	10
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	492		5	5	130	372			
31	Randleman	494	1	24	10	9	520			20
32	Randolph	669		5	94	397	371			
33	Reidsville—Main Street	937		39	39	31	984		3	33
34	Reidsville Circuit	830		24	2	8	848			24
35	Ruffin	442		10	7	3	456			10
36	Spray	497	1	35	4	24	513		4	19
37	Stokesdale	726	1	47	3	8	769		10	2
38	Stoneville-Mayodan	300	1	94	10	2	403			94
39	Summerfield	634	1	64	31	104	626	1		63
40	Trinity			2	363	5	360			1
Totals		22635	20	1166	1532	2308	23105	3	115	807

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	30000	3525	1	6000	.....	1200	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	10000	600	1	4500	562	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
7	6	52000	.....	1	4600	.....	.....	24500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	2	2200	.....	1	4500	485	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	2	25000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	60000	18000	1	5000	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	4	28000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	30000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5	5	19900	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3	3	31000	4000	1	3000	.....	.....	19500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
12	12	25000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	6500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	280000	36900	1	40000	.....	.....	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	20000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	3500	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	35000	2000	1	6000	1900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
4	4	30500	350	1	4000	.....	.....	18400	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	90000	4500	1	9000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
3	3	39400	3000	1	5000	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	20600	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
2	2	10500	.....	1	3000	300	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	1	32000	1000	1	9000	.....	3000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
6	6	55000	160	1	5000	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
8	8	14000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	175000	13000	1	20000	6350	.....	72000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	1600	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
5	5	23200	1525	1	3000	.....	.....	13950	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
8	8	28500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2	2	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
83	81	122274	88560	30	183600	9597	4200	451750	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

1	1	125000		1	15000			39500					1
4	4	5500	70	1				1500					2
4	4	7500		1	2000			3000					3
5	5	19700		1	3500			4500					4
1	1	8500			500			5000					5
5	5	25000	4000	1	1500			12900					6
2	2	13000		1	5000		800	5000					7
3	3	26700	2850	1	5000	1000	1500	15750					8
1	1	18000		1	3500	750		14500					9
1	1	15000		1	6200	100		13000					10
1	1	62000	3680	1	10000			17000					11
1	1	100000	20000	1	10300	3000		44600					12
1	1	25000		1	600			15000					13
1	1	30000		1	10000			30000					14
3	3	24000		1	6000			9000					15
1	2	283650	33500	3	94000	23020	100	101000					16
1	1	50000	1345	1	5000	230		21800					17
1	1	30000		1	3000			27000					18
1	1	35000		1	5000	2400		9750					19
3	3	62000	1400	1	5000	4100		41000					20
1	2	295000	1240	2	23000	1207	1700	131500					21
2	2	22000			700		914	15000					22
1	1	35000	3500	1	5500								23
2	2	9500			50			6500					24
4	4	10000						5000					25
2	1	16000	400	1	4000		1200	7300					26
1	1	5000		1	3000	300		4500					27
2	2	7500	900					3500					28
3	3	30000		1	3000			21000					29
2	2	19000		1	7000			14750					30
3	3	30150		1	4300			6100					31
4	4	8000		1	4000			3500					32
1	1	85000		1	15000			54500					33
5	5	15000		1	6000			4000					34
3	2	16500		1	2000			10200					35
1	1	10000		1	4500		800	7000					36
6	6	28800	600	1	5000								37
4	4	10000						6000					38
4	4	16000		1	2000			7800					39
3	3	23500						10700					40
95	96	1657500	73485	34	280150	36107	7014	749650					

TABLE NO. 1

MARION

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Boone	312		21	33	19	347			12
2	Bostic	629	1	25	36	16	675	1	3	25
3	Broad River	386	1	41	9	47	390			37
4	Cliffside-Avondale	445	2	13	13	32	441	1	4	10
5	Connelly Springs	688	1	4	4	10	687		1	2
6	Dudley Shoals-Hudson	500	1	19	12	17	515			9
7	Forest City	321	1	18	7	23	324	1	3	6
8	Gilkey	486		11	9	71	435			11
9	Glen Alpine	317		9	12	17	321		12	3
10	Grace Chapel			5	274	15	264		4	3
11	Granite Falls	423		10	21	17	437			9
12	Henrietta	325		5	10	21	319		1	4
13	Lenoir—First Church	733	1	16	56	28	778	1	2	9
14	Lenoir Circuit	460	1	15	50	13	513	1	3	11
15	Marion—First Church	592	1	17	49	39	620		14	4
16	Cross Mills	203		9	4	10	206		2	
17	Marion Mills	272		6	6	28	256	1		5
18	Marion Circuit	366	2	10		11	367		5	
19	McDowell Circuit	582	1	20	7	64	546			10
20	Mill Spring	355		7	2	21	343		4	4
21	Morganton—First Church	846	2	22	22	7	885		4	10
22	North Forest	307		2	4	6	307		1	1
23	Morganton Circuit	697	1	31	11	25	715	1	1	22
24	Old Fort	208		3	8	5	214			3
25	Old Fort Circuit	255		11	5	6	265			10
26	Pleasant Grove	347		16	8	4	367		2	12
27	Rutherford College	237	3	21	7	5	263			16
28	Rutherfordton	464		10	18	38	454		12	8
29	Spindale	295		12	11	10	308		2	12
30	Table Rock	411		20		8	423		2	15
31	Valdese	136		11	16	3	160		4	
32	Watauga	448		12	6	9	457			8
33	Whitnell	306		42	2	8	342		2	29
Totals		13352	19	494	732	653	13944	7	88	320

SALISBURY

1	Advance	759		8	4	10	761		5	8
2	Albemarle—Central	825		18	38	47	834		6	12
3	First Street	510		26	14	8	542			25
4	Albemarle Circuit	621		14	6	2	639		5	12
5	Badin-Tabernacle	430	2	60	30	13	509		10	37
6	China Grove	458		6	17	12	469		5	3
7	Concord—Central	449	1	11	37	29	469		5	6
8	Epworth	348		4		9	344		2	2
9	Forest Hill	839		25	40	68	836		14	10
10	Harmony	181		6	2	4	185		2	3
11	Kerr Street	228		24	18	26	244		5	10
12	Westford	324	1	12	5	36	306		1	5
13	Concord Circuit	596	2	4	22	10	614	1	9	2
14	Cooleemee	401		5	3	29	380		2	
15	Davie	788	1	37	5	10	821			35
16	East Spencer	449	2	12	11	210	264		7	12
17	Farmington	868		20	3	63	828		2	20
18	Gold Hill	523	2	12	7	6	538		27	2
19	Granite Quarry	472		18	5	9	486	1	4	7
20	Kannapolis	1248	1	64	26	22	1317		19	38
21	Landis	349		3	7	3	356		5	3
22	Mocksville	390		6	7	9	399		3	5
23	Mt. Pleasant	947		19	7	234	734		5	9
24	New London	406		11	6	8	415		6	5
25	Norwood	489	2	8	4	21	482		4	2
26	Norwood Circuit	460		16	8	3	481		6	8
27	Salem	447	1	16		21	443		4	5
28	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	650	1	28	21	25	675		8	12
29	First Church	1277	2	47	76	88	1314	1	6	22
30	Main Street	119			3	1	121			
31	Park Avenue	568		11	9	17	571		3	2
32	Spencer—Central	757	1	22	11	19	772		2	17
33	Woodleaf	499		5		34	470			
34	Yadkin-Rowan	170		15	3	1	187			12
Totals		18845	20	593	455	1107	18806	3	184	351

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY

INSURANCE

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	2	75000	200	1	5300			23000					1
5	5	24550		1	4000			8287					2
4	4	12500	1500	1	2000			5000					3
12	12	41000	2250					30000					4
4	4	19300		1	2200								5
5	5	16000						2000					6
1	1	25000	9190	2	15000			15000					7
5	5	13500		1	3500			2000					8
1	1	25000		1	3500	700		8500					9
1	1	8000						1000					10
1	1	22000	2000	1	3500			12500					11
3	3	10000		1	1500								12
1	1	50000		1	12000	3808		50000					13
5	5	14000		1	2500		1000	3000					14
1	1	50000		1	2500			2500					15
3	3	2700			500		100						16
2	2	18000		1	2000			7500					17
6	6	15000		1	3000			1500					18
5	5	19200	100	1	3000			1500					19
5	5	8600		1	1500		300						20
1	1	55000		1	12000		19000	25500					21
12	12	12000	256	1	3200			5750					22
7	7	19500		1	3500			14000					23
1	1	6500		1	3600								24
4	4	6700		1	1500		50						25
1	1	10000		1	4000	1741		4000					26
2	2	27000			500			10000					27
2	2	45000		1	5000	4700		23000					28
1	1	19000		1	3000			16000					29
5	5	7800		1	4000			3000					30
1	1	6500	1300					2000					31
4	4	35500	1800	1	2500								32
2	2	19200	1425	1	3000			8200					33
95	97	739050	20021	28	113300	10949	20450	284737					

DISTRICT

5	5	26400		1	2000		2000	9000					1
1	1	100000		1	14000			55000					2
1	1	21000	500	1	6000			6000					3
6	6	21000		2	4500			2300					4
2	2	38000	4400					10000					5
1	1	18000		1	5000	1300	400	6000					6
1	1	55500		1	8000	6000		44500					7
1	1	40000		1	8000			10000					8
1	1	70000		1	7500		5000	30000					9
1	1	6000			600			2500					10
1	1	20000			650			8500					11
1	1	6000		1	3000			3000					12
3	3	34500		2	7100	1600	1600	22020					13
1	1	25000	600	1	5000			18000					14
6	6	26800		1	5000			5500					15
1	1	30000	30	1	3500			12000					16
5	5	18000		1	2500			4000					17
4	4	10500		1	2000			10000					18
5	5	11500		1	7000			9900					19
1	1	42500			1375			22000					20
5	5	11000											21
2	2	30000		1	5000			8600					22
5	5	23000		1	3500		5500	5000					23
4	4	31500		1	2700			10700					24
1	1	25000	1533	1	5000			18000					25
5	5	14500						2400					26
3	3	33000	27	1	5600	144		11400	1	1	2050		27
1	1	90000	14000	1	7500			33000					28
1	1	238000	2250	1	25000	2450		15000					29
		3000						1500					30
1	1	40000		1	7000		1500	15000					31
1	1	100000		1	10000	7000		26000					32
3	3	7500		1	2500	155		1600					33
2	1	5000					1000						34
82	81	1272200	23340	28	166525	18649	17000	438420	1	1	2050		

TABLE NO. 1

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Balls Creek	487	1	20	12	18	502			14
2	Bethel-Fair Grove	319		18	6	20	323		7	6
3	Catawba	862		64	11	34	903		25	16
4	Cool Springs	864	2	14	9	84	805		2	10
5	Creston	319	1	52		12	360			52
6	Davidson-Fairview	439		25	11	2	473		6	3
7	Elkin	403		1	13	8	409		1	1
8	Elkin Circuit	185		19	7	2	200			10
9	Elmwood	188		7		3	192			8
10	Helton	281	2	11	54	10	338			8
11	Hickory—First Church	1233	3	44	64	45	1299		5	24
12	Highland-Rhodhiss	323		3	15	13	328		1	
13	West View	407	1	5	19	12	420			2
14	Hiddenite	587		25	7	140	479		1	20
15	Jefferson	624		6	6	137	499		1	5
16	Jonesville	176	1	10	3	3	187			10
17	Laurel Springs	217	1	2	3	3	220			2
18	Maiden	599	2	13	14	95	533	1	5	4
19	Mooreville—Broad Street	368	3	2	28	14	387		2	1
20	Central	633	1	7	13	34	620		3	
21	Jones Memorial	140		3	3	36	110		4	3
22	Mooreville Circuit	949		15	5	419	550		8	3
23	Moravian Falls	299		15	12	20	306			15
24	Newton	740	1	16	25	24	758		5	4
25	North Wilkesboro	593		16	5	10	604		8	7
26	Olin	332		2	11	97	248			2
27	Shepherds	747	1	30	8	20	766		20	2
28	Sparta	554	1	5		4	556			5
29	Statesville—Broad Street	1032		32	39	29	1074		10	16
30	Race Street	680		32	28	80	660		4	26
31	Statesville Circuit	819	1	17	2	72	767		5	12
32	Stony Point	531	2	6	27	35	531		1	4
33	Taylorsville	370		7	1	40	338		6	2
34	Todd	494		21	3	29	489			21
35	Troutman	407	1	6	3	75	342		3	6
36	Warrens ville	347	1	7	2	58	299			3
37	West Jefferson	140		14	10	1	163		1	8
38	Wilkesboro	325		40	2	7	360			35
	Totals	19013	26	623	481	1745	18398	1	139	362

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	324		7		19	312		3	5
2	Bethel	207		2		5	204			1
3	Brevard	397	1	7	23	33	395			4
4	Brevard Circuit	108		1	11	11	109			
5	Bryson City	171	1		10	8	174			
6	Canton	728	1	20	26	17	758		7	11
7	Clyde	328		16	3	8	339			16
8	Cullowhee	186		6	10	3	199		4	6
9	Crabtree	255		12	1	6	262			3
10	Dellwood	317	2	7	3	1	328			7
11	Fines Creek	341		9	2	9	343			7
12	Franklin	340		12	13	11	355		2	7
13	Franklin Circuit	444	2	1	2	7	442			1
14	Glenville	95		2		35	62			2
15	Hayesville	607		12	16	2	633			8
16	Highlands	141			1	2	140			
17	Jonathan	152		8	1	5	156			3
18	Junaluska	205		22	10	7	230		2	21
19	Macon	597	2	4		24	579			2
20	Murphy	405		1	9	4	411		1	1
21	Murphy Circuit	299		5	1	8	297			
22	Robbinsville	106		6		2	110		5	4
23	Sylva	448		9	8	104	361		2	4
24	Waynesville	492	1	8	23	12	512	1	2	3
25	Webster	315		6	11	5	327			2
26	Whittier	276		2		9	269		1	2
Totals		8284	9	183	188	357	8307	1	29	120

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE				
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
5	5	20000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	1
2	2	25000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	2
4	4	25000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	17100	.....	.....	.....	3
5	5	16000	200	1	3500	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	4
5	5	9500	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	2	12000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	65000	.....	1	10000	.....	135500	50000	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	11500	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	8
3	3	8000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	9
6	4	10000	.....	1	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	46250	.....	1	10000	.....	11000	35000	.....	.....	.....	11
3	3	13000	.....	1	2200	.....	200	2000	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	15000	.....	1	5500	2000	500	7650	.....	.....	.....	13
6	6	20000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	14
4	4	12000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	15
3	3	7000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
7	5	8300	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	17
2	2	12000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	5750	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	17000	2000	1	3500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	80000	.....	1	8000	.....	1000	58000	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	3500	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
2	2	22000	.....	1	4000	1400	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	22
7	7	11300	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	25500	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	24
1	2	90000	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	25
6	6	9300	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	26
4	4	15000	.....	1	3000	.....	750	6000	.....	.....	.....	27
7	7	39000	.....	1	3920	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	28
1	1	200000	52500	1	8000	867	.....	83500	.....	.....	.....	29
1	1	25000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	15500	.....	.....	.....	30
6	6	15000	250	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	31
1	1	15000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	32
3	3	16151	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	33
7	7	9800	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
2	2	35000	4500	1	2000	.....	.....	1500	1	.....	100	35
5	5	12000	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	36
1	1	16000	.....	1	1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
3	3	2000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
125	122	994101	59450	36	144700	4267	150450	413800	1	.....	100	100

DISTRICT

1	1	37500	.....	1	6500	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	1
3	3	4800	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	45000	5900	1	8000	3500	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	3
6	6	13000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	7000	270	1	540	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	30000	621	1	5500	605	.....	20500	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	10000	.....	1	2600	.....	200	1500	.....	.....	.....	7
2	2	20000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	8
4	4	12300	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
4	3	7000	.....	1	5000	.....	10000	3000	1	.....	4000	10
6	5	11450	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
2	2	36000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	26950	.....	.....	.....	12
5	5	40000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	13
3	3	6700	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
8	8	14000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
4	2	8650	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	4032	.....	.....	.....	16
2	2	4000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	25000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	18
8	7	8700	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	19
1	1	52000	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	20
7	5	2000	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	5750	150	2	3500	50	1500	1200	2	.....	300	22
2	2	30000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	85000	.....	1	10000	.....	3000	35000	.....	.....	.....	24
5	5	12000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
5	5	8700	.....	1	2500	.....	725	1000	.....	.....	.....	26
91	84	536550	6941	28	99940	4155	15425	164032	3	.....	4300	.....

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Ararat	406	2	7	12	5	412	.....	1	7
2	Danbury	461	.....	15	15	3	488	.....	.....	14
3	Davidson	837	.....	17	.....	18	843	.....	.....	1
4	Denton	513	1	7	3	5	519	.....	.....	7
5	Dobson	360	1	12	12	12	373	.....	.....	12
6	Doubs	380	.....	13	13	9	397	.....	4	5
7	Erlanger	364	.....	6	1	5	366	.....	.....	4
8	Forsyth	846	2	103	48	148	851	.....	10	103
9	Hanes	339	.....	8	8	9	346	.....	5	1
10	Kernersville	342	.....	5	10	18	339	.....	1	6
11	Lewisville	517	.....	29	14	39	521	.....	3	22
12	Lexington—First Church	966	.....	27	31	67	957	.....	1	10
13	Linwood	628	1	10	7	14	632	1	.....	10
14	Mount Airy—Central	963	.....	8	37	20	988	.....	1	7
15	Rockford Street	267	.....	1	10	6	272	.....	2	1
16	Mount Airy Circuit	736	3	31	6	11	765	1	.....	30
17	Pilot Mountain	655	.....	10	12	8	659	.....	1	7
18	Reeds	206	.....	20	7	.....	233	.....	.....	20
19	Rural Hall	808	1	4	9	7	815	.....	.....	4
20	Sandy Ridge	284	3	3	70	16	344	.....	.....	3
21	Thomasville—Main Street	948	.....	15	12	99	876	.....	.....	9
22	Trinity-Bethel	505	.....	6	7	6	512	.....	2	6
23	Thomasville Circuit	1109	.....	39	11	10	1149	.....	1	34
24	Walkertown	477	1	11	8	13	484	.....	.....	10
25	Walnut Cove	642	2	9	1	88	566	.....	.....	7
26	Welcome	939	1	21	8	13	956	.....	15	12
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	778	1	13	19	8	803	.....	1	7
28	Burkhead	832	1	26	30	20	869	.....	3	20
29	Centenary	2729	.....	135	155	186	2833	.....	18	86
30	Central Terrace	456	.....	15	38	10	499	.....	2	13
31	Grace	332	.....	18	14	18	346	.....	1	18
32	Green Street	424	1	12	11	12	436	.....	9	12
33	Hiatt Memorial	598	.....	6	7	16	595	.....	1	6
34	Ogburn Memorial	658	.....	18	22	94	694	.....	.....	3
35	Yadkinville	683	1	10	6	6	694	.....	.....	10
Totals		22988	22	690	651	1009	23342	2	82	527

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	12445	8	452	426	757	12574	.....	114	288
2	Charlotte	22157	17	656	1305	1962	22173	4	144	377
3	Gastonia	16904	7	456	522	739	17150	.....	187	299
4	Greensboro	22695	20	1166	1532	2308	23105	3	115	807
5	Marion	13352	19	494	732	653	13944	7	88	320
6	Salisbury	18815	20	553	455	1107	18806	3	184	351
7	Statesville	19013	26	623	481	1745	18398	1	139	362
8	Waynesville	8284	9	183	188	357	8307	1	29	120
9	Winston-Salem	22988	22	690	651	1009	23342	2	82	527
Totals		156683	148	5313	6292	10637	157799	21	1082	3451

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations In Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	9000						600					1
5	5	15200		1	2000								2
4	4	54000		1	8000			21000					3
6	6	26800		1	2500			4000					4
6	6	21500		1	3400		40	11000					5
3	3	22000		1	4000			6500					6
3	3	4200			200			1200					7
3	3	44000		1	4500		2300	21500					8
3	3	39500					600	7500					9
2	2	55500		1	4800			12500					10
4	4	41000	1275	1	8000			19500					11
1	1	75000		1	10000			34000					12
4	4	42000		1	2000								13
1	1	88000		1	12000		5000	44000					14
1	1	55000		1	3500								15
8	8	43000		1	7000			5000					16
6	6	15000		1	2000			4700					17
2	2	20500	5000										18
6	6	26000		1	2100			12000					19
5	5	5400		1	1800								20
1	1	50000		1	10000		25000	44000					21
3	3	18600		1	4000			9000					22
6	6	50800	100	1	5000			29200					23
1	1	25000		1	5000			17000					24
4	4	12500		1			600	6600					25
3	3	46000		1	5500	1000		11000					26
1	1	110000	23000	1	15000	2975		61000					27
1	1	25000		2	17500	7500		38000					28
1	1	1284500		1	29140		450000	791750					29
1	1	43000		1	7000			11000					30
1	1	20000		1	3000			6500					31
1	1	50000		1	4500			19500					32
4	4	16500		1	5500	800		10500					33
3	3	46500		1	5000			16000					34
7	7	40000		1	3500	32		7500					35
117	116	2541000	29375	32	197440	12307	483540	1283550					

LATION

90	95	1201350	189858	27	101600	12480	17700	421900	.....	1	3000	.....	1
85	85	2213453	422301	31	170175	15954	184475	1006300	.....	1	2600	.....	2
83	81	122274	88560	30	183600	9597	4200	451750	.....			.....	3
95	96	1657500	73485	34	280150	36107	7014	749650	.....			.....	4
95	97	739050	20021	28	113300	10949	20450	284737	.....			.....	5
82	81	1272200	23340	28	166525	18649	17000	438420	.....	1	2050	.....	6
125	122	994101	59450	36	144700	4267	150450	413800	.....	1	100	100	7
91	84	536550	6941	28	99940	4155	15425	164032	.....	3	4300	.....	8
117	116	2541000	29375	32	197440	12307	483540	1283550	.....			.....	9
863	857	11277478	913331	274	1457430	124465	900254	5214139	.....	6	312050	260	

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Acton	90	1	20	5	78	411	74	1	60		1
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	90		20	1	45	325	82				1
3	Biltmore	700	3	120	1	24	113	2575				1
4	Central	200	2	27	1	60	294	241				1
5	Haywood Street	175	1	12	1	57	293	241			25	1
6	Hillside Street	75		6	2	40	23	53				1
7	Oakley	420	1	16	1	173	1989	470			45	1
8	West Asheville	52		3	1	11	55	42				3
9	Asheville Circuit	98		3	1	16						6
10	Avery	189	1	3	1	22	100	25				
11	Bald Creek	122	4	9	1	50	236	76				1
12	Black Mountain	40	1	10	1	30	70	60				1
13	Burnsville	265	1	24	2	51	326	34				4
14	Candler	100										
15	Elk Park	100	1	8	2	35	150	20				
16	Fairview	170		10	2	34	120	32				5
17	Flat Rock	130	1	12	2	63	365					3
18	Fletcher—Mills River	239	3	40	1	125	536	414				1
19	Hendersonville			8	1	26	122	25				4
20	Hot Springs	35		5								
21	Laurel	105		10	3	52	100	50				3
22	Leicester			6	1	11	49	11				
23	Marshall	130		10	1	18	17	15				5
24	Micaville	57	1	16	2	75	79	120	1	22		2
25	Saluda—Tryon			6								5
26	Sandy	68	1	12	1	20	30	5				3
27	Skyland	95	1	4	1	22	125	40				1
28	Spruce Pine	183	1	14	4	54	227	60			8	4
29	Swannanoa	132	1	20	2	72	288	221				1
30	Weaverville			8								
31	Weaverville Circuit											
Totals		4060	31	470	43	1562	6722	4745	2	82	78	59

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	91		12	1	16	12	25				3
2	Bethel-Bogers	157		8	1	37	58	40				
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	365		48	1	82	71	148				1
4	Big Spring	47		1	2	26	356	37				1
5	Brevard Street	272		9	1		659	167			20	1
6	Calvary	175	1	20	1	72	449	161				1
7	Chadwick	140	1	5	1	70	141	60			32	1
8	Dilworth	311	6	27	1	197	880	924				1
9	Duncan Memorial—Derita	192		10	3	56	160	65				2
10	First Church	800	12	88	2	397	181	2193				1
11	Hawthorne Lane	500	4	32	1	212	618	1204			59	1
12	Myers Park	286	5	44	1	178	595	1046				1
13	Spencer Memorial	120	1	6	2	42	125					
14	Wesley Heights	160		5	1	60	518	148				1
15	Hickory Grove	193	1	10								1
16	Homestead	111		8	3	82	201	65				2
17	Huntersville	112		2	3	69	233	25			22	3
18	Lilesville	86		8	2	38	76	51				3
19	Marshville	175	1	12	2	30	450	50				5
20	Matthews	155		12	2	53	130	80				3
21	Monroe—Central	435	2	50	2	227	1053	600				1
22	Monroe Circuit				1	11	20					
23	Morven	260		25	2	39	341	59				2
24	Mt. Zion	115	1	24	2	72	92	127				1
25	New Hope—Bethel	101		8	2	40	177	3				4
26	North Monroe—Grace	96		30	2	34	41	19				2
27	Peachland	255	32	2	2	33	13	37				4
28	Pineville	100	1	18	4	98	30	277				3
29	Polkton	80	1	9	1	25	98					1
30	Prospect	202		9	2	70	100	50				3
31	Thrift—Moore	75		6	2	57	99	69			10	2
32	Trinity	125		12	1	65	467	30				1
33	Wadesboro	234	1	45	2	123	250	585				1
34	Waxhaw	150		22	3	115	180	56				5
35	Weddington	200	1	10	3	50	64	38				1
Totals		6876	71	627	62	2776	8938	8439			143	63

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	47	300	125	87	559	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	1
1	17	63	60	34	174	.....	1	10	18	3	1	5	162	2
1	14	56	52	55	177	.....	1	10	4	1	6	41	165	3
1	65	330	224	356	975	1	.....	23	36	5	50	175	2285	4
1	22	115	171	100	408	.....	.....	21	16	.....	20	90	329	5
1	28	115	53	76	272	.....	1	8	20	4	5	64	384	6
1	14	93	62	75	244	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	9	222	7
1	59	188	239	298	784	1	.....	39	4	11	136	.....	1876	8
3	22	95	82	73	272	.....	2	.....	35	3	.....	.....	377	9
6	34	84	135	92	345	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	128	10
4	26	108	99	119	352	.....	3	13	.....	6	2	.....	92	11
1	18	55	76	48	197	.....	1	16	4	2	.....	.....	187	12
1	10	65	45	70	190	1	1	11	.....	5	.....	.....	100	13
5	58	106	197	225	586	.....	1	10	.....	12	8	5	351	14
3	13	31	25	40	109	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	15
3	25	75	100	50	250	.....	.....	8	.....	7	8	25	200	16
5	50	200	175	200	625	4	4	25	26	7	4	.....	206	17
3	23	97	90	60	270	.....	.....	3	45	3	.....	.....	410	18
1	28	77	133	183	421	.....	1	11	56	3	17	39	1224	19
4	25	64	80	71	240	.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	125	20
3	21	65	75	71	232	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	21
3	21	81	114	114	330	.....	1	9	.....	4	.....	.....	150	22
2	8	15	11	24	58	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	14	50	23
5	36	79	73	59	247	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	24
2	17	28	46	87	178	.....	2	14	16	3	.....	29	117	25
5	27	88	114	79	308	.....	4	10	.....	3	3	.....	226	26
3	21	80	75	69	245	.....	1	9	12	3	.....	.....	221	27
2	21	40	25	81	167	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	598	28
4	46	167	146	68	427	.....	.....	11	.....	5	7	43	274	29
1	18	77	44	74	213	.....	1	13	11	2	6	67	275	30
3	15	50	81	102	248	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	195	31
84	849	3087	3027	3140	10103	8	30	372	303	104	274	606	11521	

DISTRICT

3	28	77	74	94	273	.....	.....	6	1	6	7	.....	253	1
2	20	88	62	88	258	.....	.....	33	.....	6	8	12	117	2
1	53	357	284	390	1084	.....	1	60	27	4	10	76	1448	3
1	8	30	39	42	119	1	1	1	7	2	.....	12	218	4
1	25	68	150	140	383	.....	.....	5	7	4	.....	.....	970	5
1	27	243	94	108	472	.....	.....	16	15	4	5	.....	1740	6
1	33	190	196	90	509	1	.....	18	8	2	.....	11	456	7
1	82	282	177	412	953	.....	.....	30	16	4	50	285	2475	8
2	21	140	95	75	331	2	.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	500	9
1	112	397	417	949	1875	1	.....	24	61	10	89	770	5149	10
1	97	286	352	481	1116	1	1	26	31	5	23	306	2195	11
1	34	176	87	143	440	1	.....	26	12	3	25	135	1054	12
1	20	81	108	150	359	.....	1	.....	13	4	8	292	.....	13
1	27	133	45	150	355	.....	1	12	4	6	.....	.....	2800	14
1	28	114	115	175	432	1	1	10	25	4	9	12	903	15
2	22	136	106	128	392	.....	.....	16	8	4	.....	28	333	16
3	29	91	102	160	382	.....	1	1	.....	8	2	10	203	17
5	40	186	75	125	426	3	2	23	40	6	6	.....	300	18
5	48	50	80	200	378	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	19
3	29	90	108	110	337	.....	2	1	39	6	9	44	315	20
1	43	163	104	249	559	.....	.....	.....	2	4	50	150	851	21
5	28	105	95	80	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	75	75	22
4	38	180	120	130	468	.....	.....	3	14	5	5	45	350	23
1	23	106	102	211	442	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	24
3	21	68	106	72	267	.....	.....	36	40	4	5	17	69	25
2	18	58	63	40	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2200	26
5	35	197	119	195	546	.....	.....	24	.....	7	2	1	268	27
3	32	81	114	126	353	.....	2	19	.....	5	8	75	439	28
4	25	120	92	95	332	.....	2	15	11	5	2	.....	162	29
4	30	175	140	109	454	.....	.....	6	.....	6	12	.....	138	30
2	24	117	50	114	305	.....	.....	37	.....	8	.....	.....	650	31
1	12	80	65	116	273	1	1	.....	14	2	.....	5	166	32
1	37	125	150	202	514	.....	.....	14	8	3	10	94	302	33
4	42	67	145	108	362	1	1	27	.....	6	9	15	284	34
5	37	163	113	102	415	.....	1	21	.....	6	.....	.....	234	35
82	1228	5020	4344	6159	16651	13	19	548	406	162	354	2395	28342	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Belmont—Main Street	116		15	1	41	489	144				1
2	Park Street	209		12	1	66	175	84				1
3	Belwood	275			4	110	163	197				
4	Bessemer City	135	1	15	2	60	278	170				2
5	Boger City	104		10	30	180	77					1
6	Cherryville	105		6	1	42	223	76				1
7	Cherryville Circuit	128		5	1	25	124	25				
8	Cramerton	123		10	1	30	101	51				1
9	Crouse	175		15	2	39	75	32				
10	Dallas	191	1	35	2	35	287	70				3
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	230		24	1	65	817	121			60	2
12	East End	58	6		1	28	75					
13	Main Street	415	3	135	1	165	1755	798				1
14	Maylo	85	1	8	1	28	95	25				1
15	Smyre	68		4	1	30	115	70				1
16	Trinity	196	1	4	1	35	235	15				
17	West End	88	1	8	1	36	20	23				1
18	Kings Mountain	129	1	17	1	60	194	175				1
19	Lincoln Circuit	68		10	1	43	166	52				4
20	Lincolnton	225	3	35	1	128	530	380			15	1
21	Lowell	115	1	25	2	40	300	93				3
22	Lovesville	118			1	14	5	25				
23	McAdenville	130	1		2	67	193	35				1
24	Mt. Holly	130		26	1	60	64	236				1
25	Polkville	264		14	2	69	72	69				6
26	Rock Springs	245		20	2	43	172	28				8
27	Shelby—Central	425	2	63	1	150	222	798				
28	Lafayette Street	205		14	1	60	90	100				1
29	Shelby Circuit	130		21	2	60	255	8				
30	South Fork	325	1	16	7	98	318	26				
31	Stanley	151		8	2	57	244	40				2
Totals		5361	23	577	51	1814	8032	4043			75	44

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	438	2	60	1	69	626	405				1
2	Asheboro Circuit	200		6	3	60		50				1
3	Cedar Falls	117		4	2	58	215	30				4
4	Coleridge	135	1	15	2	31	128	23				3
5	Draper	68	1	7	1	23	34	38				1
6	Farmer	91		11	1	18		51				1
7	Gibsonville	55		2	1	23	50	56				2
8	Greensboro—Battle Gr. Road	170	1	13	3	48	192	98				3
9	Bessemer	240	1	20	1	52	156	90				1
10	Carraway Memorial	108		6	2	37	184	64				1
11	Centenary	372	1	33	1	70	886	176				1
12	College Place	507	3	77	1	82	764	295			53	1
13	Glenwood	190	1	10	1	50	107	95				1
14	Proximity	260	1		1	63	94	96				1
15	West Greensboro	210	1	20	3	113	304	276	1	38	2	3
16	West Market	974		103	1	245	1357	2408				1
17	High Point—Calvary	180		16	2	35	150	60				1
18	Highlands	44		16	1	40	195	50				1
19	Main Street	208	1	28	1	104	1264	265			9	1
20	Ward Street—Archdale	165	2	21	3	96	437	206				2
21	Wesley Memorial	828	8	62	1	277	1628	1206				1
22	Jamestown—Oakdale	160	1	8	2	53	175	106				2
23	Leaksville	150		60	1	75	250	235				1
24	Lee's Chapel—Grace	175		4	2	39	62	57				2
25	Liberty	97	1	25	4	77	111	88			16	4
26	Madison	80	1	7	1	32	625	150				1
27	Mt. Pleasant	61	1	18	1	27	66	35				2
28	Oak Ridge	15		2	1	26	150				15	
29	Pleasant Garden			18	3	66	226	125	4			3
30	Ramseur—Franklinville	132	1	42	2	75	310	112				2
31	Randleman	153		18	2	55	220	80				3
32	Randolph	125	1	9	2	41	90	45				
33	Reidsville—Main Street	250	1	60	1	160	600	740				1
34	Reidsville Circuit	225	1	45	3	68	200					4
35	Ruffin	103	1	4	3	85	1380					3
36	Spray	115	1	32	1	52	254	81			74	1
37	Stokesdale	210		25	6	119	137	75				6
38	Stoneville—Mayodan	100	1	30	2	50	150	150				2
39	Summerfield	140	1	8	3	36	273	7				4
40	Trinity	120		14	1	25	30	53				1
Totals		8001	37	959	74	2755	14080	8177	5	38	189	74

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	23	69	38	92	222	.....	1	9	16	3	10	.....	661	1
1	51	237	117	255	660	..... 1	1	5	38	5	5	60	824	2
7	76	376	315	307	1074	.....	.....	48	19	14	76	.....	1700	3
2	36	132	88	174	430	.....	1	53	7	6	.....	.....	505	4
2	22	130	115	100	367	..... 1	.....	12	8	4	3	63	322	5
1	20	55	60	76	211	.....	1	27	24	3	3	50	732	6
5	40	88	136	115	379	.....	.....	4	.....	7	12	.....	110	7
1	29	91	76	81	277	.....	1	2	18	3	7	.....	296	8
5	36	178	175	210	596	.....	.....	20	.....	8	13	4	500	9
3	66	67	107	95	335	.....	1	5	14	6	7	.....	416	10
2	73	211	172	223	679	.....	2	24	25	7	13	68	800	11
1	20	64	60	58	205	.....	.....	16	7	3	.....	.....	250	12
1	95	362	278	590	1325	.....	.....	28	12	2	.....	.....	1525	13
1	28	135	75	92	330	.....	1	8	.....	4	.....	.....	276	14
1	23	55	41	42	161	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	52	204	15
1	18	150	76	62	306	..... 1	.....	8	4	4	1	200	394	16
1	30	121	103	135	389	.....	1	10	9	1	.....	.....	236	17
1	18	72	53	168	311	.....	1	8	.....	4	5	8	644	18
4	28	90	123	96	337	..... 1	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	1270	19
1	25	150	132	207	514	.....	.....	25	.....	4	.....	59	1310	20
3	24	91	133	145	403	.....	2	.....	12	8	2	28	856	21
4	29	83	122	176	410	.....	.....	3	.....	4	2	20	146	22
2	36	90	90	99	315	.....	2	13	4	4	6	4	299	23
1	22	77	82	144	325	..... 1	1	20	10	5	10	123	319	24
6	54	202	212	257	725	.....	.....	10	2	13	7	56	400	25
8	58	210	193	212	673	.....	.....	2	.....	17	12	25	718	26
1	67	203	184	577	1031	..... 1	1	16	12	2	19	305	1314	27
1	23	135	196	215	569	..... 1	.....	21	9	5	9	50	437	28
5	42	166	193	170	571	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	7	.....	543	29
8	66	180	201	207	654	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	.....	223	30
2	20	68	72	63	223	.....	1	8	.....	2	4	26	226	31
83	1208	4338	4018	5443	15007	7	19	429	254	165	242	1201	18456	

DISTRICT

1	36	108	130	108	383	.....	1	23	29	4	5	160	1366	1
4	25	85	128	87	325	.....	3	55	20	4	.....	.....	100	2
4	28	122	115	113	368	..... 3	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	392	3
5	35	102	92	189	418	.....	4	25	.....	8	.....	.....	1000	4
1	14	103	129	108	354	.....	.....	4	.....	4	2	5	254	5
5	30	69	74	89	262	.....	4	.....	23	6	3	21	65	6
2	18	55	68	71	216	.....	2	3	17	4	.....	.....	524	7
3	35	122	119	127	403	.....	1	47	57	6	5	76	1466	8
1	27	146	134	161	468	..... 1	1	7	14	4	8	78	574	9
1	23	101	108	183	415	.....	.....	24	7	5	10	.....	574	10
1	60	131	141	178	510	..... 1	1	48	27	3	4	137	977	11
1	112	261	579	350	1302	.....	.....	25	16	5	.....	166	1979	12
1	22	156	99	120	397	.....	1	13	15	4	6	22	376	13
1	42	176	117	171	506	.....	.....	30	15	3	7	125	666	14
3	55	229	135	185	604	..... 1	1	35	3	7	9	49	415	15
1	114	369	273	609	1365	..... 1	.....	75	50	9	15	289	2523	16
1	37	257	124	266	684	.....	.....	6	9	4	.....	40	882	17
1	17	64	43	91	215	..... 1	.....	8	2	3	.....	.....	635	18
1	44	162	135	284	625	.....	1	17	12	8	10	54	1500	19
3	43	246	291	318	898	.....	1	17	1	7	5	57	1456	20
1	94	395	173	369	1031	.....	.....	66	50	6	55	165	1777	21
2	27	118	96	93	334	.....	.....	10	4	4	4	6	250	22
1	21	86	56	95	258	.....	1	5	24	6	5	.....	232	23
2	36	94	115	159	404	.....	2	6	.....	5	.....	18	271	24
4	31	104	112	79	326	.....	3	21	.....	8	4	26	204	25
1	10	35	54	70	169	..... 1	.....	10	4	3	.....	2	258	26
1	13	60	127	80	280	.....	1	5	.....	4	5	.....	2000	27
2	13	55	70	12	150	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	5	28
3	44	140	291	284	759	.....	2	16	20	6	45	45	697	29
2	33	214	107	194	548	.....	2	5	.....	9	10	66	859	30
3	40	140	92	178	450	.....	.....	21	4	8	6	109	585	31
4	33	108	123	118	382	.....	.....	5	.....	8	.....	1	367	32
1	27	118	84	159	388	.....	1	34	.....	5	.....	45	619	33
4	32	142	171	158	503	.....	.....	24	.....	7	.....	.....	426	34
3	24	108	81	56	269	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	110	35
1	15	78	66	102	261	.....	1	26	15	4	10	25	546	36
6	45	313	230	141	729	..... 2	2	38	30	7	.....	.....	432	37
4	25	200	100	50	375	..... 1	1	15	15	2	2	1	197	38
4	46	200	212	183	641	.....	3	64	46	5	7	42	262	39
3	34	105	99	130	368	.....	.....	8	27	7	4	24	482	40
93	1460	5867	5493	6518	19338	12	40	857	556	214	246	1854	28303	

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Boone	127	2	28	1	75	272	175	.....	.....	.....	1
2	Bostic	290	.....	11	2	46	55	34	.....	.....	.....	4
3	Broad River	192	1	12	1	24	28	11	.....	.....	.....	2
4	Cliffside-Ayondale	130	.....	10	2	45	195	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Connelly Springs .....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Dudley Shoals-Hudson	245	.....	16	3	35	147	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Forest City	70	2	12	1	104	980	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Gilkey .....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	97	28	.....	.....	1	5
9	Glen Alpine .....	.....	1	12	1	45	146	117	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Grace Chapel	115	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Granite Falls	128	1	25	2	51	150	221	.....	.....	.....	1
12	Henrietta	200	1	14	3	35	110	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Lenoir—First Church	244	2	64	1	175	525	450	.....	.....	.....	1
14	Lenoir Circuit	120	1	12	2	31	80	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Marion—First Church	210	2	66	3	108	1178	360	.....	.....	.....	1
16	Cross Mills	72	.....	8	1	15	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
17	Marion Mills	85	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
18	Marion Circuit	94	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
19	McBowell Circuit	160	.....	15	1	13	82	25	.....	.....	.....	5
20	Mill Spring .....	.....	.....	4	2	36	285	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Morganton—First Church	235	1	53	1	62	1239	241	.....	.....	.....	1
22	North Forest	119	1	13	2	47	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
23	Morganton Circuit	152	.....	12	6	100	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Old Fort	33	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
25	Old Fort Circuit	76	.....	11	1	9	40	7	.....	.....	.....	1
26	Pleasant Grove	156	.....	17	1	25	171	42	.....	.....	.....	3
27	Rutherford College	102	5	38	1	31	207	80	.....	.....	12	1
28	Rutherfordton	127	3	17	2	67	389	203	.....	.....	.....	1
29	Spindale	118	.....	6	1	23	86	166	.....	.....	.....	1
30	Table Rock .....	.....	.....	13	2	27	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Valdese	80	1	15	1	22	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
32	Watauga	170	1	6	2	38	80	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Whitnell	39	1	10	1	30	102	52	.....	.....	32	1
Totals		5286	26	547	50	1374	8162	3019	.....	.....	48	40

SALISBURY

1	Advance	391	.....	14	2	39	159	28	.....	.....	25	5
2	Albemarle—Central	240	2	35	1	162	100	510	.....	.....	.....	1
3	First Street	150	1	30	1	34	196	35	.....	.....	1	.....
4	Albemarle Circuit	200	.....	35	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	Badin-Tabernacle	175	1	47	2	43	384	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	China Grove	177	.....	17	1	38	439	80	.....	.....	13	1
7	Concord—Central	86	2	35	1	103	.....	820	1	1	1	1
8	Epworth	122	1	14	2	71	176	134	.....	.....	15	1
9	Forest Hill	343	2	31	1	165	243	299	.....	.....	.....	1
10	Harmony	64	.....	10	1	30	111	9	.....	.....	.....	1
11	Kerr Street	95	.....	9	1	30	268	24	.....	.....	.....	1
12	Westford	133	.....	10	1	30	133	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Concord Circuit	114	1	18	2	84	146	178	.....	.....	.....	3
14	Cooleemee	109	.....	25	1	26	208	81	.....	.....	.....	1
15	Davie	161	1	13	2	31	28	26	.....	.....	.....	3
16	East Spencer	100	1	5	1	25	97	30	.....	.....	.....	1
17	Farmington	162	.....	21	3	48	177	74	.....	.....	.....	5
18	Gold Hill	126	.....	15	2	23	37	30	.....	.....	.....	3
19	Granite Quarry	210	.....	18	2	42	310	13	.....	.....	.....	3
20	Kannapolis	411	1	75	1	139	229	196	1	58	26	1
21	Landis	150	.....	14	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Mocksville	110	1	16	1	74	166	168	.....	.....	1	1
23	Mt. Pleasant	279	1	15	1	21	34	35	.....	.....	.....	1
24	New London	141	.....	8	1	21	4	94	.....	.....	.....	4
25	Norwood	124	2	18	1	41	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
26	Norwood Circuit	100	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
27	Salem	240	1	6	2	22	37	7	.....	.....	.....	3
28	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	252	1	21	1	26	468	57	.....	.....	.....	1
29	First Church	650	5	64	1	250	891	1281	.....	.....	.....	1
30	Main Street	38	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
31	Park Avenue	161	1	66	1	90	222	130	.....	.....	6	1
32	Spencer—Central	175	.....	22	1	123	500	333	.....	.....	.....	1
33	Woodleaf	172	1	24	1	33	231	27	.....	.....	.....	3
34	Yadkin-Rowan	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals		6186	27	769	40	1876	6160	4758	2	59	88	64

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	24	75	150	126	375	.....	.....	21	.....	3	7	.....	200	1
5	49	158	136	226	569	.....	.....	25	3	14	.....	38	360	2
4	28	93	122	101	344	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	3
2	28	126	163	136	453	.....	2	10	.....	4	4	.....	183	4
5	52	145	108	78	383	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	5
5	45	125	106	168	444	.....	.....	16	.....	12	7	23	526	6
1	31	105	107	125	368	.....	.....	10	12	3	.....	.....	219	7
5	36	114	129	92	371	.....	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	8
1	26	71	86	109	292	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	9
1	15	39	82	52	188	.....	1	5	10	2	.....	10	146	10
1	23	48	40	155	266	.....	1	11	.....	6	10	14	1200	11
3	28	92	77	122	319	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	5	317	12
1	35	201	99	177	512	.....	1	15	.....	4	.....	.....	992	13
5	33	183	175	72	463	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	7	20	329	14
1	28	90	80	60	258	.....	.....	12	.....	4	10	70	515	15
3	19	90	85	70	264	1	1	5	.....	4	.....	222	1675	16
2	24	192	151	91	458	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	15	486	17
5	30	109	93	113	345	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	161	18
4	30	125	65	114	334	.....	.....	16	.....	7	2	6	204	19
4	32	84	85	65	266	.....	1	7	45	4	.....	.....	141	20
2	30	207	146	266	649	1	1	22	.....	4	.....	.....	912	21
2	27	139	137	94	397	.....	1	2	.....	4	5	40	331	22
6	70	319	272	209	870	3	2	31	25	9	.....	.....	620	23
1	13	50	35	52	150	.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	139	24
4	22	45	74	55	196	.....	2	11	21	4	.....	.....	90	25
1	10	66	56	67	199	.....	1	16	13	3	6	19	28	26
2	17	73	48	34	172	.....	.....	21	.....	5	5	.....	136	27
2	43	84	67	85	279	1	1	7	19	2	6	40	467	28
1	22	63	85	81	251	.....	1	17	12	2	.....	98	657	29
4	30	65	110	101	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	225	30
1	10	60	44	27	141	.....	1	6	.....	.....	3	.....	150	31
3	31	86	121	143	381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	32
2	23	168	123	91	405	.....	.....	29	.....	6	.....	3	342	33
90	964	3690	3457	3557	11668	7	20	418	160	137	72	623	12868	

DISTRICT

5	38	158	190	151	537	2	2	8	105	5	.....	.....	190	1
1	43	117	151	232	543	.....	.....	11	.....	4	12	104	1000	2
1	16	117	136	137	406	.....	.....	25	.....	4	5	.....	404	3
6	30	155	147	219	551	.....	2	14	.....	6	.....	.....	320	4
2	35	126	105	145	411	.....	2	45	9	5	.....	15	647	5
1	23	130	180	120	453	.....	1	6	3	3	5	5	340	6
1	35	91	78	201	405	1	1	11	9	4	.....	.....	667	7
1	16	55	70	63	204	1	1	3	17	4	3	34	414	8
1	46	230	173	165	614	1	1	31	20	5	25	103	625	9
1	12	50	55	45	162	1	.....	3	4	2	2	9	155	10
1	19	118	73	124	334	.....	1	20	14	4	2	11	884	11
1	18	115	127	205	465	.....	.....	12	5	13	3	.....	905	12
3	39	126	149	248	562	.....	1	4	18	9	.....	36	609	13
1	23	116	100	125	364	.....	1	3	.....	3	5	17	439	14
5	66	271	172	249	758	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	15
1	19	88	85	120	312	.....	1	12	2	2	4	.....	426	16
5	56	178	168	300	702	.....	5	20	.....	12	7	60	278	17
4	39	107	99	139	384	.....	4	12	17	13	4	55	475	18
5	46	152	147	160	505	.....	.....	12	15	9	.....	.....	821	19
1	58	229	283	355	925	1	1	38	11	4	11	143	1518	20
5	43	150	170	180	543	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	200	21
2	23	125	80	100	328	.....	1	4	.....	6	3	50	147	22
5	48	150	166	213	577	.....	.....	17	5	7	14	26	414	23
4	43	104	95	110	352	.....	4	17	.....	8	13	4	500	24
1	19	80	110	90	299	.....	1	7	.....	3	6	108	417	25
5	30	131	140	124	425	.....	.....	13	.....	5	.....	.....	198	26
3	25	63	116	169	373	.....	.....	14	.....	8	3	.....	280	27
1	46	157	146	177	526	1	1	28	20	5	.....	.....	1475	28
1	49	250	162	263	724	.....	1	42	35	5	28	110	1234	29
1	20	58	54	30	162	.....	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	193	30
1	32	204	121	216	573	.....	.....	11	10	5	7	63	2034	31
1	58	130	116	225	529	.....	.....	22	10	.....	5	116	432	32
3	29	170	200	163	562	.....	1	.....	84	5	2	43	295	33
2	21	144	66	65	296	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....	.....	217	34
82	1163	4645	4430	5628	15866	8	33	526	418	185	169	1112	19550	

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Balls Creek	180		13	2	40	235	15				5
2	Bethel-Fair Grove	120		9	2	66	43	53	1	15		2
3	Catawba	381	1	60	4	102	555	180				4
4	Cool Springs	216	1	16	5	101	194	76				5
5	Creston	98	1	8								
6	Davidson-Fairview	110		12	2	63	259	55				2
7	Elkin	142	2	65	1	80	299	500				1
8	Elkin Circuit	62		6	1	7	16	5				1
9	Elmwood	59		8	2	21	50					
10	Helton	142		8	3	43	77	25				
11	Hickory—First Church	357	3	52	1	238	717	845			51	1
12	Highland-Rhodhiss	150		6	1	36	143	28				2
13	West View	137		25	1	55	291	45				
14	Hiddenite	194		12	5	72	373	47				5
15	Jefferson	203		13	1	23	106	43				1
16	Jonesville	120		8	1	25	10	30				
17	Laurel Springs	200		5	1							
18	Maiden	150		16	1	35	213	39				1
19	Mooreville—Broad Street	215		6	1	53	270					1
20	Central	298	1	24	1	154	147	411				1
21	Jones Memorial	38		4	1	13	22				7	11
22	Mooreville Circuit	227	1	17	2	77	271	75				2
23	Moravian Falls	130		6	1	6	3	16				
24	Newton	239	2	25	1	106	265	226				1
25	North Wilkesboro	128	3	46	1	140	107	350	1	50		1
26	Olin	81		10	1	10	40					2
27	Shepherds	160		15	4	77	217	94				1
28	Sparta		2	62	2	49						
29	Statesville—Broad Street	350	2	46	1	168	826	786				1
30	Race Street	211	1	41	1	75	102	152				
31	Statesville Circuit	250	1	18	5	74						5
32	Stony Point	150		25	1	25	179	60				1
33	Taylorsville	104	1	15	1	36	90	50				3
34	Todd	164		5								
35	Troutman	72	1	10	1	22	59	25				2
36	Warrensville	150	6		1	10	8	33				1
37	West Jefferson	54		9	1	24	317	20				1
38	Wilkesboro	65		6	2	35	100	85				3
Totals		6107	92	669	63	2161	6604	4369	2	65	58	65

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	121		20	1	37	226	96				1
2	Bethel	85		6	1	24	219	30				2
3	Brevard	158	2	32	1	75	550	125				
4	Brevard Circuit	42		2								
5	Bryson City	40	1	7	1	21	66	93				
6	Canton	330	2	35	1	110	851	465				1
7	Clyde	120			2	52	149	86				
8	Cullowhee	61	1	10	2	37	100					
9	Crabtree		1	1	2	20	8					
10	Dellwood	115	1	19	2	24	226					
11	Fines Creek	85		2								
12	Franklin	146	2	12	1	24	64	91				1
13	Franklin Circuit	126	1	13	4	72	212	2				2
14	Glenville	17										
15	Hayesville	215		15	3	80	20	53				
16	Highlands	55		2	2	13	31	8				
17	Jonathan	62		3	1	13	79	26				
18	Junaluska	87	1	18	1	53	195	250				1
19	Macon	150		26	2	28	62	47				
20	Murphy	145		7	1	38	468	131				1
21	Murphy Circuit	88		10	1	12	75	18				
22	Robbinsville	40		10								1
23	Sylva	72		32	1	43	130	65				1
24	Waynesville	190	3	15	1	165	118	400				1
25	Webster	104	2		3	45	145	26				
26	Whittier	180		1	1	24	15	11				
Totals		2834	17	298	35	1010	4009	2023				12

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	40	170	90	150	450	.....	1	20	.....	5	4	8	300	1
2	22	109	95	117	343	.....	1	12	17	4	.....	.....	237	2
4	57	218	208	275	758	.....	2	70	18	13	23	151	2194	3
5	42	229	186	152	609	.....	.....	12	.....	11	12	93	542	4
5	26	105	70	99	300	.....	3	36	.....	5	.....	.....	68	5
2	28	78	87	96	289	.....	2	17	6	3	5	.....	215	6
1	17	72	42	74	205	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	67	328	7
4	25	80	96	89	290	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	8
3	14	50	20	40	124	.....	1	7	.....	4	.....	.....	75	9
5	36	100	102	94	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	131	10
1	31	242	301	266	840	.....	1	46	17	6	15	287	1722	11
2	22	99	56	102	279	.....	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	162	12
1	42	125	98	76	341	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	600	13
5	42	128	181	168	519	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
4	24	82	122	102	330	.....	1	6	4	4	6	.....	377	15
3	20	75	75	70	240	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	16
6	22	89	62	87	260	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	17
2	21	146	169	172	508	.....	1	9	.....	5	5	5	269	18
1	20	115	107	118	368	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	684	19
1	40	146	100	234	520	.....	1	5	21	5	16	40	450	20
2	9	67	63	26	165	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	4	98	21
2	25	179	123	165	492	.....	2	12	14	7	5	16	275	22
6	28	86	71	79	264	.....	2	10	5	5	.....	17	193	23
1	39	212	133	274	658	.....	1	16	11	4	9	60	491	24
1	28	96	103	86	313	.....	1	16	.....	4	30	30	355	25
1	6	12	20	14	52	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	26
4	30	133	120	150	433	.....	1	4	30	7	10	45	229	27
6	34	97	98	110	339	.....	4	5	.....	6	.....	.....	99	28
1	45	104	195	393	737	.....	1	30	.....	6	.....	.....	2826	29
1	31	155	229	85	500	.....	.....	32	.....	4	.....	.....	728	30
6	48	175	189	160	572	.....	1	15	56	12	.....	.....	350	31
1	14	74	91	99	278	.....	1	4	.....	.....	6	41	462	32
3	24	95	88	77	284	.....	1	2	6	.....	6	.....	186	33
7	41	165	167	127	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	73	34
2	18	100	60	50	228	.....	.....	7	.....	7	20	25	191	35
5	36	96	83	59	274	.....	5	3	.....	1	4	3	174	36
1	9	33	30	51	123	.....	1	8	.....	2	2	1	105	37
3	32	136	80	120	368	.....	1	50	.....	.....	.....	48	220	38
114	1088	4473	4210	4706	14477	8	43	540	253	153	185	948	15745	

DISTRICT

1	22	133	94	128	377	.....	1	7	9	4	5	5	468	1
2	14	23	52	36	125	.....	2	2	9	3	.....	.....	94	2
1	32	76	225	67	400	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	3
5	23	60	40	50	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	84	4
1	11	26	28	66	131	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	104	5
1	34	129	102	97	362	.....	1	10	24	2	25	137	493	6
4	31	119	110	108	368	.....	.....	16	15	6	.....	22	345	7
2	15	20	50	40	125	.....	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	150	8
4	34	89	64	60	247	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	74	9
4	26	100	96	81	297	.....	.....	7	.....	4	2	.....	204	10
4	17	75	83	65	240	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	106	11
1	10	59	34	40	143	.....	1	8	4	2	17	20	341	12
5	38	103	77	124	342	.....	.....	1	2	10	.....	.....	125	13
3	16	20	20	18	74	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	14
8	56	168	120	130	474	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	20	290	15
2	8	29	65	22	124	.....	2	.....	41	2	.....	.....	97	16
2	7	15	25	25	72	.....	1	9	4	2	.....	1	114	17
1	18	77	64	48	207	.....	1	22	20	2	1	32	189	18
7	40	135	157	115	447	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	355	19
1	22	78	60	65	225	.....	1	1	6	5	8	16	478	20
4	20	40	45	30	135	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	20	21
3	20	75	26	75	196	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	493	22
2	20	52	68	62	202	.....	1	9	1	5	5	16	201	23
1	24	107	51	65	247	.....	.....	7	5	3	8	76	256	24
5	34	180	95	55	364	.....	1	2	.....	5	2	55	103	25
4	18	35	70	100	223	.....	1	2	.....	5	3	.....	105	26
78	610	2023	1915	1772	6320	3	14	189	142	94	77	400	5739	

TABLE NO. 2

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Ararat	150	1	2	2	30	225	104				
2	Danbury	110	3	10	2	129	381					
3	Davidson	250	13	48	5	65	47	45				4
4	Denton			16	1	35	92	35				
5	Dobson	96		14	1	101	1233	80			18	5
6	Doubs	95		10	3	28	236	20				3
7	Erlanger	70		5	2	133	359	32				
8	Forsyth	300		74	3	92	310	34				3
9	Hanes	116	1	10	3	52	110	160				
10	Kernersville	80		9	1	47	183	27				1
11	Lewisville	146		12	1	128	684	398				4
12	Lexington—First Church	250	1	50	2	47	236	15				1
13	Linwood	152		20	2	125	1073	640				4
14	Mount Airy—Central	400	6	60	1	35	40	35				1
15	Rockford Street	80	1	18	1	88	150	42				7
16	Mount Airy Circuit	225	1	25	4	75	83	71				
17	Pilot Mountain	155		22	2	25	444	65				2
18	Reeds	67	2	20	1	39	221	45				6
19	Rural Hall	212		13	3							
20	Sandy Ridge	221		8	1							
21	Thomasville—Main Street	340	4	109	3	145	629	665				
22	Trinity—Bethel	300	1	15	2	68	138					3
23	Thomasville Circuit	415	1	32	6	162	691	68				6
24	Walkertown	262		14	1	69	192	100				
25	Walnut Cove	300		24	1	43	137	47				
26	Welcome	325	1	45	3	100	950	120				3
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	285	1	26	1	118	910	355				1
28	Burkhead	300	1	30	1	156	469	611				1
29	Centenary	1126		1003	1	591	3459	4715				1
30	Central Terrace	215	1	27	1	60	248	75				1
31	Grace	120	1	10	2	35	135	10				
32	Green Street	126	2	18	1	81	210	127			12	1
33	Hiatt Memorial	110	1	20	1	32	106	28				4
34	Ogburn Memorial	180	1	11	2	137	1137	101				3
35	Yadkinville	257		22	7	127	140	93				5
	Totals	7836	33	1852	71	3198	15658	8963			30	71

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	4060	31	470	43	1562	6722	4745	2	82	78	59
2	Charlotte	6876	71	637	62	2776	8938	8439			143	63
3	Gastonia	5361	23	577	51	1814	8032	4043			75	44
4	Greensboro	8001	37	959	74	2755	14080	8177	5	38	189	74
5	Marion	5386	26	547	50	1374	8162	3019			48	40
6	Salisbury	6186	27	769	40	1876	6160	4758	2	59	88	64
7	Statesville	6107	92	669	63	2161	6604	4369	2	65	58	65
8	Waynesville	2834	17	298	35	1010	4009	2023				12
9	Winston-Salem	7836	33	1852	71	3198	15658	8963			30	71
	Totals	52647	357	6778	488	18526	78365	48536	11	244	709	492

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
2	20	120	40	40	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1
5	30	115	130	75	350	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	108	2
4	47	234	225	327	833	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	314	4
6	40	125	105	160	430	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	103	1061	3
3	39	116	97	87	339	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	5
3	32	110	123	137	402	.....	3	20	.....	6	.....	.....	377	6
12	17	121	64	118	320	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	529	7
3	52	167	189	295	703	3	3	133	70	10	11	44	996	8
3	33	155	91	127	406	.....	.....	3	16	5	.....	.....	457	9
2	26	68	77	90	261	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	621	10
4	71	194	195	159	619	.....	1	30	.....	12	10	23	747	11
1	46	290	113	268	717	.....	1	27	.....	5	25	120	631	12
4	45	140	193	169	547	.....	.....	17	.....	7	.....	.....	47	13
1	35	159	123	191	508	.....	.....	8	4	6	12	126	473	14
1	13	110	50	45	218	.....	1	.....	.....	4	7	41	103	15
7	52	275	235	200	762	.....	.....	31	.....	7	.....	.....	233	16
5	38	215	125	175	553	.....	1	7	90	7	.....	.....	165	17
2	24	50	90	120	284	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	18
6	49	240	301	220	810	.....	1	4	9	10	5	33	949	19
5	23	99	96	62	280	.....	5	3	5	4	.....	.....	109	20
1	24	199	266	186	675	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	1304	21
3	31	261	173	146	611	.....	3	12	.....	6	.....	.....	821	22
6	96	327	331	395	1149	.....	.....	39	.....	14	15	149	1342	23
1	18	70	178	175	441	.....	1	17	26	3	.....	92	644	24
4	33	122	190	124	469	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	37	369	25
3	55	263	324	258	900	.....	3	1	21	9	9	172	598	26
1	48	188	104	212	552	.....	.....	13	.....	4	.....	11	1332	27
1	44	161	250	354	809	.....	1	26	11	7	8	187	2110	28
1	120	541	510	490	1661	.....	1	117	76	8	243	435	4093	29
1	25	125	125	130	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	30
1	21	40	88	100	249	.....	.....	30	7	5	5	41	301	31
1	29	123	108	147	407	.....	1	21	9	4	4	59	563	32
4	39	224	196	151	610	.....	4	5	.....	.....	3	35	392	33
3	55	274	248	178	755	.....	3	6	25	7	6	6	811	34
6	60	160	140	180	540	.....	2	10	12	11	.....	40	350	35
111	1430	6181	5893	6291	19795	9	33	701	361	190	373	1841	24626	

LATION

84	849	3087	3027	3140	10103	8	30	372	303	104	274	606	11521	1
82	1228	5020	4344	6159	16651	13	19	548	406	162	354	2395	28342	2
83	1208	4338	4018	5443	15007	7	19	429	254	165	242	1201	18456	3
93	1460	5867	5493	6518	19338	12	40	857	556	214	246	1854	28303	4
90	964	3690	3457	3557	11668	7	20	418	160	137	72	623	12868	5
82	1163	4645	4430	5628	15866	8	33	526	418	185	169	1112	19550	6
114	1088	4473	4210	4766	14477	8	43	540	253	153	185	948	15745	7
78	610	2023	1915	1772	6320	3	14	189	142	94	77	400	5739	8
111	1430	6181	5893	6291	19795	9	33	701	361	190	373	1841	24626	9
817	10000	39324	36787	43214	129225	75	251	4580	2853	1404	992	10980	165150	

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Acton	150	150	1500	1500	45	45	750	400	400
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	600	300	300
3	Biltmore	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	600	300	300
4	Central	600	600	4500	4500	135	135	4500	4000	4000
5	Haywood Street	225	225	2250	2250	68	68	1050	1050	1050
6	Hillside Street	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	600	350	350
7	Oakley	100	100	1000	1000	30	30	450	250	250
8	West Asheville	300	300	3000	3000	90	90	1200	1000	1000
9	Asheville Circuit	60	60	600	600	18	18	300	100	100
10	Avery	60	60	600	600	18	18	300	150	150
11	Bald Creek	80	80	825	825	24	15	400	125	125
12	Black Mountain	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	700	400	400
13	Burnsville	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	800	300	300
14	Candler	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	750	500	500
15	Elk Park	50	50	550	550	15	1	250	100	100
16	Fairview	60	60	600	600	18	18	300	100	100
17	Flat Rock	130	130	1200	1200	36	.....	600	200	200
18	Fletcher—Mills River	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	750	400	400
19	Hendersonville	340	340	3300	3300	99	99	1500	1000	1000
20	Hot Springs	100	100	700	700	21	21	350	175	175
21	Laurel	40	40	400	400	12	12	200	100	100
22	Leicester	100	100	1000	1000	30	30	500	150	150
23	Marshall	80	80	700	700	21	21	300	200	200
24	Micaville	90	90	850	892	26	26	450	125	125
25	Saluda—Tryon	130	130	1000	1000	30	30	500	300	300
26	Sandy	60	60	600	600	18	18	300	125	125
27	Skyland	75	75	720	720	21	.....	350	225	225
28	Spruce Pine	130	130	1300	1300	39	12	650	200	200
29	Swannanoa	140	140	1120	1120	34	34	600	300	300
30	Weaverville	180	180	1800	1800	54	54	800	400	400
31	Weaverville Circuit	100	100	1000	1000	30	18	500	200	200
Totals		4500	4500	41755	41817	1205	1086	21900	13525	13525

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	80	80	1000	1095	10	10	242	242	260
2	Bethel-Bogers	112	112	1400	1400	.....	.....	600	300	300
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park ...	192	192	2400	2400	24	24	900	900	900
4	Big Spring	96	96	1200	1200	12	12	225	225	225
5	Brevard Street	144	144	1800	1800	18	18	650	350	350
6	Calvary	192	192	2400	2400	24	24	1000	1000	1000
7	Chadwick	168	168	2100	2100	21	21	600	600	600
8	Dilworth	288	288	3600	3600	36	72	2500	2500	2500
9	Duncan Memorial—Derita ..	112	112	1400	1400	10	5	315	315	315
10	First Church	400	400	5000	5000	50	50	5775	5775	5775
11	Hawthorne Lane	288	288	3600	3600	36	36	2500	2500	2500
12	Myers Park	320	320	4000	4000	40	40	2500	2500	2500
13	Spencer Memorial	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	550	250	250
14	Wesley Heights	180	180	1800	1800	18	18	350	350	350
15	Hickory Grove	144	144	1800	1800	18	18	425	425	425
16	Homestead	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	400	400	400
17	Huntersville	80	80	1000	1000	.....	.....	189	189	167
18	Lilesville	104	104	1300	1340	13	13	275	275	275
19	Marshville	144	144	1800	1810	18	18	600	350	350
20	Matthews	136	136	1700	1630	17	17	550	350	350
21	Monroe—Central	192	192	2400	2650	24	24	2485	1200	1300
22	Monroe Circuit	56	30	720	375	.....	.....	200	100	50
23	Morven	112	107	1400	1332	14	.....	530	250	190
24	Mt. Zion	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	1350	650	650
25	New Hope—Bethel	88	83	1100	1034	11	11	320	206	208
26	North Monroe—Grace	88	88	1100	1100	11	11	200	200	200
27	Peachland	100	104	1300	1365	13	13	340	340	340
28	Pineville	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	500	500	500
29	Polkton	114	114	1436	1436	14	14	420	200	200
30	Prospect	112	112	1400	1400	14	14	375	375	375
31	Thrift—Moore's	96	96	1500	1500	12	12	425	300	300
32	Trinity	132	132	1650	1650	16	16	366	260	260
33	Wadesboro	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	1570	1570	1570
34	Waxhaw	112	112	1400	1400	14	14	550	350	350
35	Weddington	96	96	1200	1200	.....	.....	400	200	200
Totals		5278	5246	65906	65727	608	625	30889	26497	26485

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	158	.....	.....	250	56	411	.....	179	3149	.....	3149	1
.....	150	192	10	247	605	399	.....	168	3776	.....	3776	2
.....	150	966	.....	328	200	195	.....	213	4057	90	3967	3
63	580	.....	800	.....	22228	2854	.....	2610	38370	130	38240	4
.....	40	.....	265	950	92	1115	162	294	.....	439	6950	40	6910	5
.....	215	325	21	574	1025	534	.....	453	5305	55	5250	6
8	106	100	28	342	243	76	.....	232	2515	6	2509	7
26	300	4793	261	.....	1876	2459	.....	2023	16128	2916	13212	8
.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	377	1312	60	1252	9
.....	63	20	3	77	80	128	.....	.....	1259	.....	1259	10
.....	57	120	.....	75	.....	125	.....	94	1516	110	1406	11
.....	150	151	12	151	326	312	.....	187	3394	23	3371	12
.....	65	80	30	150	.....	130	.....	100	2515	.....	2515	13
29	150	528	13	278	801	360	.....	364	4728	.....	4728	14
.....	20	50	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	55	851	.....	851	15
10	60	200	25	385	200	190	.....	235	2063	.....	2063	16
4	120	1318	20	100	.....	152	.....	210	3454	.....	3454	17
.....	150	280	.....	100	.....	365	.....	410	3410	170	3240	18
23	330	8622	395	1231	46	950	.....	1280	17593	517	17076	19
.....	70	2000	.....	101	320	147	.....	125	3782	49	3733	20
.....	40	180	.....	14	141	.....	.....	41	968	.....	968	21
.....	110	1090	8	.....	100	150	.....	150	2888	.....	2888	22
.....	17	.....	.....	89	91	60	.....	78	1335	.....	1335	23
1	89	210	.....	.....	195	32	.....	317	1977	.....	1977	24
8	108	69	43	155	159	199	8	149	2351	.....	2351	25
.....	60	.....	.....	4	410	.....	.....	226	1511	226	1285	26
.....	19	268	.....	215	256	35	.....	221	2034	254	1780	27
.....	105	86	40	.....	.....	165	.....	598	2636	172	2464	28
.....	114	700	12	34	.....	287	.....	324	3065	150	2915	29
.....	198	1200	42	451	75	509	.....	348	5257	90	5167	30
4	67	200	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	195	1834	.....	1834	31
176	40	.....	4146	24698	1855	6541	29595	11467	8	12401	151983	5058	146925	32

DISTRICT

1	.....	.....	100	2215	69	.....	25	37	.....	260	4062	.....	4062	1
.....	.....	.....	106	300	35	77	40	98	.....	137	2605	.....	2605	2
.....	.....	.....	288	2200	86	545	2957	219	.....	1534	11345	2200	9145	3
10	.....	.....	140	524	5	39	24	393	.....	230	2898	.....	2898	4
7	.....	.....	213	2666	27	.....	1013	826	.....	970	8034	1049	6985	5
.....	.....	.....	240	512	76	2066	.....	610	.....	1745	8865	1076	7789	6
.....	.....	.....	210	1017	85	880	.....	201	.....	467	5749	220	5529	7
.....	.....	.....	485	13400	326	2161	3803	1804	.....	2810	31249	1725	29524	8
5	.....	.....	140	500	10	100	75	225	.....	500	3387	511	2876	9
359	.....	.....	1141	3000	1182	1075	17700	2374	.....	6008	44064	641	43423	10
36	.....	.....	605	10117	401	200	4922	1822	.....	2524	27051	245	26806	11
.....	.....	.....	464	94031	350	3939	335	1641	.....	1214	108825	2204	106621	12
.....	.....	.....	150	450	80	240	.....	125	.....	300	3230	.....	3230	13
.....	.....	.....	180	517	91	79	2629	666	.....	2800	9310	3317	5993	14
20	.....	.....	204	425	49	325	.....	.....	.....	924	4334	722	3612	15
.....	.....	.....	200	991	.....	213	.....	266	.....	361	4611	90	4521	16
19	.....	.....	111	1145	33	102	180	258	.....	215	3310	145	3165	17
2	.....	2	50	700	42	.....	.....	127	.....	306	2961	.....	2961	18
11	.....	.....	180	3868	34	.....	25	500	.....	260	7200	400	6800	19
7	.....	.....	192	789	29	140	50	210	.....	368	3918	80	3838	20
.....	.....	.....	340	17555	146	626	3014	1653	.....	1051	28551	1299	27252	21
8	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	40	.....	20	.....	75	635	.....	635	22
5	.....	.....	77	400	75	500	.....	400	.....	400	3486	495	2991	23
13	.....	.....	234	198	.....	559	500	219	.....	460	5013	129	4884	24
.....	.....	.....	115	65	.....	43	44	180	.....	91	1874	98	1776	25
2	.....	.....	110	600	15	300	75	60	.....	2200	4761	2061	2700	26
13	.....	13	140	6000	105	300	323	50	.....	271	9037	.....	9037	27
14	.....	.....	178	42	108	.....	181	307	.....	522	3487	28	3459	28
2	.....	.....	143	154	16	60	38	98	.....	169	2444	70	2374	29
20	.....	.....	156	4019	20	17	.....	150	.....	150	6433	.....	6433	30
13	.....	.....	120	75	21	.....	.....	168	.....	650	2955	.....	2955	31
7	.....	.....	165	397	27	135	72	497	.....	171	3529	360	3169	32
54	.....	.....	350	250	86	938	37	835	.....	406	8096	50	8046	33
11	.....	.....	159	240	12	57	516	236	.....	308	3415	19	3396	34
5	.....	.....	56	75	30	25	.....	102	.....	234	2023	.....	2023	35
644	.....	15	7779	169437	3671	15772	38878	17377	.....	31091	382747	19234	363513	36

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Belmont—Main Street	180	180	2000	2000	.....	.....	598	625	625
2	Park Street	99	99	1100	1100	.....	.....	316	330	330
3	Belwood	225	225	2500	2500	.....	.....	1170	900	900
4	Bessemer City	135	135	1500	1500	.....	.....	650	400	400
5	Boger City	165	165	1850	1870	.....	.....	439	439	439
6	Cherryville	135	135	1500	1550	.....	.....	416	416	416
7	Cherryville Circuit	120	111	1330	1224	.....	.....	540	330	330
8	Cramerton	103	103	1150	1150	.....	.....	389	350	350
9	Crouse	132	132	1450	1467	.....	.....	599	300	300
10	Dallas	135	135	1500	1500	.....	.....	572	425	425
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	225	225	2500	2500	.....	.....	880	880	880
12	East End	108	108	1200	1200	.....	.....	486	160	160
13	Main Street	360	360	4000	4000	.....	.....	3740	2750	2750
14	Maylo	108	108	1200	1200	.....	.....	395	200	200
15	Smryre	135	135	1500	1500	.....	.....	468	468	468
16	Trinity	95	95	1050	1050	.....	.....	416	416	416
17	West End	161	161	1800	1800	16	16	390	390	390
18	Kings Mountain	180	180	2000	2000	.....	.....	723	525	525
19	Lincoln Circuit	117	117	1300	1300	.....	.....	548	220	220
20	Lincolnton	270	270	3000	3000	.....	.....	1800	1625	1625
21	Lowell	162	162	1800	1800	.....	.....	637	400	400
22	Lowesville	126	126	1400	1400	.....	.....	676	300	310
23	McAdenville	94	78	1050	758	.....	.....	416	310	310
24	Mt. Holly	202	202	2250	2250	.....	.....	984	900	900
25	Polkville	198	198	2200	2200	.....	.....	1140	600	600
26	Rock Springs	162	155	1800	1726	.....	.....	984	425	425
27	Shelby—Central	324	324	3600	3600	36	36	2856	2600	2600
28	Lafayette Street	180	180	2000	2000	.....	.....	586	586	586
29	Shelby Circuit	162	162	1800	1827	.....	.....	594	330	330
30	South Fork	162	146	1800	1580	.....	.....	1160	625	506
31	Stanley	112	112	1250	1250	12	12	460	225	225
Totals		5072	5024	56380	55802	64	64	26031	19450	19341

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	225	225	3000	3000	60	60	1800	1800	1800
2	Asheboro Circuit	35	35	420	500	.....	.....	75	50	50
3	Cedar Falls	60	60	800	800	15	15	151	105	105
4	Coleridge	60	60	1000	1000	.....	.....	250	150	150
5	Draper	80	80	800	885	16	16	325	125	125
6	Farmer	65	65	785	785	12	.....	200	96	96
7	Gibsonville	50	50	1000	1000	13	13	325	125	125
8	Greensboro—Battle Gr. Road	75	75	1300	1300	27	27	306	245	255
9	Bessemer	90	90	1725	1725	34	34	450	350	350
10	Carraway Memorial	125	125	2000	2000	30	15	575	500	500
11	Centenary	225	225	3300	3300	60	60	1800	1500	1500
12	College Place	200	200	3600	3600	72	72	1700	1200	1200
13	Glenwood	90	90	1800	1800	36	36	370	325	325
14	Proximity	115	115	1500	1500	30	30	625	300	300
15	West Greensboro	135	135	2400	2400	48	3	800	700	700
16	West Market	550	550	4500	5000	90	50	5800	5300	5300
17	High Point—Calvary	60	60	1700	1700	34	34	300	250	250
18	Highlands	40	40	400	400	8	8	97	65	65
19	Main Street	175	175	2600	2600	52	.....	1000	800	800
20	Ward Street—Archdale	75	75	2100	2100	36	36	296	296	296
21	Wesley Memorial	550	550	5500	5500	110	110	5800	5800	5800
22	Jamestown—Oakdale	110	110	1650	1650	33	33	400	200	200
23	Leaksville	225	168	2400	2400	.....	.....	1200	900	675
24	Lee's Chapel—Grace	85	85	1350	1350	27	27	362	285	285
25	Liberty	65	65	925	925	16	16	312	110	110
26	Madison	110	110	1350	1350	25	25	400	225	225
27	Mt. Pleasant	70	70	1400	1400	12	12	314	225	225
28	Oak Ridge	50	50	750	750	12	12	250	200	200
29	Pleasant Garden	135	135	1800	1852	36	.....	800	700	700
30	Ramseur—Franklinville	135	135	1800	1800	36	36	800	700	700
31	Randleman	90	90	1500	1500	30	30	500	200	200
32	Randolph	58	58	875	875	17	17	200	150	150
33	Reidsville—Main Street	250	250	3500	3500	66	66	2000	1675	1675
34	Reidsville Circuit	125	125	1800	1800	36	20	550	500	500
35	Ruffin	62	43	1000	1000	.....	.....	220	110	39
36	Spray	175	175	2000	2000	38	38	612	525	527
37	Stokesdale	90	90	1341	1341	26	26	400	325	325
38	Stoneville—Mayodan	90	90	1505	1505	14	14	544	165	165
39	Summerfield	60	60	1200	1200	22	24	463	300	300
40	Trinity	90	90	1400	1400	28	28	333	225	225
Totals		5155	5079	71776	72493	1257	1043	33705	27802	27518

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
10	23		216	1755	70	387	349	633		671	6896	119	6777	1
			260	837		161	34	259		889	3992	280	3712	2
			320	175	148			360		1776	6404	323	6081	3
7			190	60	72	50	260	448		505	3627	120	3507	4
13			185	200	78	125	390	257		388	4110	185	3925	5
5			169	5882	58	401	268	299		785	9968	529	9439	6
			133	208		17	366	149		122	2660	271	2389	7
			148	70		89	175	152		303	2540	70	2470	8
24			192	210			166	107		517	3115	88	3027	9
5			150	2595	46	100	237	357		423	5973	287	5686	10
			296	2382	100	801	170	938		881	9173	730	8443	11
3			80	200	36	100	175	75		250	2387	390	1997	12
150			485	8250	475		6545	2553		1525	27093		27093	13
5			120	487	40	112		120		276	2668		2668	14
11			170	447	72	248	22	185		256	3514		3514	15
4			100		90	350	100	250		595	3050		3050	16
			186			354		43		236	3186		3186	17
15			200	287	80	507	552	369		657	5372	492	4880	18
7			130	12250	111	85	225	218		1270	15933	1243	14690	19
			300	4000	227	2205	79	910		1369	13985		13985	20
			260	500	150	200	200	393		886	4951	100	4851	21
13			165	225	33		36	30		168	2506		2506	22
			118	36	47	133	65	228		309	2082	49	2033	23
13			273		56	429	117	300		452	4992	88	4904	24
21			269	288	72	66		141		463	4318	118	4200	25
			210	518	15	225	620	200		755	4849	250	4599	26
47			586	2611	246	2073	2722	1020		1638	17503		17503	27
			238	900	54		871	190		496	5515		5515	28
	6		180	765	62	185	67	263		550	4397		4397	29
30			198	1200	25	75		344		232	4336	475	3861	30
			139		10	65	42	284		256	2395	40	2355	31
406	6		6666	47338	2473	9543	14853	12075		19899	193490	6247	187243	

DISTRICT

			344	1079	159	603	2455	1031		1531	12287	344	11943	1
			53		14	5	1200	50		100	2007		2007	2
			119	125				245		392	1861		1861	3
9			87	785	30	50	15	151		1000	3337	785	2552	4
40		9	97	45	30	73	209	72		261	1942		1942	5
			10	32	3			51		89	1131		1131	6
			117	244	49	19	58	106		524	2305	258	2047	7
8			170	774	187	114	181	290		1547	4928	806	4122	8
5			210	282	40	119	105	246		660	3866	250	3616	9
			229	28500	37	440	168	248		584	32846	175	32671	10
50			402	2084	84	1045	407	1062		1118	11337	910	10427	11
24			435	915	221	699	2737	1059		2145	13307	404	12903	12
25			219	741	39	1357		202		404	5238	186	5052	13
9			200			820	565	190		798	4527	50	4477	14
			283	230	51	134		580		473	4989	15	4974	15
40		3	1204	3510	70	1284	13168	3765		2827	36771	704	36067	16
2			170	225	143	26	1358	210		922	5100	1080	4020	17
8	5	10	40				333	245		635	1789	635	1154	18
			405	600	6	684	702	1529		1564	9065	480	8585	19
			323	2565	75	520	651	643		1518	8802		8802	20
86	400		975	10780	762	2829	21890	2834		1997	54513	425	54088	21
			192	90	52	98	343	281		260	3309	125	3184	22
			240	7000		200	231	485		237	11636		11636	23
7			142	75	35	100		119		289	2514	7	2507	24
15			135	194		56	44	199		234	1993		1993	25
5			190	1500	5	130	250	775		260	4825	500	4325	26
20			180	200	38	110	251	101		2005	4612	2000	2612	27
			95		10		300	150		5	1572		1572	28
10			299	334	155	540	250	351		787	5413	351	5062	29
13			261	186	56	306	182	422		935	5032	150	4882	30
13			210	672	29	263	180	300		700	4187	199	3988	31
7			111		21	74	165	135		368	1981		1981	32
56			451	145	150	1218	450	1340		664	9965	246	9719	33
15			240	1260	60	100	55	200		426	4801		4801	34
			74	7845	86			1380		110	10577	1380	9197	35
15			279	1400	91	462	75	335		581	5978	402	5576	36
1			165	740		200	100	212		432	3632	32	3600	37
5	1	1	125		120	100	50	300		200	2676		2676	38
			169	531	60		218	280		311	3153	189	2964	39
9			253	30	44	147	60	83		510	2879		2879	40
497	406	23	9903	75718	3012	14925	49406	22257		30403	312683	13088	299595	

TABLE NO. 3

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Boone	160	160	1200	1200	12	12	745	300	300
2	Bostic	140	140	1700	1800	.....	.....	685	300	300
3	Broad River	120	120	1150	1200	.....	.....	495	130	130
4	Cliffside-Avondale	200	200	1400	1500	14	14	815	500	500
5	Connelly Springs	145	145	1500	1500	15	15	850	350	350
6	Dudley Shoals-Hudson	120	120	1200	1200	12	8	485	200	200
7	Forest City	240	240	2400	2400	.....	.....	694	500	500
8	Gilkey	105	105	1100	1100	.....	.....	602	150	150
9	Glen Alpine	175	175	1800	1800	15	.....	523	200	200
10	Grace Chapel	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	175	175	175
11	Granite Falls	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	1000	600	600
12	Henrietta	160	160	1600	1600	16	16	485	225	225
13	Lenoir—First Church	330	330	3300	3600	.....	.....	2500	750	1000
14	Lenoir Circuit	135	135	1365	1365	13	13	555	400	400
15	Marion—First Church	350	350	3000	3000	30	30	1213	1500	1515
16	Cross Mills	85	85	935	935	8	8	375	250	250
17	Marion Mills	140	140	1400	1500	14	14	397	397	447
18	Marion Circuit	25	25	1000	1000	.....	.....	486	200	200
19	McDowell Circuit	90	90	1425	1425	14	.....	772	300	300
20	Mill Spring	30	30	755	775	7	3	433	100	100
21	Morganton—First Church	375	375	3600	3600	36	36	1920	1500	1500
22	North Forest	90	90	900	900	9	9	363	225	225
23	Morganton Circuit	125	125	1450	1475	14	14	747	265	265
24	Old Fort	80	80	1000	1000	.....	.....	352	200	200
25	Old Fort Circuit	35	35	525	525	.....	.....	305	60	60
26	Pleasant Grove	120	120	1200	1220	12	12	286	286	286
27	Rutherford College	75	75	850	900	7	7	291	291	301
28	Rutherfordton	240	240	2400	2400	.....	.....	600	600	600
29	Spindale	160	160	1600	1700	16	16	450	450	450
30	Table Rock	90	90	1035	1035	.....	.....	465	175	175
31	Valdese	75	75	900	900	9	9	220	100	100
32	Watauga	117	117	1600	1600	16	16	668	200	200
33	Whitnell	100	100	1160	1160	10	10	350	200	200
Totals		4712	4712	49450	50315	329	292	21302	12079	12404

SALISBURY

1	Advance	85	85	1075	1075	10	10	550	150	150
2	Albemarle—Central	300	300	3300	3300	33	33	1918	1700	1700
3	First Street	150	150	2000	2000	20	20	768	400	400
4	Albemarle Circuit	160	160	1700	1700	17	17	500	500	500
5	Badin-Tabernacle	100	100	1300	1300	13	13	425	300	300
6	China Grove	160	160	1800	1800	18	18	300	300	300
7	Concord—Central	300	300	3000	3000	30	30	1500	1500	1500
8	Epworth	160	160	1800	1800	18	18	650	450	450
9	Forest Hill	270	270	2700	2700	27	27	1325	1325	1392
10	Harmony	65	65	900	900	9	9	240	200	200
11	Kerr Street	120	120	1500	1625	13	13	315	200	200
12	Westford	85	85	1000	1000	10	10	423	423	423
13	Concord Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	20	20	760	760	760
14	Cooleemee	150	150	1800	1800	18	18	650	200	200
15	Davie	110	110	1500	1500	8	8	550	275	275
16	East Spencer	70	70	1200	1225	12	12	300	100	100
17	Farmington	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	550	215	215
18	Gold Hill	85	85	1150	1150	11	11	620	300	300
19	Granite Quarry	140	140	1600	1610	16	16	506	300	300
20	Kannapolis	260	260	3000	3000	30	30	1685	1685	1685
21	Landis	80	80	1000	1000	10	10	365	200	200
22	Mocksville	150	150	1700	1700	17	17	650	500	500
23	Mt. Pleasant	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	860	600	600
24	New London	105	105	1350	1350	13	13	340	250	250
25	Norwood	150	150	1800	1800	18	18	850	550	550
26	Norwood Circuit	60	60	900	900	9	9	200	150	150
27	Salem	140	140	1600	1600	16	16	640	400	350
28	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	200	200	2250	2250	22	22	1047	300	300
29	First Church	400	400	4000	4000	40	40	2500	2500	2525
30	Main Street	30	30	400	400	4	4	50	50	50
31	Park Avenue	190	190	2000	2000	20	20	940	500	500
32	Spencer—Central	270	270	2700	2547	27	27	1306	1000	958
33	Woodleaf	120	120	1400	1400	14	14	385	385	385
34	Yadkin-Rowan	30	30	500	500	5	5	105	105	105
Totals		5145	5145	59425	59432	583	583	24773	18773	18773

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
6			129	805	71	300		447		207	3637	85	3552	1
10			125	5030	50	100		89		398	8042	200	7842	2
10			46	4850	35	34		39		254	6718		6718	3
			140	2825	251	392	650	313		187	6972		6972	4
12			174	1137		77	86	109		190	3795		3795	5
7			122	389	15	62	282	246		556	3207	517	2690	6
14			240	20	72	358	654	1385		219	6102		6102	7
8			40	395	12	71	78	125		243	2327	179	2148	8
			180	65	26	50	45	263		248	3052	83	2969	9
			111	286	11	22	3			156	1874	11	1863	10
			200				435	371		1224	5030	200	4830	11
			160	225		193	170	170		322	3241	150	3091	12
114			488	1045	257	1140	211	975		992	10152	296	9856	13
40			193	125		100	56	120		356	2903		2903	14
15			375	126	120	1639	300	1558		595	9603		9603	15
			88	240		100		50		1897	3653	1576	2077	16
12			148	171		464				501	3397	479	2918	17
			100				220			161	1706		1706	18
			57	389			255	107		212	2835		2835	19
			20	438			4	320		141	1831	247	1584	20
			429	1138	160	1256	276	1480		912	11162	1000	10162	21
7			75	506	30	149	93	432		376	2892	429	2463	22
40			204	750	70	80	86	400		620	4129		4129	23
			100	84	60	105	43			139	1811		1811	24
			55	3093		48	108	47		90	4061		4061	25
12			135	558	19	265	111	213		53	3004	15	2989	26
13			105	127	10	163	159	287		141	2288		2288	27
			267	12241	49	157	814	592		513	17873	27	17846	28
			229	1869	82	296	233	252		755	6042	372	5670	29
			93	237	18			152		225	2025		2025	30
10			90	500	22	100	50	375		153	2384	528	1856	31
19			173	1343			83	130		182	3863		3863	32
7			116	360		164	109	154		345	2725		2725	33
356			5207	41367	1440	7885	5614	11181		13563	154336	6394	147942	

DISTRICT

			143			168	224	187		190	2232		2232	1
35			371	1100	105	1150	300	610		1116	10120	41	10079	2
			164	282		258		231		409	3924		3924	3
			170	83	12					320	2954		2954	4
			145	632	22	472	254	437		662	4337	489	3848	5
			180	1500	20	208		519		350	5055	350	4705	6
14			340	1707		1131	424	820		667	9933		9933	7
21			200	341	21	323	126	310		451	4221	187	4034	8
20			326	5600	144	1325	1469	542		753	14568	1332	13736	9
10			102				115	120		166	1687		1687	10
5			136	775	39	160	75	292		897	4337	783	3554	11
3			103	534	65	235	835	139		908	4340	433	3907	12
			272	2986	102	136		324		645	7395	72	7323	13
			195	500	200	186	163	289		461	4162		4162	14
			182	412	18	218	145	54		397	3319		3319	15
8			140	340	9	189		127		430	2650		2650	16
			178	236	18		22	251		345	2900		2900	17
3			160	85	8	25	30	67		534	2458	66	2392	18
			185	2028	59		56	323		821	5538	57	5481	19
			400	4144	66	552	779	425	85	1672	13098	2097	11001	20
12			100		25		75	30		200	1732		1732	21
31	50		190	64		74	303	334		200	3613		3613	22
25	20		262	755	22	100	200	69		454	4707		4707	23
			147		115	125	149	98		517	2869	147	2722	24
			260	260	100	245	167	136		531	4217	80	4137	25
235			90	160	15		15			198	1597		1597	26
			190	56	120	75	52	44		283	3161		3161	27
			240	6800	25	1020		525		1475	12857	3400	9457	28
50	312		761	2797	257	2807	5098	2172		1372	22591	246	22345	29
			48	9		24				193	758		758	30
			287	1575		312	102	352		2104	7442	1681	5761	31
2			270	955	23	1265	102	833		553	7805	240	7565	32
5			176	1045	10	25	24	258		340	3802	36	3766	33
			50				10			217	915		915	34
479	382		7163	37761	1620	12808	11314	10918	85	20831	187294	11737	175557	

TABLE NO. 3

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Balls Creek	130	130	1300	1300	8	8	450	300	300
2	Bethel-Fair Grove	94	94	940	1020	9	9	325	325	325
3	Catawba	180	200	1800	2022	18	18	675	675	676
4	Cool Springs	160	160	1600	1600	.....	.....	700	400	400
5	Creston	80	52	770	576	7	.....	363	110	.....
6	Davidson-Fairview	135	135	1350	1350	13	5	425	150	150
7	Elkin	270	270	2700	2700	27	27	1250	1250	1250
8	Elkin Circuit	50	50	525	525	3	3	50	50	50
9	Elmwood	85	85	850	850	.....	.....	300	150	150
10	Helton	90	90	910	910	9	9	400	160	160
11	Hickory—First Church	330	330	3300	3300	33	33	2750	2500	2500
12	Highland-Rhodhiss	100	100	1000	1045	.....	.....	425	300	200
13	West View	180	180	1800	1800	.....	.....	400	300	300
14	Hiddenite	143	143	1437	1450	14	9	550	350	350
15	Jefferson	90	90	900	900	9	.....	343	130	130
16	Jonesville	67	67	675	675	.....	.....	150	75	75
17	Laurel Springs	45	40	425	405	4	.....	225	50	50
18	Maiden	140	140	1400	1475	.....	.....	600	300	300
19	Mooreville—Broad Street	120	112	1200	1122	.....	.....	400	200	67
20	Central	210	210	2100	2100	21	21	1300	800	800
21	Jones Memorial	40	40	400	400	4	4	100	50	50
22	Mooreville Circuit	150	150	1500	1500	15	15	515	477	477
23	Moravian Falls	90	90	900	900	.....	.....	370	150	*86
24	Newton	220	220	2200	2200	22	22	1300	1000	1000
25	North Wilkesboro	300	300	3000	3000	25	25	1600	1000	1000
26	Olin	77	70	1000	929	.....	.....	300	200	105
27	Shepherds	120	120	1200	1200	12	12	550	400	420
28	Sparta	78	73	702	687	7	3	360	150	150
29	Statesville—Broad Street	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	2750	1600	1600
30	Race Street	250	250	2500	2500	.....	.....	1518	1000	1000
31	Statesville Circuit	137	137	1378	1378	13	13	500	400	400
32	Stony Point	120	120	1200	1200	12	12	500	250	250
33	Taylorsville	145	145	1450	1450	12	12	550	305	305
34	Todd	70	66	700	625	.....	.....	250	100	70
35	Troutman	130	130	1300	1390	14	.....	770	400	325
36	Warrens ville	45	46	455	465	.....	.....	150	70	70
37	West Jefferson	90	90	900	900	9	.....	343	70	70
38	Wilkesboro	170	170	1700	1700	17	11	693	125	125
Totals		5291	5255	53167	53149	373	316	24200	16322	15736

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	150	150	1500	1500	15	15	660	300	300
2	Bethel	70	72	700	730	7	3	319	200	200
3	Brevard	240	240	2400	2400	24	24	1012	300	300
4	Brevard Circuit	45	44	455	452	4	.....	169	59	59
5	Bryson City	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	418	150	150
6	Canton	330	330	3300	3300	33	33	1288	1400	1400
7	Clyde	121	121	1100	1100	11	11	484	200	200
8	Cullowhee	97	97	975	975	9	9	376	175	200
9	Crabtree	85	85	850	850	8	8	374	100	100
10	Dellwood	80	80	800	800	8	.....	374	100	100
11	Fines Creek	78	78	755	755	7	3	337	125	125
12	Franklin	180	180	1800	1800	18	18	660	400	400
13	Franklin Circuit	90	90	900	900	9	3	398	100	100
14	Glenville	25	25	250	188	2	2	132	25	25
15	Hayesville	100	100	1000	1000	10	2	396	175	175
16	Highlands	45	45	450	478	5	5	198	75	75
17	Jonathan	70	70	700	700	7	7	308	100	100
18	Junaluska	140	140	1400	1400	14	14	660	250	250
19	Macon	90	90	900	967	9	9	352	150	150
20	Murphy	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	880	200	193
21	Murphy Circuit	50	50	500	500	5	5	220	100	110
22	Robbinsville	50	50	500	500	5	5	209	100	100
23	Sylva	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	814	500	500
24	Waynesville	312	312	2600	2600	26	26	1244	1244	1245
25	Webster	80	80	800	828	8	8	393	115	115
26	Whittier	72	72	720	715	7	7	157	90	88
Totals		3100	3101	30355	30438	301	267	12832	6733	6760

*Moravian Falls paid after Conference full assessment for General and Conference Work.

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
5			140	500	8	25		250		312	2973		2973	1
5			110	70	30	221	4	96		237	2221	70	2151	2
10			276	1056	47	417	134	735		2368	7954	2511	5443	3
1			234	285	72	80	200	270		647	3958		3958	4
606										68	697		697	5
1			144	300		93		314		220	2711		2711	6
15			374	83	86	435	249	799		400	7279	91	7188	7
1								21		89	753		753	8
15			79	150			200	50		75	1440		1440	9
11			107	450		100	200	102		131	2259		2259	10
32			580	1090	63	1558	2257	1562		2024	15312	629	14683	11
23			85	255	20	125	10	171		162	2173		2173	12
12			180	345		406		336		600	4158		4158	13
62			100	310	38	270	50	420			3140		3140	14
4			78	1215	21	140	73	149		383	3211	369	2842	15
14			20			10	100	40		130	1140		1140	16
2			31	2146						100	2772		2772	17
20			147	315	38	174	290	252		279	3422	75	3347	18
35			57	700	68	140	172	270		684	3392	400	2992	19
6			258	609	158	682	231	558		514	6203	48	6155	20
26			51	25		36	68	22		104	804	22	782	21
5			235	3200	37	144		346		296	6414	100	6314	22
2			123	50	15	50	30	19		210	1575		1575	23
50			300		91	553	285	491		560	5772		5772	24
20			363	300	95	500	374	457		415	6874	350	6524	25
3			49	500	25	20	12	40		9	1762		1762	26
50			155	796	21	305		311		284	3674		3674	27
12			50		31	99				99	1204	99	1105	28
35			465	135	320	1434	6612	1612		2826	19010		19010	29
6			295	1360		570	597	254		728	7839	450	7389	30
26			118	500						350	2902		2902	31
5			142	770	44	194	50	239		509	3556	364	3192	32
5			140	300	60	174	1100	140		192	4023		4023	33
22				546		22	95			80	1503	80	1424	34
8			150	617	18	140	125	84		236	3220	145	3075	35
8			35	80		120	170	41		181	1230	46	1184	36
			90	1982		47	374	337		108	4015		4015	37
			112	150		100	200	185		268	3021		3021	38
1070	285		5863	21190	1406	9384	14062	10973		16878	155567	5849	149718	

DISTRICT

8	25	150	130		388	53	322		478	3519	162	3357	1
8		44	27			302	249		94	1729	64	1665	2
7		60	50	50		52	675		450	4308		4308	3
7		15		55	18				84	727	34	693	4
22		130	166	23	65		159		104	1914		1914	5
14	16	381	1213	67	730	266	1316		655	9713	867	8846	6
13		128	375	6	105	367	235		367	3045	367	2678	7
1		97	1500	42			100		150	3183		3183	8
3		88	80				8		75	1295		1295	9
10		53	3000	30	28	6	226		206	4532	57	4475	10
6		45			5				106	1120		1120	11
3		183	1208	108	233	25	155		378	4698	210	4488	12
13		92	180	12	125	175	214		125	2022		2022	13
3										240		240	14
3		31	60		160	432	73		310	2343		2343	15
10		49	206	40			39		97	1037	14	1023	16
5		10	46		55		105		115	1208	211	997	17
8		154	300	34	205	87	445		222	3261	114	3147	18
3		108	275	9	104	25	109		355	2206		2206	19
13		200	1980		375	403	599		502	6480	40	6440	20
3		10	365			5	93		20	1158		1158	21
13		48	368	8	16	20			493	1608	100	1508	22
3		218	75	32	350	25	195		222	3850	18	3832	23
3		294	112	162	30	1508	518		340	7147		7147	24
3		45	151		10	20	171		160	1591	50	1541	25
3		68	47	11			26		108	1145	13	1132	26
147	41	2701	11914	689	3002	3771	6032		6216	75079	2321	12758	

TABLE NO. 3

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Ararat	40	32	500	361	6	4	250	100	60
2	Danbury	60	60	1000	1000	40	.....	450	150	55
3	Davidson	200	191	2250	2150	90	56	750	650	456
4	Denton	100	100	1225	1275	4	4	300	150	150
5	Dobson	125	125	1230	1230	49	17	650	250	250
6	Doubs	50	50	1200	1200	48	.....	300	235	235
7	Erlanger	85	85	1425	1425	57	10	400	200	200
8	Forsyth	125	125	1800	1800	72	72	525	380	380
9	Hanes	100	100	925	925	37	.....	350	170	170
10	Kernersville	150	150	1850	1850	70	.....	600	250	200
11	Lewisville	65	65	1600	1600	.....	5	300	155	155
12	Lexington—First Church	350	350	3000	3000	120	120	2000	1500	1500
13	Linwood	100	100	1625	1625	.....	.....	550	425	425
14	Mount Airy—Central	350	350	3000	3000	120	30	2100	2100	2100
15	Rockford Street	90	90	900	900	36	17	300	150	150
16	Mount Airy Circuit	140	140	1600	1600	64	5	750	220	225
17	Pilot Mountain	130	126	1300	1262	57	.....	650	200	142
18	Reeds	30	30	450	450	18	18	60	65	65
19	Rural Hall	160	160	1500	1500	64	.....	700	300	300
20	Sandy Ridge	50	36	700	513	28	15	250	150	95
21	Thomasville—Main Street	350	350	3600	3600	144	144	2600	2000	2000
22	Trinity-Bethel	100	100	1275	1275	51	5	300	250	181
23	Thomasville Circuit	180	180	2200	2200	88	50	750	500	500
24	Walkertown	150	150	1700	1700	64	64	650	450	450
25	Walnut Cove	160	160	1500	1500	64	6	625	270	270
26	Welcome	160	160	1740	1740	69	70	650	650	650
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	160	160	2400	2400	96	96	850	700	700
28	Burkhead	240	240	2700	2700	108	108	1600	1200	1200
29	Centenary	700	700	6000	6000	240	240	7000	7000	7000
30	Central Terrace	110	110	1800	1800	72	72	500	350	350
31	Grace	125	125	1600	1600	.....	.....	500	300	300
32	Green Street	180	180	2100	2100	84	84	850	420	420
33	Hiatt Memorial	60	60	1275	1275	10	10	300	228	228
34	Ogburn Memorial	110	110	2400	2400	96	96	600	330	330
35	Yadkinville	150	140	1400	1340	56	10	690	214	125
Totals		5435	5390	62770	62296	2222	1428	30700	22662	22017

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	4500	4500	41753	41817	1205	1086	21900	13525	13525
2	Charlotte	5278	5246	65906	65727	608	625	30889	26497	26485
3	Gastonia	5072	5024	56380	55802	64	64	26031	19450	19341
4	Greensboro	5155	5079	71776	72493	1257	1043	33705	27802	27518
5	Marion	4712	4712	49450	50315	329	292	21302	12079	12404
6	Salisbury	5145	5145	59425	59432	583	583	24773	18773	18773
7	Statesville	5291	5255	53167	53149	373	316	24200	16322	15736
8	Waynesville	3100	3101	30355	30438	301	267	12832	6733	6760
9	Winston-Salem	5435	5390	62770	62296	2222	1428	30700	22662	22017
Totals		43688	43452	490984	491469	6942	5704	226332	163843	162559

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	5	.....	2	20	50	.....	.....	40	574	.....	574	1
.....	95	.....	.....	.....	790	225	.....	108	2333	333	2000	12
2	319	2431	18	412	275	485	.....	1169	7964	93	7871	3
1	95	700	40	75	.....	92	.....	314	2846	.....	2846	4
164	149	137	46	180	70	127	.....	94	2589	.....	2589	5
7	146	5370	4	164	.....	1313	.....	412	8901	26	8875	6
.....	143	215	.....	85	53	256	.....	529	3001	235	2766	7
65	277	2848	203	.....	161	391	.....	1051	7373	.....	7373	8
.....	121	75	26	181	800	344	.....	457	3199	172	3027	9
.....	180	450	114	260	150	270	.....	626	4250	.....	4250	10
5	208	3041	90	.....	117	210	.....	780	6276	.....	6276	11
25	400	2883	332	483	3863	1082	.....	776	14814	398	14416	12
8	218	320	45	197	.....	251	.....	542	3731	425	3306	13
62	369	6500	27	1977	214	1713	.....	611	16953	1073	15830	14
13	107	68	.....	131	112	75	.....	151	1814	.....	1814	15
6	25	.....	80	88	.....	233	.....	192	.....	233	2827	425	2402	16
.....	15	150	45	145	10	154	.....	165	2214	.....	2214	17
.....	67	2000	90	55	.....	509	.....	504	3788	504	3284	18
.....	191	150	50	110	75	266	.....	987	3789	41	3748	19
.....	25	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	1158	.....	1158	20
.....	560	427	348	2840	943	1294	.....	1309	13815	200	13615	21
3	125	291	29	145	245	138	30	821	3388	103	3285	22
.....	472	22300	195	.....	303	759	.....	1506	28465	.....	28465	23
26	200	280	106	599	.....	292	.....	736	4603	.....	4603	24
8	190	109	10	.....	.....	184	.....	406	2843	.....	2843	25
62	290	2500	30	350	.....	1070	.....	779	7701	1840	5861	26
.....	312	4038	251	378	1187	1265	.....	1343	12130	72	12058	27
25	440	14410	80	1550	133	1080	.....	2305	24271	105	24166	28
741	1631	.....	506	3454	38915	8174	.....	4771	72132	400	71732	29
11	180	1748	.....	607	40	323	.....	590	5831	831	5000	30
.....	200	.....	65	298	535	145	.....	347	3615	81	3534	31
10	5	225	800	60	383	214	337	.....	626	5444	165	5279	32
.....	127	1725	50	65	.....	134	.....	430	4104	100	4004	33
.....	240	1650	66	520	25	1238	.....	823	7498	420	7078	34
.....	110	500	200	140	100	233	.....	390	3288	.....	3288	35
1244	25	5	8512	78569	3128	16037	49380	24621	30	26840	299522	8042	291480	

LATION

176	40	.....	4146	24698	1855	6541	29595	11467	8	12401	151983	5058	146925	1
644	.....	15	7779	169437	3671	15772	38878	17377	.....	31091	382747	19234	363513	2
406	6	.....	6666	47338	2473	9543	14853	12075	.....	19899	193490	6247	187243	3
497	406	23	9903	75718	3012	14925	49406	22257	.....	30403	312683	13088	299595	4
356	.....	.....	5207	41367	1440	7885	5614	11181	.....	13563	154336	6394	147942	5
479	382	.....	7163	37761	1620	12808	11314	10918	85	20831	187294	11737	175557	6
1070	285	.....	5863	21190	1406	9384	14062	10973	.....	16878	155567	5849	149718	7
147	.....	41	2701	11914	689	3002	3771	6032	.....	6216	75079	2321	72758	8
1244	25	5	8512	78569	3128	16037	49380	24621	30	26840	299522	8042	291480	9
5019	1144	84	57940	507992	19294	95897	216873	126901	123	178122	1912701	77970	1834731	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Acton	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65		
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT				
Chadwick	\$ 75.00	\$	\$	\$ 75.00
Peachland			12.50	
Totals	\$ 75.00		\$ 12.50	\$ 75.00
GASTONIA DISTRICT				
Belwood	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Bessemer City	200.00			200.00
Cherryville—First	100.00			100.00
Cramerton	200.00	25.00		175.00
Crouse	160.00	103.00		57.00
Dallas-High Shoals	100.00	20.00		80.00
Gastonia—Trinity	331.00	83.00		248.00
Goodsonville	100.00	42.00		58.00
Kings Mountain	500.00			500.00
Lincoln	200.00	10.00		190.00
Lowell	200.00	150.00		50.00
McAdenville	200.00	39.00		161.00
Shelby—Lafayette Street	140.00			140.00
Shelby Circuit	200.00	35.00		165.00
South Fork	100.00	31.00		69.00
Stanley	100.00			100.00
Totals	\$ 3231.00	\$ 538.00		\$ 2693.00
GREENSBORO DISTRICT				
Asheboro—First	\$ 1482.00	\$	\$	\$ 1482.00
Asheboro Circuit	80.00	5.00		75.00
Bessemer	200.00	25.00		175.00
Cedar Falls	50.00	10.00		40.00
Coleridge	80.00	26.50		53.50
Farmer	100.00			100.00
Gibsonville	200.00	39.00		161.00
Bethel and Grace	365.00			365.00
Greensboro—Carraway Memorial	200.00	150.00		50.00
Centenary	200.00	200.00		
College Place	1424.37			1424.37
Glenwood	200.00	200.00		
Proximity	200.00	50.00		150.00
West Market Street	2000.00	10.00		1990.00
South Greensboro	100.00	49.98		50.02
West Greensboro	356.00	11.45		344.55
Highland	40.00	50.00		
High Point—Main Street	800.00			800.00
Calvary	200.00	4.00		196.00
Ward Street-Archdale	200.00	20.00		180.00
Jamestown-Oakdale	600.00	20.00		580.00
Liberty	100.00	33.32		66.68
New Hope	50.00			50.00
Pleasant Garden	400.00			400.00
Randleman	250.00			250.00
Randolph	400.00	100.00		300.00
Reidsville—Central	984.00	55.00		929.00
Reidsville Circuit	200.00			200.00
Ruffin	100.00	50.00		50.00
Stokesdale	200.00			200.00
Summerfield	400.00	5.00		395.00
Totals	\$ 12161.37	\$ 1114.25		\$ 11057.12

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Avery	\$ 10.00	\$ 30.00	\$	\$
Bakersville	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00
Broad River	25.00	84.00	.....	.....
Burke	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Burnsville	25.00	16.00	.....	9.00
Cross Mill	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Elk Park	10.00	5.10	.....	4.90
Forest City	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Glen Alpine	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Marion—First	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Marion Circuit	25.00	17.71	.....	7.29
McDowell	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Mill Spring	50.00	65.00	.....	.....
Morganton—First	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Morganton Circuit	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Old Fort	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit	10.00	4.00	.....	6.00
Rutherfordton	100.00	14.75	.....	85.25
Rutherford College	70.00	83.25	.....	.....
Spindale-Pleasant Grove	50.00	56.85	.....	.....
Spruce Pine	10.00	12.27	.....	.....
Table Rock	30.00	30.00	.....	.....
Totals	\$ 1060.00	\$ 997.93	.....	\$ 178.44

MOUNT AIRY

Moravian Falls	\$ 41.00	\$ 11.00	\$	\$ 30.00
Mount Airy	200.00	15.00	.....	185.00
Pilot Mountain	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Sandy Ridge	5.00	13.00	.....	.....
Stoneville-Mayodan	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
Warrens ville	24.00	24.00	.....	.....
Draper .....	.....	.....	15.00	.....
Totals	\$ 420.00	\$ 88.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 340.00

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord-Harmony	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00	\$	\$
Granite Quarry	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Landis	46.00	14.00	.....	32.00
Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Spencer	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Woodleaf	60.00	30.00	.....	30.00
Totals	\$ 1646.00	\$ 84.00	.....	\$ 1562.00

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Dudley Shoals	\$ 40.00	\$ 17.00	\$	\$ 23.00
Granite Falls	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss	80.00	33.00	.....	47.00
Westview	20.00	20.00	.....	.....
Hiddenite	40.00	7.00	.....	33.00
Mooreville—Central	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Mooreville Circuit	40.00	35.00	.....	5.00
Newton	345.00	100.00	.....	245.00
Shepherd	40.00	26.00	.....	14.00
Statesville—Race Street	100.00	27.00	.....	73.00
Statesville Circuit	40.00	20.00	.....	20.00
Stony Point	40.00	19.00	.....	21.00
Taylorsville	40.00	12.00	.....	28.00
Totals	\$ 1725.00	\$ 316.00	.....	\$ 1409.00

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	\$ 225.00	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 125.00
Bethel	100.00	45.25	.....	54.75
Bryson City	200.00	35.00	.....	165.00
Canton	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Cherokee Mission	8.10	8.10	.....	.....
Clyde-Lake Junaluska	400.00	62.00	.....	338.00
Cullowhee	80.00	.....	.....	80.00
Dellwood	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Fines Creek	50.00	19.50	.....	30.50
Franklin	80.00	23.01	.....	56.99
Glenville	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Hayesville	40.00	10.00	.....	30.00
Haywood	80.00	12.50	.....	67.50
Highlands	80.00	23.00	.....	57.00
Jonathan	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Judson	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Macon	100.00	7.00	.....	93.00
Murphy	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Murphy Circuit	20.00	20.26	.....	.....
Webster	80.00	10.00	.....	70.00
Whittier	80.00	17.00	.....	63.00
Totals	\$ 2238.10	\$ 592.62	.....	\$ 1645.74

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Oak Ridge	\$ 25.00	\$	\$	\$ 25.00
Burkhead	104.00	33.00	.....	71.00
Totals	\$ 129.00	\$ 33.00	.....	\$ 96.00

DISTRICT

RECAPITULATION

Asheville	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65	\$	\$
Charlotte	75.00	.....	12.50	75.00
Gastonia	3231.00	538.00	.....	2693.00
Greensboro	12161.37	1114.25	.....	11057.12
Marion	1060.00	997.93	.....	178.44
Mount Airy	420.00	88.00	15.00	340.00
Salisbury	1646.00	84.00	.....	1562.00
Statesville	1725.00	316.00	.....	1409.00
Waynesville	2238.10	592.62	.....	1645.74
Winston-Salem	129.00	33.00	.....	96.00
Totals	\$ 22785.47	\$ 3864.45	\$ 27.50	\$ 19056.30

NAME OF CHURCH

	Presiding Elder	Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Purposes for All	Received on Path-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Church in School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars Joining the Church
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																		
Acton—Acton	88	682	182	182	182	68	235	270	16	22	195	7000	150	1	42	120	50	30	40	16	40	16	40	16	40
Asbury	34	341	100	100	100	28	67	154	14	2	77	2000	15	3	16	17	12	15	30	4	16	15	30	4	16
Oak Hill	41	409	100	100	100	44	42	154	14	2	220	2500	160	2	2	340	120	160	40	14	340	120	160	40	14
Sardis	7	68	18	18	18	36	97	36	9	1	69	500	6	11	30	36	6	18	12	12	36	6	18	12	12
Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain	20	360	360	180	50	36	162	725	16	1	39	4000	30	1	30	60	20	30	10	1	30	60	20	30	10
Emma	20	120	120	60	25	12	109	286	14	1	68	6500	12	1	37	123	49	37	37	1	37	123	49	37	37
River View	20	120	120	60	25	12	109	286	14	1	68	6500	12	1	37	123	49	37	37	1	37	123	49	37	37
Avery—Fairview	10	10	32	154	25	25	9	31	237	32	32	1800	25	1	15	67	25	15	26	1	15	67	25	15	26
Jonas Ridge	15	15	161	172	55	55	16	3	237	32	32	1800	25	1	15	67	25	15	26	1	15	67	25	15	26
Linville Falls	5	5	65	70	20	5	20	346	1	1	91	2500	1500	16	1	25	20	30	18	1	25	20	30	18	1
Mount Zion	5	5	65	70	20	5	20	346	1	1	91	2500	1500	16	1	25	20	30	18	1	25	20	30	18	1
Pine Grove	10	10	92	92	20	9	6	69	16	2	26	800	12	1	12	76	15	35	20	1	12	76	15	35	20
Pisgah	15	15	132	137	20	13	20	213	6	3	65	600	20	1	12	57	12	20	20	1	12	57	12	20	20
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	40	40	400	400	60	60	40	20	748	6	138	3000	60	22	2	91	33	30	28	2	91	33	30	28	2
Boring Chapel	12	12	125	125	20	6	125	6	179	3	86	1000	60	2	62	60	20	15	25	2	62	60	20	15	25
Deyton Bend	18	18	260	260	25	25	1	6	250	2	86	750	60	2	62	60	20	15	25	2	62	60	20	15	25
Elk Shoals	7	7	45	45	20	7	7	143	3	3	61	1000	50	1	1	55	25	14	16	1	55	25	14	16	1
Horton Hill	3	3	25	25	20	3	3	36	4	3	19	500	50	1	1	55	25	14	16	1	55	25	14	16	1
Burrowsville—Concord	16	16	139	139	40	40	15	22	22	2	55	1500	50	1	1	103	17	28	45	1	103	17	28	45	1
Higgins Memorial	53	53	561	561	200	200	50	227	140	4	158	7000	50	10	1	154	22	40	79	4	154	22	40	79	4
Candler—Laurel Hill	11	11	90	90	35	35	10	22	20	6	54	2000	50	2	67	18	24	28	6	2	67	18	24	28	6
Pisgah	48	48	440	440	155	155	45	126	102	3	155	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Pleasant Hill	32	32	270	270	70	70	30	113	75	42	96	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Snow Hill	10	10	125	125	22	22	7	144	42	25	25	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Elk Park—Banner Elk	15	15	225	225	40	40	7	30	311	34	126	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Elk Park	15	15	225	225	40	40	7	30	311	34	126	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Cranberry	5	5	50	50	9	9	3	47	47	3	34	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Minneapolis	5	5	50	50	9	9	3	47	47	3	34	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Montezuma	7	7	50	50	9	9	3	47	47	3	34	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Newland	8	8	50	50	9	9	3	47	47	3	34	2500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Fairview—Bethany	5	5	50	50	15	15	5	150	73	24	24	500	1000	5	28	124	30	42	40	3	28	124	30	42	40
Fairview	28	28	280	280	45	45	28	110	100	5	88	8000	3000	3	31	80	30	40	20	5	31	80	30	40	20
Sharon	27	27	270	270	40	40	27	40	100	5	66	6500	3000	3	31	80	30	40	20	5	31	80	30	40	20
Tweed's Chapel	14	14	136	136	20	20	9	40	100	5	66	6500	3000	3	31	80	30	40	20	5	31	80	30	40	20
Flat Rock—Edneyville	63	63	564	564	95	95	56	152	82	21096	141	4000	3000	3	31	80	30	40	20	5	31	80	30	40	20
Flat Rock	63	63	564	564	95	95	56	152	82	21096	141	4000	3000	3	31	80	30	40	20	5	31	80	30	40	20
Fruitland	14	14	136	136	20	20	14	11	255	8	111	4000	3000	3	31	80	30	40	20	5	31	80	30	40	20

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raided in Woman's Society	Raided by Church School	Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raided for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	People's Department	Number in Young	Department	Number Scholars	Joining the Church	
	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																						
Union Grove	5	2	75	22	10	5	10	12	10	85					40	800						56	22	15	15	15	15	15	
Unionville	5	2	66	58	15	7	10	10	135						40	1500						53	22	17	18	18	18	18	
West Monroe	20	10	255	57	30	15	5	19	110					3	98	1000						48	17	17	18	18	18	18	
Morven—McFarland																													
Morven																													
Sandy Plains																													
Shiloh																													
Mt. Zion—Mt. Zion	11	7	130	113	20	10	15	10	3	175	3				81	1000						30	8	12	10	10	10	10	
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	40	40	5	15	95	50	7	137	23	912	21			7	187	10000			25	4	2	47	116	22	47	36	21	21	
Long Pine	10	5	130	63	24	24	6	11	118	2				2	63	1000						59	23	15	15	15	15	15	
New Hope	28	28	350	350	65	65	35	5	580	12				1	145	4000			15	3	3	42	92	23	42	21	12	12	
Union	10	10	120	120	24	24	12		166						16	1000													
N. Monroe—Grace—Grace	24	24	300	300	65	65	30	75	16	2	434	9		1	95	1000			18	13		51	18	15	15	15	15	15	
North Monroe																													
Peachland—Fountain Hill																													
Harmony	11	11	143	158	33	33	16	45	1					2	85	7000			8000			61	20	24	17	5	5	5	
Hopewell	49	49	637	637	147	147	64	19	4					4	59	1400			4500			68	26	12	30	5	5	5	
Peachland	20	20	260	260	60	60	25	147	5					11	4	332	4500		23			65	239	108	43	93	12	12	
Pineville—Harrison	50	50	770	770	240	240	65	15	50	2				3	53	2000			10			84	48	15	20	2	2	2	
Marvin	20	20	150	150	65	65	20	236	6	1741	6				162	12000			3000			1	10	40	148	35	59	40	6
Pineville	50	50	580	580	193	193	65	26	1	282					76	8000			1			12	60	10	12	30			
Polkton—Mount Vernon	14	14	178	178	13	13	18	286	6	1436	14			6	202	14000			4000			6	12	143	36	43	36	14	14
Polkton	67	67	842	842	125	125	84	127	1	225	1				72	3000			2			68	26	12	30	5	5	5	
Poplar Hill	12	12	156	156	12	12	16	85	5	1127	6			5	207	1500			4000			6	30	149	52	45	40	6	6
Wrightman	21	21	260	260	50	50	26	5	197	5					70	1000			25			83	35	27	18	3	3	3	
Prospect—Bethlehem	42	42	518	518	135	135	56	30	1	365	3			3	68	1200			50			2	40	23	8	7	5	5	
Carmel	20	20	255	255	75	75	25	130	75	54934	6			5	340	6000			4000			2	90	98	78	64	6	6	
Midway	8	8	92	92	25	25	10	75	10	6	431				80	2000			50			1	20	98	78	64	6	6	
Prospect	32	32	393	393	110	110	40	10	1	136	3				93	2000			1			50		25	25	25	25	25	
Trinity	10	10	180	180	30	30	15	20	50	7	652			2	170	3000			20			120	57	33	30				
Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel	40	40	500	500	150	150	50	15	15	1	283				69	2000			20			120	57	33	30				
Thrift	56	56	700	700	150	150	70	89	333	10	432	25		3	175	8000			32			3	63	155	44	36	43	27	27
Trinity—Trinity														3	7	127	8000		35			3	23	156	73	14	71	3	3
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	19	19	225	225	45	45	23	1	30	2	486	6			84	5000			14			3	30	49	12	21	16	6	6
Mineral Spring	24	24	310	310	75	75	30	20	2	596	9			2	176	3000			45			4	20	85	15	35	35	8	8
Pleasant Grove	17	17	225	225	60	60	21	27	34	3	360	3			143	2000			16			3	68	10	40	17	3	3	3
Waxhaw	53	53	657	657	170	170	66	185	86	3	1336	10		5	255	18500			40			8	40	150	30	70	35	10	10
Weddington—Bond Grove	10	10	140	140	23	23	4	3	25	185	14				107	500			37			37	75	30	20	19	10	10	10
Hebron	16	16	210	210	32	32	5	28	28	248					60	900						51	20	12	12	12	12	12	12

RURAL CHURCH REPORT--CHARLOTTE DISTRICT--(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross Purposes	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Church in School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																	
Union	10	150	150	23	23	23	9	12	45	5	235	...	...	73	1000	...	...	...	...	...	73	20	25	20	6
Wedding	40	405	405	83	83	83	28	65	98	5	800	...	...	275	6000	...	...	...	...	...	134	53	26	40	3
Wesley Chapel	20	248	248	38	38	38	8	25	38	...	360	...	...	65	4000	...	...	...	...	...	87	40	30	10	2
Monroe Ct.—Bethel	15	194	122	25	12	12	7	23	24	5	115	...	...	96	1500	100	...	11	...	...	107	87	29	31	...

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belwood—David's Chapel	8	8	90	90	.....	9	9	.....	40	.....	147	2	72	1500	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	22
Double Shoals	13	13	150	150	.....	15	.....	.....	100	.....	278	.....	2	79	2500	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
Fallston	30	30	300	300	150	150	30	7	69	223	809	.....	4	155	3000	.....	72	.....	.....	.....
Kadesh	50	50	550	500	215	.....	55	31	155	305	1361	15	5	239	10000	.....	175	.....	.....	.....
Lawndale	16	16	170	170	60	60	17	.....	.....	.....	263	11	4	107	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	15
Saint Peter	50	50	550	550	215	.....	55	23	.....	.....	275	1168	16	1	226	5000	.....	216	.....	16
Palm Tree	58	58	890	890	260	260	63	.....	.....	.....	50	534	4	2	.....	3000	.....	196	.....	14
Bessmer City—Bessmer	90	90	1000	1000	250	250	100	20	208	248	17836	12	26	279	12000	.....	35	282	85	48
Concord	45	45	500	500	150	150	50	15	78	221	980	7	.....	180	10000	.....	7	24	163	47
Boger City—Asbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Boger City	33	33	383	383	125	125	38	149	35	.....	861	1	7	195	6000	.....	1	24	140	40
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem	18	18	242	242	35	35	24	.....	30	400	.....	.....	.....	1	56	6000	.....	3	18	44
Beulah	17	17	191	191	30	30	20	.....	13	328	3	.....	.....	84	2000	.....	28	51	8	28
Mary's Grove	28	19	222	116	50	50	22	.....	16	274	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	18	70	20	26
Park-Grace	28	19	222	116	50	50	22	.....	16	274	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	18	70	20	26
Saint Paul	24	24	292	292	80	80	29	.....	28	526	.....	.....	.....	145	14000	.....	1	74	15	17
Crouse—Antioch	8	8	91	91	18	18	10	4	.....	3	24	.....	.....	65	1800	.....	.....	40	10	10
Crouse	24	24	300	300	57	57	30	20	.....	2	75	11	.....	100	2000	.....	22	3	40	10
Laboratory	24	24	300	300	57	57	30	34	.....	3	200	10	.....	150	4000	.....	4	150	40	61
Lander Chapel	22	22	400	400	76	76	40	8	12	.....	183	3	5	150	20000	.....	3	133	61	35
Pleasant Grove	42	42	400	400	100	100	51	.....	320	255	8	183	.....	225	2500	.....	5	200	50	37
Dallas—Dallas	90	90	1000	1000	210	210	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	25000	.....	15	26	106	24
High Shoals	36	36	400	400	165	165	40	.....	37	134	2	.....	4	7	140	3000	.....	20	28	185
Puett Chapel	9	9	100	100	50	50	10	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	3000	.....	3	44	14	7
Lincoln Ct.—Ivey	20	18	218	201	50	50	20	.....	18	1	385	2	.....	89	1500	.....	2	71	11	14
Marvin	20	28	265	334	55	55	30	.....	73	103	2	1000	2	1	103	7000	.....	85	22	33
McKendree	28	33	282	330	55	55	30	.....	73	70	23060	2	.....	57	10000	.....	14	3	22	31
McKendree	39	39	435	435	60	60	45	.....	73	1079	2	10245	2	1	91	12000	.....	73	22	33
Pisgah	39	39	435	435	60	60	45	.....	73	1079	2	10245	2	1	91	12000	.....	73	22	33
Lowell—Bethesda	42	42	475	475	125	125	47	20	128	228	13651	.....	.....	5	132	8400	.....	108	25	45
Lowell	77	77	850	850	150	150	85	40	240	338	1780	5	6	212	23500	.....	20	129	33	38
South Point	43	43	475	475	125	125	47	20	125	290	1125	.....	.....	6	212	23500	.....	25	156	39
Lowesville—Hills Chapel	33	33	362	362	75	75	140	4	.....	37	634	.....	.....	1	182	7500	.....	12	104	29
Lowesville—Hills Chapel	33	33	362	362	75	75	140	4	.....	37	634	.....	.....	1	182	7500	.....	117	26	43

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—GASTONIA DISTRICT—(Continued)

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—GREENSBORO DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH		Presiding Elder	Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raided in Woman's Society	Raided for Church School	Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raided for All Purposes	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Chil- dren's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	
			Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																			
15	15	250	250	33	33	25	4	25	124	7	912	4	1	92	8000	.....	3100	19	5	23	84	19	23	42	2		
Old Union																											
9	9	130	130	20	20	13	6	.....	50	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1500	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	65	18	25	22	.....
Randolph—Ebenezer																											
5	5	74	74	12	12	7	4	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	23	34	23	.....
17	17	261	261	41	41	26	.....	70	81	.....	.....	1	1	92	1000	.....	1000	9	1	.....	84	23	34	23	.....	
17	17	410	410	77	77	41	14	70	181	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	4500	2500	32	6	1	75	20	24	31	1		
Mt. Shepherd																											
27	27	410	410	146	146	51	9	75	50	.....	.....	6	4	1	178	4500	2500	32	6	1	75	20	24	31	1		
Mt. Vernon																											
25	25	509	509	146	146	51	9	75	50	.....	.....	6	4	1	178	4500	2500	32	6	1	75	20	24	31	1		
Reldsville Ct.—Bethlehem																											
35	35	509	509	146	146	51	9	75	50	.....	.....	6	4	1	178	4500	2500	32	6	1	75	20	24	31	1		
Lowe's																											
33	33	484	484	143	143	48	32	50	291	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	2500	3000	20	.....	.....	174	76	47	51	5		
33	33	484	484	143	143	48	13	75	59	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	2500	3000	20	.....	.....	174	76	47	51	5		
Mt. Carmel																											
33	33	484	484	143	143	48	13	75	59	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	2500	3000	20	.....	.....	174	76	47	51	5		
Salem																											
15	15	229	229	68	68	23	9	.....	26	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	2500	1000	25	.....	.....	25	10	.....	15	1		
Wentworth																											
6	6	93	93	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rufin—Pellaam																											
25	25	450	450	50	50	13	34	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	2500	1500	33	.....	.....	27	80	30	20	.....	
Hickory Grove																											
12	12	100	100	10	10	10	.....	57	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	8000	4500	42	.....	.....	22	98	36	29	26	1	
Rufin																											
25	25	450	450	50	50	17	45	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	120	6000	4000	10	.....	.....	33	74	42	22	10	9
Stokesdale—Eden																											
25	25	358	358	70	70	36	10	52	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	60	40	26	17		
Glencoe																											
4	4	76	76	23	23	8	4	10	25	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	68	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	30	15	7	.....	
Mt. Carmel																											
4	4	45	45	18	18	5	4	2	12	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	49	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	35	75	15	.....	
Mt. Zion																											
4	4	72	72	18	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	30	40	20	14		
Stokesdale																											
18	18	176	176	56	56	21	5	10	100	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	58	30	20	10		
Stoneville—Mayodan																											
35	35	614	614	140	140	55	4	175	200	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	12600	600	.....	50	9	.....	250	100	90	60	7	
Price																											
15	15	175	175	10	10	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stoneville																											
30	30	590	590	75	75	60	4	150	100	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summerfield—Centre																											
14	14	275	275	107	107	29	8	125	98	.....	662	8	10	132	3500	1500	25	10	.....	.....	20	75	.....	.....	.....
Morehead																											
11	11	231	231	87	87	52	22	5	75	.....	409	14	.....	89	500	.....	2000	11	3	20	149	50	40	41	8		
Summerfield																											
21	21	419	419	162	162	43	27	80	75	.....	351	11	.....	290	8000	.....	1300	13	1	20	71	20	25	20	14		
Gethsemane																											
14	14	275	275	107	107	26	9	.....	113	.....	674	31	15	204	4000	2000	2500	12	2	15	293	68	67	58	11		
Trinity—Fairview																											
10	10	148	148	31	31	14	54	.....	117	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	71	2500	.....	700	.....	.....	73	35	27	18	2		
Hopewell																											
32	32	504	504	79	79	51	8	.....	80	.....	780	.....	.....	.....	127	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	21	19	42	2		
Trinity																											
48	48	748	748	114	114	75	51	83	300	9	1680	2	2	162	20000	.....	10000	25	9	17	170	49	53	70	4		
West Greensboro—Groomer																											
Friendship																											
Muir's Chapel																											
Ward St.—Archdale—Archdale																											
37	37	875	875	135	135	87	65	401	593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	30000	20000	46	9	42	368	90	152	126	9		
Ward Street																											
37	37	925	925	135	135	92	56	366	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	30000	1400	20000	38	8	56	408	124	137	159	6	
Oak View																											
.....																											

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raided in Woman's Society			Raided by Church School	Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raided for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars Joining the Church			
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed		Paid		On 10% Fund		On 5th Sundays		Raided in Woman's Society			Raided by Church School	Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raided for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	
Bostic—Cedar Grove	*	*	210	210	30	30	5	7	...	...	20	4700	11	4	83	5050	...	...	3787	...	...	...	1	...	58	18	10	30	11	...
Hollis	...	...	100	100	15	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	57	31	10	16	...
Hopewell	...	...	225	225	35	35	4	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	66	20	25	21	...	...
Oak Grove	...	...	750	750	130	130	65	30	31	203	10	171	11	18	291	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	25	220	55	41	124	11	...
Salem	...	...	650	650	90	90	5	10	58	145	...	...	...	...	12	172	16500	...	4000	36	5	25	168	34	50	84	1	...	...
Broad River—Kistlers Chapel	25	25	250	273	45	40	31	...	...	62	30	300	14	...	...	81	2000	...	...	...	...	4	...	83	20	30	33	14	...	...
Providence	40	40	400	400	30	30	...	...	...	73	4000	27	...	...	...	173	6000	1500	5000	24	3	28	130	30	60	40	29	...	...
Tanner Grove	35	35	350	380	30	30	...	...	...	65	...	350	...	...	...	108	2000	...	...	...	...	4	...	103	35	25	43	5	...	...
Wesley Chapel	20	20	150	150	25	20	...	...	...	54	...	200	...	...	...	26	1500	...	...	...	...	1	...	30	10	7	13	2	...	...
Cliffside—Avondale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cliffside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connelly Springs—Bollinger	35	35	333	333	75	75	33	...	...	50	473	5	999	...	...	97	5400	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connelly Springs	35	35	350	350	75	75	35	24	60	87	5	...	...	...	...	112	4000	...	...	25	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendship	35	35	323	323	75	75	33	...	...	45	304	2	...	...	...	156	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hilderbrand	5	5	150	150	50	50	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Harmony	35	35	333	333	75	75	33	...	...	477	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	109	6000	4500	...	...	...	20	80	...	...	...	...	...
Cross Mills—Capernaum	4	4	40	40	12	12	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	19	500	...	...	...	...	30	7	8	12	2	...	...
Carson Chapel	4	4	45	45	16	16	3	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cross Mills	76	76	8	8	222	222	85	...	...	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	30	30	300	300	35	35	30	18	...	52	2	113	3000	6	35	194	75	68	40	5	...
Colliers	17	17	165	165	55	55	17	9	82	342	2	124	17	4	116	2000	...	1000	9	1	40	126	30	32	55	14	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	20	20	200	200	35	35	20	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	6	105	6000	...	1000	15	...	90	35	26	25	1	...	...	...
Hudson	44	44	435	435	50	50	14	15	94	105	5	38	...	...	...	86	4000	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	91	130	20	50	...	...
Mt. Herman	10	10	100	100	25	25	10	5	45	3	94	1000	3	20	81	28	18	1
Gilkey—Centennial	15	15	160	160	30	30	...	...	...	21	...	437	1	...	...	85	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	18	29	18	1	...	...
Gilkey	35	35	355	355	40	40	35	58	137	4	686	2	5	98	4000	1	20	109	34	33	48	6	...
Mount Hebron	35	35	355	355	40	40	...	...	...	70	41	4	580	...	...	...	...	100	4000	2000	...	...	...	66	16	25	25	45	...	...
Pisgah	10	10	115	115	20	20	...	...	...	26	...	181	1	...	...	2	116	2000	...	...	...	...	...	67	22	20	20	...	...	...
Thermal City	10	10	115	115	20	20	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	22	20	20	...	...	...
Grace Chapel—Grace Chapel	100	100	1000	1000	175	175	100	11	...	156	1864	67	22	20	20
Henrietta—Alexander	64	64	645	645	90	90	64	35	154	1146	68	39	82	52	5
Caroleen	60	60	595	595	80	80	60	70	129	1223	188	39	82	52	5
Henrietta	36	36	360	360	55	55	36	...	...	100	39	718	5	1	68	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	40	40	44	...	...
Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell	16	16	150	150	38	38	16	1	...	29	...	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	34	25	53	...	...
Harper Chapel	11	11	115	115	28	28	11	30	...	...	22	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	15	12	25	...	...
Littlejohn	32	32	320	320	133	133	35	10	50	100	23	750	8	1	120	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	13	14	63	...	...
Olivet	9	9	75	75	20	20	61	...	190	30
South Lenoir	60	60	600	600	170	170	60	168	91325	100	28	35	41
Marion Mills—Clinchfield

*Total Assessed \$140; Total Paid Presiding Elder \$140 from the five churches on Bostic Charge.

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro-Fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
East Marion	80	80	800	227	227	227	80	13	246	35	3	251	1	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000	7500	1	153	8000

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raided for All Purposes	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays															
Mabel	7	7	112	112	25	25	14	3	50	184	...	117	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	86	20	35	31	...
Salem .....	...	...	80	18	...	...	...	...	59	24	...	28	500	...	...	...	...	...	70	30	15	25	...
Valle Crucis	85	85	605	605	75	75	70	...	51	11	848	...	72	3,500	...	15	2	...	108	30	33	25	17
Whitnel—Mount Zion	10	10	100	100	10	10	10	...	15	140	20	...	65	12,000	...	...	1	25	108	50	33	25	17
Whitnel	100	100	1060	180	180	106	...	...	330	7,258	22	277	18,000	14,257,000	7,000	30	10	70	289	118	90	66	12

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—SALISBURY DISTRICT

Advance Ct.—Advance	34	34	430	430	60	60	43	15	75	85	784	4	761	15,000	6,000	14	14	15	97	35	35	27	
Bailey's	3	3	37	37	5	5	3	2	20	82	27			2,000				75	15	35	25		
Cornatzer	8	8	102	102	14	14	16	2	30	375	27			1,200				70	20	30	20	3	
Fulton	18	18	231	231	32	32	23	5	45	705	375			4,200				20	65	25	20		
Moeks	22	22	274	274	38	38	27	12	112	100	705	5		4,000	2,000	25		15	192	63	70	59	
Albemarle Ct.—Bethany	30	30	300	300	100	100	30		38	498	498	3		107	3,500	2,500		126	31	35	40	3	
Love's Chapel	30	30	300	300	70	70	30		50	480	480	3		125	1,000			75	15	18	38		
Oakboro	20	20	200	200	70	70	20		58	368	368	1		75	3,000		12	50	22	10	18		
Pine Grove	30	30	300	300	80	80	30		62	502	502	3		2	130	3,000		20	109	14	18	56	
Stony Hill	35	35	350	350	100	100	35		95	615	615	2		2	125	3,000		15	88	18	30	40	
Union Chapel	27	27	275	275	80	80	27		50	460	460	4		75	3,500			106	9	51	37		
Badin—Tabernacle—Badin	45	45	600	606	150	156	60	15	356	353	1,491	45	20	318	20,000	5,000	18	30	27	187	51	47	
Tabernacle	55	55	700	700	150	150	70		81	57	2,347	15	10	206	18,000	4,400	23	17	24	224	75	58	
Concord Ct.—Mt. Carmel	15	15	200	200	76	76	20			57	115			74	2,000			1	25	57	12	25	
Mt. Olivet	90	90	1200	1200	456	456	120	55	304	592	2,241	3	13	350	19,000	1,36	61	10	70	324	78	70	
Rocky Ridge	45	45	600	600	228	228	60	17	20	196	700	1	9	190	13,000	5,000	23	7	59	171	36		
Davie Ct.—Center	20	20	335	335	54	54	33	5	23	93		7	1	158	8,000		12	4	35	155			
Concord	20	20	200	200	37	37	20	8		62	13	4	111	2,500	1,200	19	2	2	137	41	38	42	
Liberty	25	25	350	350	70	70	37	24	31	116				192	5,000	1,200	19	2	205				
Oak Grove	20	20	260	260	47	47	16	8		78			202	4,800	2,500				151				
Salem	20	20	300	300	54	54	31		48		17		131	4,000		4	45	110	33	24	43	17	
Zion	5	5	55	55	13	13	5						22	1,500									
Farmington Ct.—Bethlehem	30	30	461	461	50	50	45	11	150	115	856	10	1	315	7,000		15	2	315	77	66	145	
Farmington	35	35	519	519	60	60	54	6	65	85	900	1	142	3,000	2,500	18	15	18	122	27	30	55	
Huntsville	5	5	76	76	10	10	8		15	118			44	2,000				1	41	16	11	5	
Smith Grove	20	20	213	213	45	45	20	5		112	550	10	5	178	3,500				144	32	41	59	
Wesley Chapel	30	30	231	231	50	50	23	3	36	52	475		1	149	2,500		15	3	80	26	20	34	
Gold Hill Ct.—Gold Hill	38	38	400	400	96	96	40	17	57	105	754	1	2	110	5,000	3,000	12	5	60	22	18	11	
Liberty	15	15	224	224	66	66	24	22	12	162	527	9		115	10,000	3,000	11	6	10	109	26		
Rockwell	15	15	224	224	66	66	24		101	430		2	77	1,100	1,000		2	12	84	25	46	5	
Wesley Chapel	17	17	262	262	72	72	27		200	729	3	2	114	3,400	2,000			2	131	34	36	52	

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—STATESVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Child-ren's Department	People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																		
Balls Creek—Center	20	275	275	70	70	70	27	8	10	50	450	7	1	178	3000			15	3	25	125	50	20	32	8	
Friendship	35	350	350	100	100	100	35	8	240	100	850	1	8	122	8000		4000	20	4	24	98	30	25	40	1	
Mountain View	20	20	175	15	15	15	17			50	277	1		98	3000		2000		2			90	30	20	30	1
Pisgah	35	350	350	100	100	100	35	10		50	650		1	105	3000		2000		3			90	30	15	30	
St. Paul	20	20	150	15	15	15	15		35	35	235	11		98	3000		2000		5	1	1	57	30	10	18	
Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel	64	64	636	700	210	210	61	8	54	92	1336	15	6	205	15000		5000	1			220	84	55	220	9	
Fairgrove	30	295	304	115	115	115	33		42	175	4	775	3		118	10000		3500		4	1	123	25	40	58	3
Catawba—Bethlehem	48	48	480	155	155	155	48	22	214	253	1268	10	2	224	10000		6400	23	13	20	161	45	47	55	12	
Catawba	69	685	888	235	235	235	69	23	260	1196	2322	24	4	274	7000		3000	36	17	35	258	86	69	87	26	
Concord	33	34	335	336	160	161	55	14	150	756	981	26	4	218	4000		3500	18	15	18	169	41	36	77	25	
Hopewell	30	30	300	308	125	125	30	15	111	163	871	4	5	188	4000		2500	25	15	36	171	47	56	56	7	
Cool Springs—Clarksburg	29	29	294	294	93	93	29	12	62	87	606			179	4000		2000	22	2	2	180	74	56	50		
Cool Springs	20	20	200	200	60	60	20	14	30	69	403	2	1	82	2000		1200	23	3	20	91	35	33	23	1	
New Salem	44	44	440	440	57	57	44	18	110	102	815	2	5	205	3000		1200	20	4	29	150	55	60	41	2	
Providence	27	27	274	77	77	77	27	15	39	62	521	1	1	120	4500		2000	22	1	24	130	50	41	39	1	
Rose Chapel	39	39	392	392	115	115	39	14	29	202	830	9	2	187	3000		1200	14	4	30	140	59	41	40	8	
Creston—Big Laurel															1500											
Creston															1500											
Mountain View															1000											
Sutherland															2000											
Thomas Chapel															1000											
Davidson—Davidson	75	750	750	50	50	50	75		165	105	1300	8	8	160	3000		1500	40	6		101	34	29	30		
Fairview	60	600	600	100	100	100	60	9	149	120	1300	5	3	235	3000		1500	23	10		178	44	58	66		
Elkin Ct.—Ebenezer	12	125	125	12	12	12				18		4	2	62	1500						45	15	15	15	4	
Grassy Creek	12	12	150	150	12	12			4				2	81	3500		2000		1	20	127	33	47	47	2	
Maple Springs	12	125	125	12	12	12				5		4	4	37	1500				2		64	22	22	20	4	
Ronda	12	12	125	125	12	12			21	20			1	26	5000			7	3		29	10	12	7		
Elmwood—Cleveland	32	325	325	50	50	50	30		30	30	607	2			1500			12			80				2	
Ebenezer	20	200	200	50	50	50	20		20	20	310	4			1500						30				4	
Elmwood	32	325	325	50	50	50	29		20	25	481				2500			9	2	25	40				1	
Helton—Helton	30	305	295					11	50	40				92	1600						80	37	15	19		
Baldwin	11	114	114				20	15	1	15		2		34						1	40	15	10	15	2	
Greenwood	11	11	114				25	15	25	12		7		80	1800			15			50	10	20	15	7	
Grassy Creek	24	24	226				47	25	3	44		2	1	120	2000			14	2	30	78	23	27	21	2	
Healing Springs	4	4	36				3							15	1000					1						
Lansing	10	10	100	10	10	10		2	47	20				52				14			85	24	30	24	1	
Hiddenite—Beulah	6	6	68				5							11	250											
Hiddenite	18	18	181	40	40	40	27		25	25		2		43	2750			12		15	44	15	15	14	2	
Hiddenite	31	31	317	80	80	80	28		300	50		4		80	6100		2000	19		20	141	43	51	47	4	

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—STATESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society			Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Church in School	Number in Chil- dren's Department	People's in Young	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
	Appor- tioned	Paid	Appor- tioned	Paid	Appor- tioned	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 10% Fund	Raised by Church and Golden Cross	Purposes Raised for All															
Vanderburg	41	410	410	410	125	125	43	20	178	172	17	4	2	260	3000	...	15000	16	7	35	175	61	50	55	4
Wesley Chapel	28	28	285	285	105	105	30	8	36	65	18	5	1	156	3000	...	15000	17	3	30	94	22	25	40	5
Sparta—Cox Chapel	15	15	135	135	29	29	15	6	...	19	...	...	...	109	1000	...	...	18	...	22	90	24	20	39	...
Gentry	3	3	32	32	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Creek	5	5	45	45	10	10	3	...	...	26	...	...	...	38	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potato Creek	10	7	90	73	19	19	3	...	...	10	12	112	...	96	700	...	...	...	...	18	33	12	11	...	...
Shiloh	10	10	100	100	20	20	...	...	...	5	...	135	...	111	1000	...	...	...	...	23	32	7	10	15	...
Sparta	30	30	270	270	58	58	12	6	...	20	396	5	...	129	15000	...	5000	...	...	...	78	16	27	35	5
Turkey Knoll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walnut Branch	3	3	32	32	7	7	...	...	...	5	47	...	...	31	800	...	...	...	...	22	29	5	14	10	...
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	28	28	278	301	80	80	27	...	...	50	...	7	1	137	6000	250	25000	...	6	...	86	30	28	20	6
Bethlehem	21	21	218	218	60	60	11	...	...	48	...	...	...	151	2500	...	1000	...	...	...	107	29	30	40	1
Chapel Hill	22	22	227	227	65	65	14	...	...	...	...	6	...	119	2000	...	...	...	...	...	86	43	15	20	5
Midway	20	20	260	260	60	60	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	18000	...	...	...	...	...	79	26	25	20	...
Shiloh	18	18	182	182	55	55	18	...	...	46	60	...	...	124	15000	...	...	...	...	...	95	25	30	32	1
Trinity	28	28	273	273	80	...	28	...	...	...	...	2	1	152	3000	...	1500	...	...	...	113	22	61	28	1
Taylorsville—Carson	10	10	100	100	40	40	10	...	...	12	...	...	...	100	1500	...	...	...	...	...	84	27	35	22	...
Marvin	15	15	150	150	60	60	10	...	...	20	...	...	...	118	2000	...	...	...	...	...	75	20	28	30	2
Taylorsville	120	120	1475	1475	105	105	120	...	...	154	5	1100	5	120	12500	...	6000	36	10	16	125	48	28	49	4
Todd—Blackburn	19	18	190	183	20	15	...	...	...	26	...	...	2	106	1600	...	...	...	...	...	76	27	29	13	...
Cranberry	6	5	60	57	10	60	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	45	1000	...	...	...	...	...	57	14	25	12	2
Calvary	10	10	110	110	11	11	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	92	2500	...	...	...	...	...	116	42	40	28	9
Fairview	15	12	155	125	20	15	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	55	1200	...	...	...	...	...	56	22	8	22	5
Hopewell	13	11	130	109	18	8	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	118	1500	...	...	...	...	...	73	21	30	16	1
Pine Swamp	5	5	50	50	10	10	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	38	1000	...	...	...	...	...	46	10	17	14	3
Pleasant Valley	7	5	70	50	10	14	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	35	1000	...	...	...	...	...	76	29	18	22	...
Troutman—St. John's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troutman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warrensburg—Ashley	4	4	41	41	10	10	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	36	8000	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...
Clifton	4	4	41	44	10	10	...	...	...	17	8	...	2	39	1000	...	...	...	...	23	46	...	...	...	2
Mill Creek	10	10	90	92	15	15	...	...	...	6	10	...	...	86	800	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...
New River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smethport	5	5	50	51	15	15	5	...	...	12	...	3	...	96	500	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	2
Warrensburg	32	33	222	226	20	20	25	5	41	123	4	2	2	116	7000	...	3000	10	4	35	74	32	14	28	2
Wilkesboro—Roaring River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilkesboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Jefferson	90	90	900	900	70	70	90	...	337	108	8	35	14	10	163	1600	...	24	...	30	123	33	30	51	8

RURAL CHURCH REPORT-WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

NAME OF CHURCH

[illegible]

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

[illegible]

RURAL CHURCH REPORT-WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT--(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Chil- dren's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																		
Whittier—Echoata	4	4	37	20	5	5			9						25	500						20	6		14	
Ela															15	1200										
Grier Memorial																										
Oliver	5	5	50	5	5				11						40	1200						25			25	
Sloat Creek	16	16	157	169	20	16	5		32						62	3500				1		60	10	25	19	
Whittier	47	47	476	476	60	60		26	53	3					134	2500	1000	24			15	100	19	35	46	

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

[illegible]

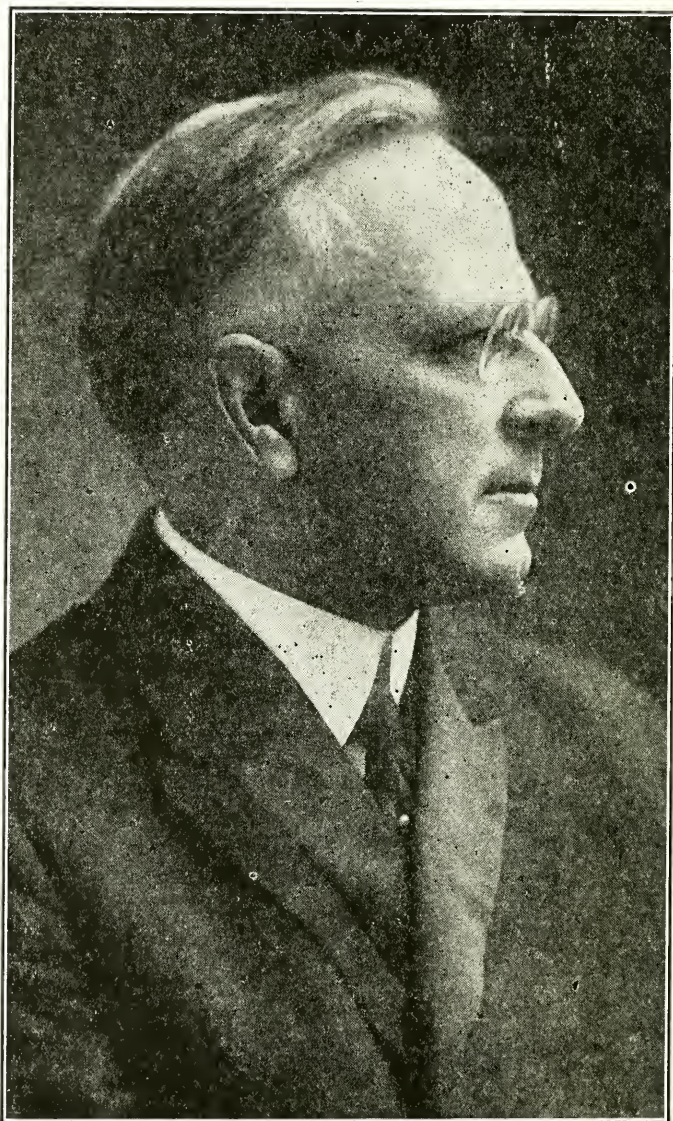
RURAL CHURCH REPORT—WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																	
Rural Hall	38	38	401	401	75	75	40	40	204	506	886	3	7	183	3000	...	...	27	4	24	160	50	65	45	3
Trinity	16	16	144	144	30	30	14	14	50	50	327	1	...	134	2500	...	...	...	...	...	130	40	53	37	1
Sandy Ridge—Delta	12	8	173	116	44	27	7	3	78	...	...	...	...	92	1000	...	...	...	3	...	103	34	41	23	...
Smiths Chapel Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Hermon	10	3	145	47	35	...	...	...	5	...	105	...	...	103	1000	...	...	...	...	...	45	17	17	5	...
Mt. Zion	4	1	61	19	16	...	...	...	3	...	35	...	...	39	800	...	...	...	...	...	24	9	10	...	...
Sandy Ridge	14	14	186	186	48	48	...	...	19	...	225	...	...	68	1000	...	...	...	...	...	55	19	12	17	...
Snow Hill	10	10	145	145	35	25	14	1	4	...	...	3	...	39	800	...	...	...	...	...	53	20	16	17	3
Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove	46	46	550	550	125	125	55	...	339	...	2380	26	...	302	27000	18000	...	45	8	48	326	109	87	120	28
Fair View	18	18	224	224	50	50	22	14	95	128	681	1	...	146	6000	2400	...	25	2	20	152	45	43	164	1
Pine Woods	14	14	170	170	40	40	17	...	30	...	485	...	...	1	82	4000	2000	...	...	12	64	21	15	28	...
Pleasant Hill	18	18	225	225	50	50	22	15	30	38	568	8	...	3	156	2800	1800	...	...	2	114	35	38	41	6
Prospect	38	38	481	481	110	110	48	112	29	340	1285	...	...	5	210	5000	2000	...	8	25	210	62	73	75	2
Unity	46	46	550	551	125	125	55	111	105	511	1656	4	...	253	6000	1001000	...	40	8	40	283	87	97	99	4
Trinity—Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnstown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem	16	16	144	144	28	28	15	20	75	...	75	...	...	79	3500	2500	...	...	3	53	142	49	62	31	...
Palmyra	54	54	446	446	80	80	46	11	125	...	125	...	...	1	165	2000	2000	...	6	...	129	30	50	40	...
St. Marks	15	15	135	135	26	26	12	...	12	...	12	8	...	...	97	1000	...	...	1	...	46	18	10	8	...
Stokesbury	75	75	775	775	135	135	77	9	137	...	457	...	...	297	6000	2000	...	...	...	...	178	25	60	43	...
Welcome—Centre	35	35	365	365	118	118	350	30	270	180	10157	5	...	2	293	18000	4000	...	12	...	176	66	59	38	6
Midway	100	100	1100	1100	443	443	110	92	400	455	435401	17	...	6	615	7000	4000	...	40	23	409	149	138	190	15
New Mount Vernon	27	27	275	275	89	89	27	18	400	135	121142	...	...	...	160	25000	1800	...	...	...	135	48	37	30	...
Yadkinville—Boonville	40	40	403	403	55	55	41	18	100	150	718	...	...	...	9815000	5007500	...	25	10	14	104	29	30	45	...
Centre	40	40	403	403	55	55	30	10	12	120	545	...	...	...	194	3500	...	20	3	...	204	60	61	83	...
East Bend	21	21	212	212	26	26	10	40	80	...	338	5	...	...	107	2000	...	20	3	18	115	35	38	42	5
Macedonia	9	9	84	84	13	13	8	...	8	...	114	...	...	...	21	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Pleasant	9	9	84	84	13	13	...	...	8	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	20	25	19	2
Prospect	21	15	212	166	26	...	...	...	75	...	93	2	...	...	47	1000	...	...	...	...	115	35	38	42	3
Yadkinville	21	21	212	212	26	...	...	10	12	72	90	...	...	5	102	2000	...	15	22	15	60	24	15	21	...

Memoirs



BISHOP EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON
(1869-1937)

X

Memoirs

BISHOP EDWIN DuBOSE MOUZON

Since our last Conference session, Bishop Mouzon, our senior Bishop, a mighty man and a Prince in Israel, has passed to his eternal reward. The summons came without warning, when he seemed to be vigorous with promise of many more years of useful service.

For some weeks prior he had strenuously labored in the Bishops' Crusade and had just returned from a campaign in Georgia and Florida, full of enthusiasm on account of the generous response of the people to the important movement. As he was talking about the wonderful results of the event, to some friends in his home on the evening of February 10th, last, in the middle of a sentence his voice faltered, his heart failed and the sad news of his death was flashed, bringing sorrow to a very wide circle of friends.

He was born in Spartanburg, S. C., May 19, 1869, son of Samuel C. and Harriet P. Mouzon. In early life he was soundly converted and joined the Methodist Church. It was his good fortune to come under the influence of the great teacher, Dr. James H. Carlisle, at Wofford College, where he graduated with the A.B. degree in 1889.

He was then licensed to preach and admitted into the Texas Conference in 1890 and served as pastor at Austin, Caldwell, Galveston, Abilene, Fort Worth and Travis Park, San Antonio, Texas, and Kansas City, Missouri. From 1908 to 1910 he served as Professor of Theology in Southwestern University and in May, 1910, at Asheville, N. C., was elected Bishop, which office he filled with distinction until his death, February 10, 1937.

The Southwestern University conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1905 and later the degree of Doctor of Laws. In 1925 the latter honorary degree came to him from both Southern Methodist University and Duke University. He was a leader in the movement to establish Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas.

To him, probably more than to any other man, should credit be given for the movement now in process of fulfillment for the unification of American Methodism.

He was the author of many books and among them were: "Does God Care?"; "Fundamentals of Methodism"; "The Program of Jesus" (Cole Lectures, 1925); "The Missionary Evangelist" (Fondren Lectures, 1925); and "Preaching With Authority" (Yale Lectures, 1929).

His first marriage was to Mary Elizabeth Mike, of Bryan, Texas, on his twenty-first birthday, May 19, 1890. She died November 10, 1917. The children were: Mrs. C. H. Thomas, Mrs. J. R. Spann, Edwin D., Jr, Mrs. J. D. Peurifoy, and James Carlisle.

His second marriage was to Mrs. Mary Paul Langdon, of Dallas, Texas, August 21, 1919, who still survives.

For eight years (1926-1934) he was in charge of the Episcopal area covering the states of North and South Carolina and a resident of Charlotte for twelve years until his death.

After a funeral service held in First Church, Charlotte, in which several ministers took part, a beautiful tribute was paid to the sainted Bishop by Dr. W. W. Peele, after which the body was taken to Dallas, Texas, for burial.

Bishop Mouzon was great in many respects. He was a magnificent physical specimen, a man among men, distinguished in appearance and in bearing and

attracted attention in any company. He was great in intellect, with a mind richly stored with varied knowledge; great as a citizen and patriot, with moral convictions and courage to stand fearlessly for what he thought was right.

He was great as an orator. No one who heard him deliver the masterful address in the Charlotte Auditorium in favor of the 18th Amendment in 1933 will ever forget how his overwhelming appeal so moved the great audience that it, as a mass, arose and cheered for eight minutes before the speaker could continue with his address.

Two years ago, in First Church, Charlotte, he preached a sermon of extraordinary force, full of thought and fervor which deeply impressed the congregation. In the audience was a distinguished jurist of another communion who, when I met him on the street next day, spoke in highest praise of the sermon and the preacher who he said was one of the very great preachers in America, which means that he was one of the great preachers of Christendom.

He was a great administrative officer and ecclesiastical statesman. I knew him well. He was my friend and I held him in most affectionate regard. He was a great Christian with a generous heart full of love for God and man.

Strangers sometimes thought he was distant and difficult to approach, "but as we find the pearl beneath the billows of the ocean and the nugget of gold in the depth of the mountain, there was in his breast that priceless jewel, the golden heart."

He was a great friend and constant in his friendship.

He was a devoted husband and his family life was beautiful.

Since he has gone we feel lonely without him, but we shall see him again when the veil is lifted.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL.

* * * *

A. J. BURRUS

If, after the passing of nine hundred years, the spirit of Elijah should live again in the person of John the Baptist, would it be unreasonable to believe that Jeremiah should come to us in the spiritual ministry of Rev. A. J. Burrus? Their spiritual characters, their messages and methods, were strikingly similar. Long before this writer knew anything of the historical background of Jeremiah, or could interpret his prophecies in terms of spiritual objectives, he heard Rev. A. J. Burrus praying tenderly for the "daughters of my people," pleading for the "balm of Gilead" and agonizing because the harvest was passed, the summer ended and my people are not saved." These are the souls that know the "burden of the Lord" and of whom F. W. D. Myer writes when he says:

"Then with a thrill the intolerable craving
Shivers through me like a trumpet call.
Oh, to save these, to perish for their saving,
Die for their life, He offered for them all."

He excelled in prayer. To change the will of God never seemed to be the purpose of his prayers, but he did seek to release the power of God by them, and in this he was eminently successful. It was a benediction to any soul to hear him pray. He made habitual reference to both Father and Son as "Blessed Lord." The intonations of that expression on Sunday morning revealed the experiences of the previous week. If God's goodness had been abundant his "Blessed Lord" had a joyous ring; if his mind had dwelt upon the needs of his flock his "blessed Lord" had within it a piteous plea; if he had been called to pass under the rod, submissively and without whimpering, it was still "Blessed Lord." I knelt by his bedside a few days before his triumph and uttered there a little prayer. I asked that he might meet his Pilot face to face when he had crossed the bar. "Yes,

blessed Lord," was his feeble response. And methinks when the gates swung open for his entrance and he beheld the King in His beauty he exclaimed: "My blessed Lord."

Prof. Z. H. Dixon, who knew him for a long period of time, says of him: "He possessed in a high degree the old fashioned virtues of honesty, integrity, fidelity, and piety and yet with such simplicity and meekness that it was a joy to be associated with him in his work for humanity. It was of some such village preacher of whom Goldsmith wrote:

"To them his heart, his love, his griefs were given.
But all his serious thought had rest in Heaven,
As some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale and midway leaves the storm,
Though round its breast the rolling clouds are spread
Eternal sunshine settles on its head."

He was born June 25, 1860, at Rockford in Surry County. He received his education in the public schools of his day and in a private school taught by Prof. T. S. Whittington at East Bend, N. C. He taught in the public schools of Surry County and later conducted a private school in Yadkin County. During this period of teaching he was a class leader and a licensed exhorter. In 1883 he was granted license to preach and in 1887 he was ordained local deacon by Bishop Key in Fayetteville, N. C. For a brief period he was supply pastor of the Lewisville Circuit. In 1891 at Central Church, Asheville, he was ordained local elder by Bishop Galloway and admitted on trial. He served the Conference for 36 years on the following charges: Lewisville Circuit, 1891-92; Watauga Circuit, 1893-96; Jefferson Circuit, 1897-98; Yadkinville Circuit, 1899-1902; Troutman Circuit, 1903-06; Unionville Circuit, 1907-10; Davie Circuit, 1911-12; Wentworth Circuit, 1913-14; Shelby Circuit, 1915-17; Morganton Circuit, 1918; Cliffside-Avondale, 1919-21; Weaverville Circuit, 1922-25; Sandy Mush Circuit, 1926. He left behind him a record of worthy achievement in each of these charges. He built a great many country churches, held a great many revivals resulting in numerous additions to the church. As a direct result of his influence Revs. A. L. Stanford, J. W. Long, W. A. Rollins, C. W. Kirby and the writer were brought into membership in the Western North Carolina Conference. Dr. Plato T. Durham confided to some of his most intimate friends that the hand of Jack Burrus led him in his spiritual pilgrimage from an intellectualism to a spiritual ministry.

On December 28, 1890, he was married to Martha Jane Mosely of Surry County, and no finer spirit was ever linked to a Methodist circuit rider. God, comfort her and let them meet again in Heaven!

Their home was blessed with six children—three boys and three girls. They found loving arms to receive them and a home in which there was deep parental concern for their well being. Although his average salary was little more than \$700, he and his wife managed to give these six children a college education, and he lived to see each of them at work in some worthy task and each reflecting the honor and integrity of a saintly father and mother.

After his superannuation in 1926 he moved to Rutherford College. On March 5, 1937, after six months in the Richard Baker Hospital seeking to regain healing for a broken hip, without avail, he was admitted into full connection in the Conference on High. His pastor, Rev. J. P. Morris, Prof. M. T. Hinshaw, Dr. P. W. Tucker, Dr. S. B. Turrentine and the writer conducted his funeral in his home church. His body was laid to rest in the Oakwood Cemetery in Hickory, N. C. In this hour of loving mercy we say:

Adieu, Uncle Jack, and take thy praise with thee to Heaven.

W. L. HUTCHINS.

J. A. J. FARRINGTON

In the recurring decades God oftentimes reveals to us in living personality the meaning of truth expressed in Holy Writ. He says He will ordain strength out of the mouths of babes and sucklings. He promises that a handful of corn planted on the barren mountain tops of Judea shall shake like the cedars of Lebanon when the wind passes over it. These truths cannot be fully understood until the All-wise Father points to some individual and says: There is a living illustration of My truth. God not only used the clean lips of Rev. J. A. J. Farrington to preach His gospel but He used his life and ministry to demonstrate that strength can come out of weakness and that tall corn can grow on barren soil.

Like America's foremost emancipator, scores of others whose names grace history's pages, and even the peasant Teacher of Galilee Himself, he began life in an environment that would have defeated a youth of mediocre mold. But he had a vision, a determination and a tenacity of soul that brooked no compromise with low levels and with things half done. His first opportunity for an education was given him in the Sunday school at old Center Church in Guilford County. There he learned the alphabet and the simple sentences of the primers of those days. When seven years old his mother was promoted and crowned. Shortly thereafter he made his home with his eldest sister, Mrs. Rayle, who did her best to perform the role of mother. She made it possible for him to enter the public schools of those days. The surviving school mates bear testimony to the fact that his mind was eager for knowledge and that he was studious and anxious to learn. In his early teens he became what was known in those days as a "bound boy" to the sheriff of Guilford County. He loved him for his dutifulness and saw in him elements of worthwhile character. He sent him to a preparatory school in High Point from which he graduated. He then entered Weaver College and graduated from that school in 1897. In 1899 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference and gave thirty-six years of faithful and efficient service to the Church of our Lord.

He will be remembered by us as a man who loved the beautiful and who worshipped at its shrine. He held communion with the visible forms of nature and to him she spake a various language. He loved the flowers and found delight in their presence. Furthermore, he sought to express the truths of the gospel in beautiful language. At times he rose to the purest eloquence, to most effective oratory. To him the sun did something other than set. He "wrapped himself in a mantle of gold and lay down to sleep in a cradle of glory." The stars not only shone for him but they sang to him as to another: "The hand that made us is divine." Christ was the Rose of Sharon, the bright and morning Star and the One altogether lovely.

Nor did he fail to see beauty in the souls of men. Every man he met was a potential saint. O'er crag and torrent he pointed to the summit and then offered a brother's hand to every man who would seek to climb.

The day following his entrance into membership in the Conference he was married to Carrie Vanstory, who survives. She was a true soul-mate and with feminine grace and dignity ruled their parsonage life. The Lord blessed their home with four children, three boys and a girl. With sacrifice and joy they sent each to college and lived to see each graduated and established in some professional career. I can think of no finer setting for a great painting than the one I saw in Thomasville when Farrington and his wife came to visit their son who had just begun his professional career in that city. This Methodist preacher and his faithful wife stood in the street scanning a second story window for a name. The father saw it first. Then that tall form bent above his wife, his right arm encircling her waist, the left pointing to a pane of glass which bore the name: *Dr. R. K. Farrington*. "Look yonder, Mother!" he exclaimed. Mrs. Farrington

told me later that he whispered to her: "Now let thy servant depart for I have seen the salvation of the Lord." This picture would be incomplete without reference to the fact that when the time of superannuation came his children had a comfortable home provided for their preacher-father, into which he entered and from which he arose 18 months later to greet the fulgent dawn.

He knew that he belonged neither to time nor place and requested that neither be referred to in his memoir.

From Main Street Methodist Church Drs. C. M. Pickens, W. A. Lambeth, J. H. Armbrust and the writer conducted his funeral. The cemetery at Thomasville, N. C., holds the mortal remains of this dear brother.

Goodby, thou lover of music, we shall see thee next in the choir of Heaven.

W. L. HUTCHINS.

* * * *

SILVESTER STARR HIGGINS

Silvester Starr Higgins, son of Edward B. and Sarah Stafford Higgins, was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, November 8, 1867, and died November 24, 1936, in the Ridgefield community near Guilford College, where he had lived most of his life.

He received his education from the Ridgefield community school, Oak Ridge Institute, graded schools of Greensboro and the New Garden Boarding School, now Guilford College. He also attended several short term courses at North Carolina State College, Raleigh.

For some years before and after his active ministry he was engaged in dairy farming northwest of Guilford College.

He was licensed to preach in August, 1900, at Lewisville in the Winston-Salem District. For the next four years he did local work and held revival meetings during the summer.

In 1905 he was ordained a local deacon by Bishop A. W. Wilson in Greensboro; in 1911 he was ordained an elder by Bishop E. E. Hoss in Statesville.

Brother Higgins joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1906 at Mt. Airy. He served the following charges: West Lexington, 1905-06, supply; West Lexington and Denton, 1906-07; Bethel Circuit, 1907-09; Bethel and Big Lick, 1909-10; Woodleaf, 1910-12; Cottonville, 1912-13.

At the Annual Conference in 1913 he was given the superannuate relation. He was not totally disabled at that time but there was some question as to his being able to hold up throughout the year.

While on the Bethel Circuit he was married, December 18, 1907, to Miss Beaulah Burns Lillard (Jefferes) of Mount Carmel Church, Reidsville Circuit, Rockingham County, N. C.

Through the years she was faithful to help him while on the field of service for the kingdom of God. Then, day and night, she answered his calls for help that his paining limbs and aching body might be given temporary relief.

In this union was known suffering, also a home in which God's word was read day after day, and the prayer at evening, to Him who watches and knows all things best for His children.

To this union were born five children: James Silvester, Charlie Burns, Sarah Elizabeth, Sidney Starr, and Edward Burr. He is survived by his wife, his children, one granddaughter, Sarah Helen Morris, one brother, Charlie B. Higgins, and several nieces and nephews.

S. Starr Higgins was active most of his life, although suffering with rheumatism for forty-six years. He finally became an invalid in February, 1924, and remained so until his death.

While he suffered, he kept himself well informed through general and re-

ligious reading. He had little to say about himself, even to the members of his family. He had no sympathy story to tell about himself but was always interested in others. He was always searching for new facts about life. As he gathered facts, more and more he talked to his friends about the changing conditions that made it necessary for man to give and take, and love the more excellent way of life. He voiced his opinion whether it pleased or displeased those who listened. The people of the community could depend on our brother taking a firm stand for the right as he saw it. He practised the rule that the truth will always triumph in the end. The words of praise came not from his lips to make life other than what it was. But with a strong determination to live, he battled on in the fight, never laying aside the armor of righteousness and ever saying man's supreme aim was to glorify his Father in heaven.

While on the pilgrimage of life he found that with the Apostle Paul the temporal and seen things pass away, but through another channel there was made known the unseen.

The life of our brother came to its earthly end on the morning of November 24, quietly as one who goes to a natural sleep. On Thanksgiving day the funeral services were conducted from Pleasant Ridge Church by Rev. G. W. Vick, Dr. W. W. Peele, and Dr. W. A. Stanbury.

"For our light affliction, which is for the moment, worketh for us more and more exceedingly an eternal weight of glory."

J. SILVESTER HIGGINS.

* * * *

WILLIAM HORNBUCKLE

William Hornbuckle, the son of James and Rebecca Hornbuckle, was born in Jackson County, North Carolina, December 25, 1880, and triumphantly passed to his eternal reward March 6, 1937.

After attending the Indian School at Cherokee, he entered Carlisle University where he did very commendable work, both as an excellent scholar and outstanding athlete.

Converted in early manhood he felt a definite call to preach and was given a local preacher's license in 1922. In 1926 he was admitted to the Western North Carolina Conference, M. E. Church, South, at a session of said Conference held in Gastonia, North Carolina, in the year 1926. He was then appointed junior pastor of the Whittier Charge, which position he graciously filled for ten years. Due to extremely ill health he superannuated at the last Annual Conference which was held in Salisbury.

The above are merely a few bare facts with reference to the life of Brother Hornbuckle. Let us consider somewhat briefly the man. He was pre-eminently a preacher. In the delivery of his messages he was noted for his simplicity and clearness. Yet underneath this simplicity there were to be discovered unprobed depths of meaning and profound spiritual understanding. Considered from any angle Brother Hornbuckle was the perfect example of the Christian minister. He possessed a faith in God which knew no bounds. His simple trust in the Father of us all was something that caused one to marvel. Perhaps no better example of what the Grace of Christ can do for a man could ever be found than William Hornbuckle. It was ever his delight to visit, pray with, and encourage the sick. Many are those who could give a ringing "Amen" to the above statement.

His love for his people was a joy to behold. Ever did he toil among them, seeking to lead them into the knowledge and joys of that life which is the portion of those who "walk not after the flesh, but after the spirit." Insincerity, covetousness, place-seeking and unbrotherliness were alien terms to this good man. But

rather he might have been characterized by such terms as love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, meekness, and faith.

His last days were filled with intense bodily pain but amidst it all his faith in his Lord only grew brighter 'til the sixth day of March, 1937, the Lord called his name and with triumphant shout, "I'm on my way to the New Jerusalem," he passed away.

Whereunto shall we finally liken him? Turn to Bunyan's great allegory and see "Mr. Stand-Fast." There walks William Hornbuckle, and how true to the close of his life is that touching passage which is headed, "Mr. Stand-Fast Crosses the River." Then there came forth a summons for Mr. Stand-Fast. . . . When he had set things in order, he also went down to the river. Now there was a great calm at that time in the river; wherefore Mr. Stand-Fast said: I see myself now at the end of my journey, my toilsome days are ended. I am going now to see that head that was crowned with thorns and that face that was spit upon for me. . . . Now while he was thus in discourse, his countenance changed, his strong man bowed under him; and after he had said, "Take me, for I come to Thee," he ceased to be seen of them.

Brother Hornbuckle was buried in the family cemetery among his people who loved him much. The funeral was conducted by Revs. W. A. Rollins and McRae Crawford, assisted by Rev. Arzene Thompson and Rev. Mr. Fitzgerald of Cherokee.

He leaves a wife, Mrs. Annie Oocumma Hornbuckle; a brother, Israel Hornbuckle; and one sister.

McRAE CRAWFORD.

* * * *

ELGIN EUGENE WILLIAMSON

After nearly thirty-three years in the ministry, Brother E. E. Williamson quietly slipped away on Friday, May 28, of this year. He was seventy years of age, having been born February 14, 1867, in Penola County, Mississippi. He had superannuated at the session of the Annual Conference in 1936. At the time of his death he was a patient in the government hospital at Bay Pines, Florida. His wife, who previous to her marriage was Miss Maude Carmichael of Winston-Salem, N. C., and one daughter, Alice, along with one brother, J. D. Williamson of Charlotte, and one sister, Mrs. A. W. Taylor of Richmond, Virginia, survive.

Prior to his entrance in the Conference, during the Spanish-American War, Brother Williamson served as a corporal in Company M, First North Carolina Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted at Raleigh, N. C., April 27, 1898, and was mustered out April 22, 1899, at Savannah, Georgia. He had been a member of Chase Adams Camp No. 1 since February 20, 1930. His comrades held him in high esteem. At the time of his death he was serving as chaplain of his camp.

Following his undergraduate work at Wofford College, Brother Williamson entered Vanderbilt University, from which institution he received his B.D. degree. He made many friends in college and university, numbers of whom, having survived him, testify gratefully to his geniality and friendly qualities. These same personal characteristics were cultivated during the years of his ministry. The many letters which have been written to the one who gave her life to the church, in comradeship with him, bear testimony to the esteem and affection in which he was held by hosts, whom it was his privilege to serve in various churches. They indicate, too, his love for the people he served. Indeed, these communications do not merely constitute a friendly tribute to Brother Williamson, they are also a high kind of personal evaluation of the good the man did.

Brother Williamson was especially interested in teen-age boys and girls. He gave them happily of his time, and his fellowship with them was another indication of his wise judgment in investing in growing personalities. He was known

for his sympathetic feeling, and responded to the calls for help of all kinds that were made to him. He gave materially—even when he needed it for himself. And he always gave spiritually and generously to those whose conditions challenged him.

Brother Williamson gave himself devotedly to his work. This characteristic was noted with keen appreciation by the Rev. Phillip B. Trigg, chaplain of the hospital at Bay Pines. Mr. Trigg recently wrote: "While he was here in our Veterans hospital for treatment, I first met Brother Williamson. We grew to be warm personal friends. . . . He made friends and was loved by every one here who knew him. He was a great help and inspiration to me in my services. . . . On Sunday, May 16, Brother Williamson rendered his last service on earth as he assisted me in the administration of the Holy Sacrament, at the chapel service. . . . It was my joy, but one touched with a feeling of great personal loss, to know that I was the last to hear his voice on earth. He said, 'My time has come. Tell my loved ones all is well!'"

The presence of a number of his fellow ministers at the funeral services and the numerous expressions of sympathy and concern from his fellow-workers in the Kingdom constitute a real testimonial of their appreciation of the man. The last services were conducted at Centenary Church, Winston-Salem, by the Rev. W. B. Davis, Dr. W. A. Lambeth and the writer.

It is manifestly impossible to evaluate thirty-two years of active ministry in a few brief paragraphs. The contribution of time which one makes over a course of years like that is, as a matter of fact, probably the smallest factor in one's service. It would, indeed, take a keen Christian imagination accurately and fairly to measure a term of Christian service of nearly a generation.

The memory of Eugene Williamson's deeds of thoughtful kindness, and the happy recollection of these years of his ministry belong to those treasures which moths cannot destroy. Indeed, they are where thieves cannot break through nor steal—in the minds of those who knew and loved him, and in the hearts of those who gave their lives to the church and Christianity, along with him.

G. RAY JORDAN.

HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

The following sainted women, who kept the home fires burning while their husbands were busy in the work of the ministry, have this year passed to their eternal reward:

Mrs. J. A. Cook
 Mrs. J. R. Duncan
 Mrs. H. H. Jordan
 Mrs. T. H. Pegram
 Mrs. J. W. Strider
 Mrs. Chas. A. Wood

XI

Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13.

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guliford, 1838	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudaily	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Halton	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guliford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Ploasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1850	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Alhea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Greenville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1820	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Ashville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1893	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Wilson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Qualatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guliford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelly	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	New Bern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley	Asheville, 1908	Asheville, 1908	Connorsville, Ind., 1910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1873	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1870	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln, 1877	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	New Bern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Boaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Guilford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Cal., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stauls, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1850	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe, 1849	Knoxville, 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester, Pa., 1852	Now Bern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Scroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldsboro, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davis	Stanly, 1870	Winston, 1898	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens	Buncombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1918
96	J. D. Bule	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh, 1862	S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919
97	C. R. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Texas, 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Usry	Granville, 1873	Henderson, 1904	Rutherford College, 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain, 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Iredell, 1854	Winston, 1880	Mooresville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lincoln, 1893	Reidsville, 1915	Durham, 1920
105	R. M. Taylor	Surry, 1854	Charlotte, 1885	Walkertown, 1920
106	C. C. Williams	Burke, 1864	Asheville, 1917	High Point, 1920
107	K. S. Abernethy	Catawba	Fayetteville, 1887	Rutherford College, 1921
108	J. E. Gay	Orange, 1854	Helena, Ark., 1880	Madison, 1921
109	P. C. Battle	Cherokee, 1855	Charlotte, 1904	Asheville, 1921
110	C. M. Gentry	Yadkin, 1851	Salisbury, 1877	Albemarle, 1922
111	J. P. Rodgers	Rowan, 1866	Winston, 1892	Salisbury, 1922
112	W. M. Bagby	Yadkin, 1852	Statesville, 1883	Montezuma, 1922
113	James Wilson	Davie, 1845	Charlotte, 1871	Winston, 1922
114	W. S. Hales	Lancaster, S. C., 1856	Wilson, 1879	Radin, 1923
115	T. J. Ogburn	Guilford, 1849	Charlotte, 1913	Greensboro, 1923
116	S. E. Richardson	Union, 1874	Gastonia, 1901	China Grove, 1923
117	H. M. Blair	Caldwell, 1853	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1924
118	S. M. Davis	Cleveland, 1847	Morganton, 1867	Caroleen, 1924
119	J. C. Mock	Forsyth, 1853	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1924
120	J. M. Price	Union, 1863	Winston, 1892	Nebo, 1924
121	J. P. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1838	Asheville, 1874	Pinecastle, Va., 1924
122	H. G. Stamey	Lincoln, 1856	Greensboro, 1880	Rutherford College, 1924
123	O. C. Fortenberry	Cleveland, 1885	Charlotte, 1913	Lowesville, 1925
124	Z. E. Barnhardt	Caharras, 1880	Mount Airy, 1906	Statesville, 1925
125	M. T. Steele	Lancaster, S. C., 1848	Reidsville, 1886	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925
126	L. A. Falls	Cleveland, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Kernersville, 1925
127	L. E. Stacy	McDowell, 1850	Goldshoro, 1873	Shelby, 1925
128	H. L. Atkins	Surry, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Bandera, Texas, 1925
129	J. B. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1838	Wilmington, 1875	Rutherfordton, 1926
130	N. R. Richardson	Johnston, 1854	Fayetteville, 1887	Mt. Pleasant, 1926
131	P. L. Terrell	Haywood, 1853	Asheville, 1882	Granite Falls, 1926
132	F. L. Townsend	Robeson, 1853	Wilson, 1879	Brevard, 1926
133	C. M. Carpenter	Catawba, 1857	Charlotte, 1913	Candler, 1927
134	J. A. Bowles	Person, 1858	Statesville, 1883	Pomona, 1927
135	J. H. Robertson	Guilford, 1867	Charlotte, 1904	Winston-Salem, 1927
136	J. E. Woosley	Davidson, 1859	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1927
137	G. H. Christenberry	Mecklenburg, 1869	Salisbury, 1907	Spruce Pine, 1927
138	C. M. Campbell	Walker Co., Ga., 1851	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Winston, 1927
139	Ira Erwin	Cleveland, 1862	Fayetteville, 1887	Concord, 1927
140	D. Atkins	Grayson, Va., 1846	Knoxville, 1868	Weaverville, 1928
141	L. T. Cordell	Buncombe, 1862	Knoxville, 1886	Asheville, 1928
142	W. E. Hauss	Lincoln, 1890	Greensboro, 1919	China Grove, 1928

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
140	R. M. Stafford	Aickensburg, 1893	Winston-Salem, 1923 ..	Charlotte, 1928
144	J. W. Strider	Randolph, 1856	Troy, Ala., 1882	Concord, 1928
145	W. F. Womble	Chatham, 1859	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1929
146	S. T. Barber	Rockingham, 1868	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
147	E. R. Welch	Marlboro, S. C., 1874 ..	Washington, 1899	Asheville, 1929
148	R. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1850	Durham, 1881	Kings Mountain, 1929
149	L. H. Griffith	Yancey, 1873	Winston-Salem, 1910 ..	Wadesboro, 1929
150	Albert Sherrill	Rowan, 1861	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
151	C. A. Wood	China, 1863	Salisbury, 1896	Winston-Salem, 1930
152	P. T. Durham	Cleveland, 1873	Concord, 1899	Atlanta, Ga., 1930
153	Frank Siler	Macon, 1863	Asheville, 1888	Tampa, Fla., 1930
154	B. F. Fincher	Union, 1854	Gastonia, 1901	Perita, 1930
155	W. L. Dawson	Forsyth, 1866	Greensboro, 1889	Greensboro, 1930
156	J. C. Postelle	York, S. C., 1854	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886 ..	Lenoir, 1930
157	J. J. Eads	Guilford, 1859	Winston, 1892	Mount Airy, 1930
158	R. F. Mock	Davidson, 1886	High Point, 1912	Morganton, 1930
159	W. M. Boring	Sullivan, Tenn., 1850 ..	Knoxville, 1878	Crouse, 1930
160	J. J. Brooks	Polk, Tenn., 1847	Cleveland, 1877	Dayton, Tenn., 1931
161	H. H. Jordan	Iredell, 1862	Asheville, 1891	Durham, 1931
162	Elmer Simpson	Mayland, 1861	Winston-Salem, 1910 ..	Dobson, 1931
163	D. W. Brown	Davie, 1886	High Point, 1912	Greensboro, 1931
164	W. R. Ware	Cleveland, 1859	Wilmington, 1884	Greensboro, 1932
165	A. W. Jacobs	Dandridge, Tenn., 1852 ..	Ashville, 1888	Cullasaja, 1932
166	D. S. Richardson	Davie, 1865	High Point, 1903	Gilkey, 1932
167	J. A. Cook	Surry, 1854	Knoxville, 1878	Asheville, 1932
168	R. K. Brady	Randolph, 1871	Hickory, 1909	Guilford College, 1932
169	J. F. Armstrong	Lincoln, 1877	Monroe, 1902	Rutherfordton, 1933
170	H. G. Hardin	Chester, S. C., 1892	Bennettsville, S. C., 1911	Greensboro, 1933
171	A. G. Loftin	Davidson, 1872	Gastonia, 1901	Glen Alpine, 1933
172	W. L. Nicholson	Iredell, 1869	Salisbury, 1896	Charlotte, 1933
173	W. E. Poovey	Catawba, 1878	Mount Airy, 1906	Mount Airy, 1933
174	M. B. Woosley	Randolph, 1894	Asheville, 1917	Newton, 1933
175	C. F. Sherrill	Iredell, 1861	Newbern, 1888	Shelby, 1933
176	J. F. Moser	Union, 1879	Asheville, 1908	High Point, 1934
177	J. W. Ingle	Tryon, Ga., 1872	Greensboro, 1900	Shelby, 1934
178	M. H. Vestal	Yadkin, 1858	Asheville, 1891	Yadkinville, 1934
179	M. H. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1859	Newbern, 1888	Lenoir, 1934
180	J. F. Kirk	Rowan, 1873	Monroe, 1902	Greensboro, 1934
181	J. C. Richardson	Davie, 1858	Hickory, 1909	Rutherford College, 1934
182	T. F. Glenn	Buncombe, 1837	Marion, Va., 1857	West Asheville, 1935
183	J. E. Womack	Polk, 1882	Asheville, 1908	Morven, 1935
184	E. J. Poe	Chatham, 1864	Greensboro, 1889	Thomasville, 1935
185	R. G. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1872	Reidsville, 1895	Belmont, 1935
186	M. W. Dargan	Wayne, 1868	Rocky Mount, 1906	Black Mountain, 1935
187	J. W. Campbell	Catawba, 1865	Winston, 1898	Stoneville, 1935
188	Seymour Taylor	Wilkes, 1868	Salisbury, 1896	Mooresville, 1935
189	W. H. Willis	Onslow, 1868	Goldsboro, 1892	Madison, 1935
190	D. V. Price	Tennessee, 1856	Concord, 1899	Mount Airy, 1936
191	J. B. Tabor	Tazewell, Va., 1860	Bristol, Tenn., 1884	Statesville, 1936
192	D. R. Proffitt	Yancey, 1870	Mount Airy, 1906	Greensboro, 1936
193	S. S. Higgins	Guilford, 1867	Mount Airy, 1906	Guilford College, 1936
194	Wm. Hornbuckle	Jackson, 1880	Gastonia, 1926	Whittier, 1937
195	A. J. Burrus	Surry, 1860	Asheville, 1891	Rutherford College, 1937
196	J. A. J. Farrington ..	Iredell	Concord, 1899	Thomasville, 1937
197	E. E. Williamson	Penola, Miss., 1867	Charlotte, 1904	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1937

Index

Record of Conferences	2
Conference Officers	3
Quadrennial Boards and Committees	3-6
Chronological Roll	7-9
Alphabetical Roll	10-14
Preachers on Trial	15
Preachers Serving as Supplies	15
Lay Delegates	15-17
Local Preachers	17-18
Current Minutes	19-39
Condensed Minutes	40-43
Appointments for 1938	44-51

Reports of Boards and Committees:

Christian Education	52
Christian Literature	57
Missions	59
Church Extension	63
Finance	64
Budget	68
Conference Treasurer	69
Conference Trustees	72
Treasurer of Superannuate Endowment Fund	73
Lay Activities	74
Children's Home	76
Spiritual Life	77
Aldersgate Commemoration	78
Bible Board	79
Methodist Co-operation	81
Pastors' School	83
Conference Relations	83
District Conference Records	84
Wesley Foundation Work	84
General Indebtedness	86
Dr. Strain Fund	86
Memorials to General Conference	87
Historical Society	89
Conference Brotherhood	89

Index

Clerical Roll of Brotherhood	91
Roll of Church School Superintendents	93-105
Statistical Table No. 1—Membership	106-115
Statistical Table No. 2—Organizations	116-125
Statistical Table No. 3—Financial	126-135
Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment	136-138
Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church	139-159
Memoirs	161-168
Roll of Deceased Preachers	169-171

EVERYTHING FOR A WELL EQUIPPED OFFICE



Not only the thousand and one little things such as pins, rubber bands, pen points, scratch pads, etc., but also ledgers, transfer binders and files, filing cabinets, safes, desks, chairs, typewriters; in fact, any article that belongs in an up-to-date office.

**L. C. SMITH TYPEWRITERS
CORONA PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS**

WE MAKE RUBBER STAMPS

KALE-LAWING COMPANY

OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS

225 South Tryon Street

Phone 6185

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information
may be obtained from

The General Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the School of Religion
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools
The Bulletin of Forestry

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

1838

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

1937

HISTORY—Oldest chartered A-grade college for women in the State; third oldest in the United States; first ever chartered by the Methodist Church.

RECOGNITION—Member of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. School of Music, member of National Association of Schools of Music.

COURSES—Full liberal arts curriculum including Art, Education, Home Economics, Music, Religious Education, Speech and Dramatic Art, in addition to the usual liberal arts courses. A.B. and B.M. degrees offered.

ATMOSPHERE—Cheerful and homelike. A Christian college rooted firmly in the past and looking confidently to the future.

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS

Send for Catalogue

MINUTES
of the
FORTY-NINTH SESSION
Western North
Carolina Conference
Methodist Episcopal Church,
South



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, N. C.

1938

PRACTICAL BOOKS ON THE PRACTICAL WORK OF THE MINISTRY

THE MINISTER HIS WORLD AND HIS WORK

William Adams Brown

Beginning with "The World in Which the Minister Must Do His Work," Dr. Brown examines "The Scientist's Substitute for God—Nature" and "The Humanist's Substitute for God—Man." Exceedingly practical is the study of the problems which Protestant ministers must face today in the spiritual, social, economic, and cultural leadership of their people. "There is a longing in the hearts of most ministers today for helpful counsel in rethinking what religion and the Church have to offer to a confused and troubled world. Dr. Brown's book will fire the soul of every minister who reads it with a new passion for consecrated leadership." Monday Morning \$2.00

THE ART OF ILLUSTRATING SERMONS

Dawson C. Bryan

This is a book which explains how to use illustrations to make sermons come alive. "Mr. Bryan has such a remarkable instinct for the thing that is alive, such a high standard both for beauty and significance, such an impressive range of reading, that he has undoubtedly assembled, as data to enforce his principles, the richest collection of sermonic illustrations ever made. He uses his illustrations as concrete data for the purpose of helping the preacher to do original thinking, to show him how to observe life, how to keep the mind awake to the passing pageant of humanity, how to bring the harvest of the eye to the service of enforcing spiritual truth. The book is rightly named—it is not a storehouse of materials, it is the study of an art. He gives a profusion of principles, for learning to preach in vivid picturesque terms, a body of suggestions which will be of great help in the never ending task of learning to preach."—Halford E. Luccock. \$2.00

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGIOUS LIVING

Karl R. Stolz

Part I of this book explores the "Backgrounds of the Religious Quest," discussing the nature and origins of religion. Part II concerns "Religious Experience and Personality," building a vital discussion upon the author's thorough knowledge of current schools of psychology. "If one is seeking a manual which combines an account of the historical origins of religion with some of the main present-day movements, and offers applied philosophy and theology as well as applied psychology, he will find an instructive guide here."—Journal of Bible and Religion. The work is based upon specialized study and clinical experience. \$2.50

THE COKEBURY FUNERAL MANUAL

Wm. H. Leach

The editor of the Church Management has collected here 224 pages of material for the burial services of children, youth, adults, and the aged. The book gives also the historic funeral liturgies of Protestantism; hymns, poems, and prose that afford consolation to the bereaved; well-selected prayers and texts; and an excellent group of funeral sermon outlines. It is bound in black limp morocco binding, with round corners, red edges, and silk marker; it makes a dignified and helpful handbook for the minister who conducts the funeral. \$1.00

THE ESSENTIALS OF AN EFFECTIVE MINISTRY

Bishop H. A. Boaz

This series of intimate and inspiring addresses is based on the wide experience of a preacher, educator, and bishop. Every page of this book sheds light upon the quality of the work of the minister or the technique of his profession. "The addresses are Christ-centered and Bible-based."—Lutheran Herald. "The sincere preacher who desires to be prepared to do a finer piece of work in pulpit and parish will do well to read, digest, and assimilate the work of this author."—Christian Recorder. "The book not only contains good advice to younger men, but it will have a tonic effect upon the more experienced men who find their energies flagging."—Christian Century. \$1.00

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

417 East Grace Street

Richmond, Va.



BISHOP CLARE PURCELL

Presiding Bishop



BISHOP W. W. PEELE

Honorary Member of the
Western North Carolina Annual Conference
and Presiding Bishop of
the Seventh Episcopal Area

MINUTES

of the

Forty-Ninth Session

of the

Western North Carolina
Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church
South



Edited for the Conference by

EDGAR H. NEASE



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 20-24, 1938

Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Pastoral Charges	Total Members
1	Concord ....1890	J. C. Keener	C. G. Montgomery ..	130	56,524
2	Asheville ....1891	C. B. Galloway	C. G. Montgomery ..	133	59,207
3	Winston ....1892	E. R. Hendrix	C. G. Montgomery ..	140	60,867
4	Charlotte ....1893	W. W. Duncan	C. G. Montgomery ..	145	62,118
5	Statesville ....1894	A. W. Wilson	William L. Sherrill ..	151	64,607
6	Reidsville ....1895	W. W. Duncan	William L. Sherrill ..	160	65,620
7	Salisbury ....1896	C. B. Galloway	William L. Sherrill ..	162	67,483
8	Asheville ....1897	J. S. Key	William L. Sherrill ..	163	68,891
9	Winston ....1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	William L. Sherrill ..	171	70,829
10	Concord ....1899	J. S. Key	William L. Sherrill ..	180	72,070
11	Greensboro ....1900	H. C. Morrison	William L. Sherrill ..	184	72,194
12	Gastonia ....1901	R. K. Hargrove	William L. Sherrill ..	190	74,618
13	Monroe ....1902	A. C. Smith	William L. Sherrill ..	192	75,799
14	High Point ....1903	A. C. Smith	William L. Sherrill ..	194	78,525
15	Charlotte ....1904	W. W. Duncan	William L. Sherrill ..	200	79,410
16	Greensboro ....1905	A. W. Wilson	William L. Sherrill ..	214	80,334
17	Mt. Airy ....1906	A. W. Wilson	William L. Sherrill ..	217	82,202
18	Salisbury ....1907	H. C. Morrison	William L. Sherrill ..	220	85,072
19	Asheville ....1908	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	221	87,112
20	Hickory ....1909	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	223	89,794
21	Winston ....1910	E. R. Hendrix	William L. Sherrill ..	223	92,386
22	Statesville ....1911	E. E. Hoss	William L. Sherrill ..	225	95,171
23	High Point ....1912	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	224	95,175
24	Charlotte ....1913	J. H. McCoy	William L. Sherrill ..	228	97,473
25	Shelby ....1914	R. G. Waterhouse ..	William L. Sherrill ..	224	99,667
26	Reidsville ....1915	W. R. Lambuth	William L. Sherrill ..	235	106,503
27	Gastonia ....1916	John C. Kilgo	William L. Sherrill ..	243	108,428
28	Asheville ....1917	James Atkins	William L. Sherrill ..	247	109,325
29	Charlotte ....1918	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	249	110,583
30	Greensboro ....1919	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	253	114,808
31	Salisbury ....1920	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	263	117,213
32	High Point ....1921	U. V. W. Darlington	William L. Sherrill ..	274	122,527
33	Monroe ....1922	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	280	125,917
34	Winston ....1923	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	287	129,882
35	Greensboro ....1924	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	294	131,067
36	Statesville ....1925	Collins Denny	William L. Sherrill ..	294	136,302
37	Gastonia ....1926	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	303	138,812
38	Asheville ....1927	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	308	141,488
39	Charlotte ....1928	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	142,403
40	High Point ....1929	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	291	144,782
41	Greensboro ....1930	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	289	146,653
42	Asheville ....1931	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	148,758
43	W. Salem ....1932	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	294	152,088
44	Charlotte ....1933	Edwin D. Mouzon ..	William L. Sherrill ..	295	153,992
45	Greensboro ....1934	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	301	154,750
46	Salisbury ....1935	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	296	156,087
47	Salisbury ....1936	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	296	158,219
48	Asheville ....1937	Paul B. Kern	William L. Sherrill ..	303	157,799
49	Charlotte ....1938	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	307	161,884

I

Organization

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D. D.	President
EDGAR H. NEASE	Secretary
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL	Secretary Emeritus
ROBERT G. TUTTLE	Statistical Secretary
C. P. BOWLES, J. G. WILKINSON, J. B. McLARTY	
AND J. P. MORRIS	Assistant Secretaries
E. O. COLE	Treasurer

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman	Asheville
O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman	Winston-Salem
J. G. Huggin, Jr., Secretary	Waynesville
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer	Asheville
C. H. King, Executive-Extension Secretary	Salisbury
<i>Clerical</i> —R. L. Ownbey, J. B. Craven, W. O. Goode, G. R. Jordan, C. E. Rozzelle, W. A. Newell, W. A. Kale, C. P. Bowles, G. T. Rowe.	
<i>Lay</i> —Edwin L. Jones, R. T. Amos, J. H. Knox, W. E. Bird, Horace Grigg, J. D. Rankin, W. D. Halfacre, C. E. Morgan, E. R. Bucher.	

2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

W. G. McFarland, Chairman	Asheville
L. L. Gobbel, Vice-Chairman	Greensboro
Reid Wall, Secretary	Granite Falls
<i>Clerical</i> —T. H. Swofford, G. A. Stamper, E. M. Avett, R. C. Goforth, B. A. Sisk, J. H. Carper, A. C. Tippet.	
<i>Lay</i> —Guy Weaver, W. H. Crenshaw, W. J. Bullock, J. R. Long, C. W. Hunt, L. H. Phillips, Mrs. J. D. Rankin, Ira G. Shamel.	

3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

W. B. Davis, Chairman	Newton
Mrs. W. A. Newell, Secretary	Salisbury
<i>Clerical</i> —W. H. Groce, L. B. Hayes, D. M. Nifong, P. R. Rayle, M. F. Moores, G. B. Clemmer, A. L. Aycock, W. A. Barber.	
<i>Lay</i> —L. W. Elias, C. P. Pate, F. C. Stowe, J. M. Hunt, B. C. Brock, R. C. Bunch, R. D. Coleman, R. O. Little.	

4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Weaver, Chairman	Charlotte
W. B. West, Vice-Chairman	Salisbury
R. M. Courtney, Secretary	Shelby
A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer	Concord
L. B. Abernethy, Missionary Secretary and Golden Cross Director	Elkin

Clerical—F. C. Snathers, E. P. Billups, A. P. Ratledge, H. P. Powell, A. C. Gibbs, W. J. Miller.

Lay—Miss Amy Hackney, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, Mrs. F. E. Branson, E. A. Cole, B. L. Smith, Mason Lillard, Mrs. P. Frank Hanes, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, *ex officio*; A. J. Kirby, *ex officio*.

5. BOARD OF FINANCE

W. C. Houston, Chairman Concord
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary Reidsville
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer Greensboro

Clerical—H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., E. O. Cole, W. B. Shinn, F. J. Stough, L. F. Tuttle, W. M. Smith, J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. G. Allen.

Lay—P. L. Gaston, P. J. Kiker, Wiley Pickens, H. L. Millner, L. S. Weaver, J. R. Boyd, George Finch.

6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

J. A. Jones, Chairman Charlotte
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman Greensboro
I. L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer Franklin
J. S. Hiatt, Assistant Secretary Lenoir

Clerical—J. L. Reynolds, F. B. Jordan, E. M. Jones, J. C. Cornett, W. S. Smith, W. L. Scott.

Lay—J. W. McRary, C. W. Gunter, Fred N. Tate, J. H. Giles, A. G. Odell, G. F. Ivey, H. T. Sloan, Paul F. Evans.

7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman Cornelius
T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman Salisbury
J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer Thomasville

Clerical—C. S. Kirkpatrick, Fletcher Nelson, D. E. Camak.

Lay—B. V. Hedrick, D. B. McCrary, C. A. Jonas, W. H. Bobbitt, F. R. Baker.

8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

A. J. Kirby, Chairman Gastonia
Paul F. Evans, Secretary Lexington
Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer Greensboro

H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, F. C. Todd, D. W. Alexander, O. A. Swaringen, W. H. Worth, J. Robert Long.

9. BIBLE BOARD

J. B. Ivey, Chairman Charlotte
T. G. Smith, Vice-Chairman High Point
L. P. Barnett, Secretary Pineville

P. L. Shore, H. E. Stimson, A. L. Stanford, R. L. Young, H. M. Wellman, J. E. Abernethy, J. H. Green.

10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. W. Vick, Chairman Statesville
G. E. White, Secretary Gastonia

R. M. Varner, O. L. Brown, H. R. Cornelius, H. C. Byrum, J. S. Gibbs, J. H. Brendall, Jr., W. R. Jenkins.

11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman Marion
 Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary Wadesboro
 M. T. Hipps, P. N. Garber, H. F. Duncan, C. M. McKinney, A. A. Kyles,
 W. J. Hackney, J. B. McLarty.

12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

For Admission on Trial—W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins, J. C. Groce.
First Year—G. C. Graham, E. J. Harbison, W. L. Lanier.
Second Year—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, C. O. Kennerly.
Third Year—C. B. Newton, H. M. Robinson, W. R. Kelly.
Fourth Year—A. W. Lynch, R. G. Tuttle, R. E. Hinshaw.

13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman Charlotte
 J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
 Julian H. Little, Treasurer Charlotte
 W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.

14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman Charlotte
 C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman Charlotte
 A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer Greensboro
 E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, C. M. Pickens.

15. RURAL WORK COMMISSION

W. A. Kale, Chairman Mooresville
 Mrs. Reid Wall, Vice-Chairman Granite Falls
 G. R. Stafford, Secretary-Treasurer Rfd, Stanley
Clerical—Bishop Clare Purcell, W. A. Stanbury, C. H. King, L. B. Abernethy,
 the Presiding Elders.
Lay—Mrs. C. C. Weaver, S. G. Hawfield, J. A. Jones, A. J. Kirby, Mrs.
 W. I. Pitts.

16. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

Terms expire 1939—H. K. Boyer, G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S.
 Hiatt, R. O. Lindsay, J. W. Moore, J. Raymond Smith.
Terms expire 1941—T. F. Marr, G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond
 Chatham, R. M. Courtney, J. Paul Lucas, B. S. Womble.
Terms expire 1943—R. G. Stockton, T. Austin Finch, James A. Gray, C. W.
 Gunter, T. B. Johnson, Bishop W. W. Peele, Fred N. Tate.

17. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman Elkin
 Thurmond Chatham, Vice-Chairman Winston-Salem
 Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman Elkin
 Mason Lillard, Secretary-Treasurer Elkin
Terms expire 1939—Mason Lillard, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves,
 Alex Chatham.
Terms expire 1940—R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton,
 Dr. E. G. Click, Dr. C. C. Weaver.
Terms expire 1941—L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, R. M.
 Chatham.

18. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, Canie N. Brown.

19. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

D. B. McCrary, Chairman Asheboro
 E. A. Palmgren, Secretary-Treasurer Charlotte
 J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, Gurney H. Kearns, J. B. Craven.

20. COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

E. K. McLarty, Chairman and Director of Evangelism Concord
 H. P. Powell, Secretary Asheboro
 L. B. Abernethy, E. W. Fox, W. B. McEwen, J. H. Grigg, C. E. Morgan.

21. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman Marion
 Carl H. King, Secretary Salisbury
 W. A. Stanbury, A. W. Lynch, W. Q. Grigg, G. C. Graham, M. Q. Tuttle,
 C. B. Newton.

22. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

W. A. Jenkins, President Marion
 R. L. Ownbey, Vice-President Charlotte
 W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer Asheville
Executive Committee—W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler.

23. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President Lexington
 R. C. Goforth, Vice-President Fallston
 C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer Walkertown
 F. C. Smathers, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer Rutherfordton
 These, with E. M. Jones and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

24. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte.
2. *Church School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Missions Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. C. W. Tadlock, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—A. F. Hartsell, Concord, N. C.

25. DELEGATES TO THE UNITING CONFERENCE

Clerical—C. C. Weaver, P. N. Garber, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Lambeth, G. T. Rowe, J. B. Craven, W. A. Stanbury, G. R. Jordan, M. T. Smathers, C. S. Kirkpatrick.

Alternates—C. H. Moser, E. K. McLarty, G. T. Bond, L. B. Hayes.

Lay—O. V. Woosley, J. B. Ivey, L. L. Gobbel, H. A. Dunham, J. A. Jones, A. J. Kirby, Paul F. Evans, J. E. Lambeth, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, W. H. Worth.

Alternates—W. B. McEwen, James A. Gray, E. A. Cole, J. C. Kesler.

II

Chronological Roll

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
1875		1898	
1 J. T. Stover	Knoxville, Tenn.	47 E. K. McLarty	Winston-Salem
1879		48 J. B. Needham	Oakland, Calif.
2 J. E. Thompson	Wilson	1899	
1883		49 R. M. Courtney	Concord
3 J. H. Brendall ..	Chattanooga, Tenn.	50 C. P. Goode	Concord
1884		51 J. C. Keever	Concord
4 J. L. Teague	Bristol, Tenn.	52 A. L. Stanford	Concord
5 B. A. York	Wilmington	53 R. S. Truesdale .	Orangeburg, S. C.
1885		54 A. H. Whisner	Concord
6 J. M. Downum	Charlotte	1900	
7 T. E. Wagg	Cleveland, Tenn.	55 L. B. Abernethy	Greensboro
1886		56 C. N. Clark	St. Louis, Mo.
8 T. F. Marr	Knoxville, Tenn.	57 J. B. Craven	Greensboro
9 Z. Paris	Reidsville	58 J. W. Moore	Greensboro
1887		59 J. I. Spinks	Columbia, S. C.
10 W. F. Sandford	Huntsville, Ala.	1901	
1888		60 W. O. Goode	Gastonia
11 D. M. Litaker	New Bern	61 T. C. Jordan	Gastonia
12 S. B. Turrentine	New Bern	62 J. T. Ratledge	Gastonia
1889		63 P. W. Tucker	Gastonia
13 D. F. Carver	Morristown, Tenn.	64 C. C. Weaver	Gastonia
14 G. D. Herman ..	Morristown, Tenn.	1902	
15 Parker Holmes	Greensboro	65 H. C. Byrum	Monroe
16 T. J. Rogers	Greensboro	66 W. L. Hutchins	Monroe
17 A. R. Surratt	Greensboro	67 J. W. Long	Monroe
18 J. H. West	Morristown, Tenn.	68 N. M. Modlin	Monroe
1890		69 T. R. Wolfe	Monroe
19 W. S. Cherry	Concord	1903	
20 W. M. Curtis	Concord	70 A. L. Aycock	High Point
21 Ebenezer Myers	Concord	71 D. E. Camak	Greenville, S. C.
22 P. E. Parker	Concord	72 A. R. Bell	High Point
23 W. L. Sherrill	Concord	73 R. P. Fikes	Meridian, Miss.
24 W. A. Wilson	Wilson	74 R. E. Hunt	Goldsboro
1891		75 J. W. Kennedy	High Point
25 J. J. Gray	Asheville	76 C. L. McCain	Greenville
26 E. K. Whidden	Monticello, Fla.	77 W. A. Newell	High Point
1892		78 C. R. Ross	High Point
27 T. B. Johnson	Winston-Salem	79 S. A. Stewart	High Point
28 M. F. Moores	Middleboro, Ky.	80 B. Wilson	High Point
29 C. M. Pickens	Wytheville, Va.	1904	
30 A. W. Plyler	Winston-Salem	81 W. T. Albright	Charlotte
1893		82 M. E. Clegg	Charlotte
31 J. E. Abernethy	Charlotte	83 H. H. Robbins	Charlotte
32 J. H. Bradley	Charlotte	84 C. M. Short	Charlotte
33 R. L. Ownbey	Charlotte	1905	
34 J. A. Peeler	Charlotte	85 D. C. Ballard	Greensboro
35 W. M. Robbins	Charlotte	86 J. P. Hips	Greensboro
36 H. C. Sprinkle	Charlotte	87 T. J. Houck	Greensboro
1894		88 C. S. Kirkpatrick	Greensboro
37 R. S. Howie	Statesville	89 W. A. Lambeth	Greensboro
38 L. L. Smith	Statesville	90 M. B. Stokes	Greensboro
1895		91 D. P. Waters	Greensboro
39 H. K. Boyer	Reidsville	1906	
40 E. N. Crowder	Reidsville	92 E. M. Avett	Mount Airy
41 E. W. Fox	Reidsville	93 J. A. Fry	Mount Airy
1896		94 J. S. Hiatt	Mount Airy
42 L. W. Colson	Savannah, Ga.	95 J. G. W. Holloway	Mount Airy
43 G. T. Rowe	Salisbury	96 R. L. Melton	Mount Airy
1897		97 R. A. Taylor	Mount Airy
44 O. P. Ader	Asheville	1907	
45 J. A. Baldwin	Asheville	98 E. O. Cole	Salisbury
46 A. S. Raper	Asheville	99 O. J. Jones	Salisbury
		100 N. S. Ogburn	Salisbury
		101 H. L. Powell	Gaffney, S. C.
		102 G. A. Stamper	Salisbury
		103 A. C. Swofford	Salisbury

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
1908		1918	
104 G. T. Bond	Knoxville, Tenn.	170 Van B. Harrison ..	North Ga. Conf.
105 G. C. Brinkman	Asheville	171 M. W. Heckard	Asheville
106 P. H. Brittain	Asheville	172 C. O. Kennerly	Asheville
107 J. O. Ervin	Asheville	173 R. H. Kennington ..	Asheville
108 J. P. Hornbuckle	Asheville	174 F. H. Price	Asheville
109 W. A. Stanbury	Durham	175 R. A. Swaringen	Asheville
110 E. E. Yates	Asheville	176 E. C. Widenhouse	Pulaski, Va.
1909		1919	
111 W. I. Hughes	Hickory	177 E. D. Ballard	Charlotte
112 A. P. Ratledge	Hickory	178 J. M. Barber	Charlotte
113 O. P. Routh	Hickory	179 F. O. Dryman	Charlotte
114 W. B. Shinn	Hickory	180 J. S. Folger	Charlotte
115 L. D. Thompson	Hickory	181 R. C. Goforth	Charlotte
116 H. B. Trimble	Searcy, Ark.	182 W. J. Hackney	Charlotte
1910		183 W. R. Harris	Charlotte
117 C. R. Allison	Winston-Salem	184 R. T. Houts	San Antonio, Texas
118 T. A. Groce	Winston-Salem	185 W. R. Jenkins	Charlotte
119 G. A. B. Holderby ..	Winston-Salem	186 W. G. McFarland	Greensboro
120 R. F. Huneycutt ..	Winston-Salem	187 S. M. Needham	Charlotte
121 A. L. Latham	Winston-Salem	188 W. B. Thompson	Charlotte
122 Elzie Myers	Charleston, S. C.	189 J. M. Varner	Charlotte
123 P. L. Shore	Winston-Salem	1919	
124 G. W. Vick	Elizabeth City	190 J. H. Armbrust	Greensboro
1911		191 J. O. Banks	Greensboro
125 G. R. Combs	Richmond, Ky.	192 J. C. Gentry	Greensboro
126 T. A. Davis	Statesville	193 J. S. Gibbs	Greensboro
127 A. C. Gibbs	Statesville	194 C. M. McKinney	Greensboro
128 R. C. Kirk	Statesville	1920	
129 M. T. Smathers	Statesville	195 J. O. Cox	Salisbury
130 W. B. West	Statesville	196 T. W. Hager	Salisbury
131 G. W. Williams	Statesville	197 J. A. Howell	Salisbury
1912		198 A. C. Kennedy	Salisbury
132 J. E. McSwain	High Point	199 D. A. Lewis	Salisbury
133 D. H. Rhinehart	High Point	200 J. T. Mangum	Salisbury
134 W. M. Smith	High Point	201 W. A. Rollins	Salisbury
1913		202 A. C. Tippet	Salisbury
135 J. C. Cornett	Cleveland, Tenn.	203 R. E. Ward	Salisbury
136 E. J. Harbison	Charlotte	1921	
137 J. P. Morris	Charlotte	204 G. G. Adams	High Point
138 C. E. Rozzelle	Charlotte	205 W. A. Barber	High Point
139 N. C. Williams	Charlotte	206 J. E. Hipp	High Point
1914		207 G. R. Jordan	High Point
140 A. Burgess	Shelby	208 W. J. Miller	High Point
141 G. W. Fink	Shelby	209 J. L. Reynolds	High Point
142 John H. Green	Shelby	210 C. F. Tate	High Point
143 L. B. Hayes	Shelby	211 J. R. Warren	High Point
144 T. A. Plyler	Shelby	212 G. L. Wilkinson	High Point
145 J. W. Vestal	Shelby	1922	
146 H. M. Wellman	Shelby	213 J. R. Church	Monroe
1915		214 H. C. Freeman	Monroe
147 E. P. Billups	Clarksburg, W. Va.	215 R. M. Hauss	Monroe
148 J. W. Bennett	Reidsville	216 R. E. Hinshaw	Monroe
149 J. W. Combs	Reidsville	217 M. E. Leftwich	Monroe
150 T. V. Crouse	Reidsville	218 D. A. Oakley	Monroe
151 R. L. Forbis	Reidsville	219 J. N. Randall	Monroe
152 D. V. Howell	Reidsville	220 W. M. Rathburn	Monroe
153 W. A. Jenkins	Reidsville	221 F. L. Setzer	Monroe
154 M. A. Osborne	Reidsville	222 I. L. Shaver	Monroe
155 O. L. Simpson	Bristol, Va.	223 F. J. Stough	Monroe
1916		1923	
156 H. G. Allen	Gastonia	224 E. H. Blackard ..	Bridgeport, Conn.
157 J. M. Green	Gastonia	225 G. B. Clemmer	Winston-Salem
158 T. F. Higgins	Gastonia	226 H. R. Cornelius	Winston-Salem
159 J. E. B. Houser	Gastonia	227 B. M. Crosby	Newberry, S. C.
160 J. W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham	228 E. M. Jones	Winston-Salem
161 T. J. Huggins	Gastonia	229 A. W. Lynch	Winston-Salem
162 E. L. Kirk	Gastonia	230 M. Q. Tuttle	Winston-Salem
163 B. C. Reavis	Gastonia	1924	
164 W. L. Scott	Gastonia	231 J. H. Brendall, Jr.	Greensboro
165 J. C. Umberger	Gastonia	232 O. L. Brown	Greensboro
1917		233 J. W. Groce	Greensboro
166 G. W. Clay	Asheville	234 T. B. Huneycutt	Greensboro
167 M. G. Ervin	Asheville	235 O. B. Mitchell	Greensboro
168 J. B. Fitzgerald	Asheville	236 E. H. Nease	Greensboro
169 J. W. Fitzgerald	Asheville	237 C. B. Newton	Greensboro
		238 J. W. Parker	Greensboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

9

Name	Where Admitted	Name	Where Admitted
239 H. P. Powell	Greensboro	308 L. P. Barnett	Asheville
240 P. R. Rayle	Greensboro	309 W. H. Benfield	Asheville
241 W. E. Rufty	Greensboro	310 C. D. Brown	Asheville
242 E. E. Snow	Greensboro	311 A. B. Bruton	Asheville
243 H. E. Stimson	Greensboro	312 J. H. Carper	Asheville
244 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	Wilmington	313 W. C. Dutton	Asheville
245 R. B. Templeton, Jacksonville, Fla.		314 M. W. Edwards	Asheville
246 J. N. Wise	Greensboro	315 W. H. Groce	Asheville
1925		316 N. A. Huffman (D)	Asheville
247 H. F. Duncan	Statesville	317 F. B. Jordan	Asheville
248 W. R. Kelly	Statesville	318 A. G. Lackey	Asheville
249 C. H. Moser	Statesville	319 B. W. Lefler	Asheville
250 E. W. Needham	Statesville	320 Byron Shankle	Asheville
251 T. G. Smith	Statesville	321 F. H. Shinn	Asheville
1926		322 R. B. Shumaker	Asheville
252 P. N. Garber	Gastonia	323 F. C. Smathers	Asheville
253 G. C. Graham	Gastonia	324 J. C. Stokes (D)	Asheville
254 C. C. Herbert, Jr.	Durham	325 J. L. Stokes, II (D)	Asheville
255 W. A. Kale	Gastonia	326 C. C. Washam	Asheville
256 W. A. Kerr	Gastonia	1932	
257 I. L. Roberts	Gastonia	327 L. R. Akers, Jr.	Winston-Salem
258 O. L. Robinson	Gastonia	328 C. W. Clay (D) ...	Winston-Salem
259 J. B. Tabor, Jr.	Gastonia	329 C. H. King	Winston-Salem
1927		330 W. L. Lanier	Winston-Salem
260 R. L. Bass	Asheville	331 J. C. Reichard	Winston-Salem
261 J. M. Brandon	Asheville	332 C. M. Smith	Winston-Salem
262 G. N. Dulin	Asheville	333 P. L. Smith	Winston-Salem
263 J. C. Groce	Asheville	334 L. F. Strader	Winston-Salem
264 Paul Hardin, Jr.	Asheville	1933	
265 M. T. Hipps	Asheville	335 W. F. Beadle	Winnfield, La.
266 F. W. Kiker	Asheville	336 F. R. Barber	Charlotte
267 M. A. Lewis	Asheville	337 E. H. Brendall	Charlotte
268 V. R. Masters	Asheville	338 V. P. Crowder	Charlotte
269 G. R. Stafford	Asheville	339 J. R. Duncan	Charlotte
270 T. H. Swofford	Asheville	340 R. M. Hardee	Charlotte
271 P. W. Townsend	Asheville	341 T. H. Houck	Charlotte
272 Reid Wall	Valdosta, Ga.	342 W. J. Huneycutt	Charlotte
273 C. E. Williams	Asheville	343 H. D. Jessup	Charlotte
1928		344 C. W. Kirby	Charlotte
274 O. E. Croy	Charlotte	345 R. M. Laughlin	Charlotte
275 P. T. Dixon	Charlotte	346 D. M. Nifong	Charlotte
276 W. Q. Grigg	Charlotte	347 C. H. Peace	Charlotte
277 G. F. Houck	Charlotte	348 H. M. Robinson	Charlotte
278 J. G. Huggin, Jr.	Charlotte	349 M. B. Stokes, Jr., (D) ..	Charlotte
279 R. G. McClamrock	Charlotte	350 J. C. Swain	Charlotte
280 C. A. Morrison	Charlotte	351 R. H. Taylor	Charlotte
281 J. L. Rayle	Charlotte	352 R. G. Tuttle, Jr.	Charlotte
282 I. L. Sharpe	Charlotte	353 W. O. Weldon	Columbia, S. C.
283 B. A. Sisk	Charlotte	1934	
284 W. S. Smith	Charlotte	354 J. W. Blitch (D) ..	Gainsville, Fla.
285 G. E. White	Charlotte	355 H. E. Bolick	Greensboro
286 R. L. Young	Charlotte	356 McRae Crawford	Greensboro
1929		357 R. P. Gibbs	Greensboro
287 G. F. Hood	High Point	358 C. G. Hefner	Greensboro
288 Brooks Jerome	High Point	359 J. S. Higgins	Greensboro
289 A. A. Kyles	High Point	360 H. O. Huss	Greensboro
290 C. E. Murray	High Point	361 A. A. Lyerly	Greensboro
291 L. F. Tuttle	High Point	362 E. K. McLarty, Jr.	Greensboro
292 R. M. Varner	High Point	363 A. L. Rayle	Greensboro
293 A. C. Waggoner	High Point	1935	
294 J. E. Yountz	High Point	364 H. L. Creech, Jr. (D)	Salisbury
1930		365 W. K. Goodson (D)	Salisbury
295 R. J. Barnwell	Greensboro	366 H. L. Lefevers (D)	Salisbury
296 C. P. Bowles	Greensboro	367 A. F. Phibbs (D)	Salisbury
297 E. B. Edwards	Greensboro	368 R. A. Smith	Salisbury
298 T. G. Highfill	Greensboro	369 H. S. Williams (D)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
299 F. E. Howard	Greensboro	1936	
300 J. L. Ingram	Greensboro	370 W. F. Eaker (D)	Salisbury
301 J. B. McLarty	Greensboro	371 L. S. Furr (D)	Salisbury
302 Fletcher Nelson	Greensboro	372 P. L. Green (D)	Salisbury
303 C. W. Russell	Greensboro	373 E. M. Hoyle (D)	Salisbury
304 J. N. Snow	Greensboro	374 H. E. Jones (D)	Salisbury
305 J. G. Wilkinson	Greensboro	375 E. C. Price (D)	Salisbury
306 J. G. Winkler	Greensboro	376 P. L. Shore, Jr. (D)	Salisbury
307 C. F. Womble	Greensboro	377 R. J. Starling (D)	Salisbury
		378 P. R. Taylor (D)	Salisbury

III

Alphabetical Roll, 1939

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Bishop W. W. Peele	Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
1 Abernethy, J. E.	Valdese	Valdese
2 Abernethy, L. B.	Elkin	Missionary Secretary
3 Adams, G. G.	Matthews	Matthews
4 Ader, O. P.	Coleridge	Coleridge
5 Akers, L. R., Jr.	Polkton	Polkton
6 Albright, W. T.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
7 Allen, H. G.	Lexington	First Church
8 Allison, C. R.	Monroe	North Monroe
9 Armbrust, J. H.	Reidsville	Main Street
10 Ayett, E. M.	Mocksville	Mocksville
11 Aycock, A. L.	North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
12 Baldwin, J. A.	Ansonville	Superannuate
13 Ballard, D. C.	Newton, R. 2	Superannuate
14 Ballard, E. D.	Albemarle	Tabernacle
15 Banks, J. O.	Cleveland, R. 2	Cool Springs
16 Barber, F. R.	Concord	Rocky Ridge
17 Barber, J. M.	Charlotte, R. 1	Hickory Grove
18 Barber, W. A.	Lincolnton	Boger City
19 Barnett, L. P.	Pineville	Pineville
20 Barnwell, R. J.	Dallas	Dallas
21 Bass, R. L.	Concord	Epworth
22 Beadle, W. F.	Highlands	Highlands
23 Bell, A. R.	Reidsville, R. 5	Superannuate
24 Benfield, W. H.	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
25 Bennett, J. W.	Elk Park	Elk Park
26 Billups, E. P.	Brevard	Brevard
27 Blackard, E. H.	High Point	Wesley Memorial
28 Blitch, J. W.	Waynesville, R. 1	Bethel
29 Bolick, H. E.	Fletcher	Fletcher
30 Bond, G. T.	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte	Presiding Elder
31 Bowles, C. P.	Belmont	Main Street
32 Boyer, H. K.	Derita	Superannuate
33 Bradley, J. H.	Stony Point	Superannuate
34 Brandon, J. M.	Morganton	Morganton Circuit
35 Brendall, E. H.	Belmont	Park Street
36 Brendall, J. H.	Greensboro, R. 3	Superannuate
37 Brendall, J. H., Jr.	Winston-Salem	Ardmore
38 Brinkman, G. C.	Brevard	Superannuate
39 Brittain, P. H.	Hickory, R. 2	Superannuate
40 Brown, C. D.	Paw Creek	Thrift
41 Brown, O. L.	Cramerton	Cramerton
42 Bruton, A. B.	Micaville	Micaville
43 Burgess, A.	Marion	Marion Mills
44 Byrum, H. C.	Morganton	North Forest
45 Camak, D. E.	Hendersonville	Hendersonville
46 Carper, J. H.	Lake Junaluska	Junaluska
47 Carver, D. F.	McAdenville	Superannuate
48 Cherry, W. S.	Newton	Superannuate
49 Church, J. R.	Winston-Salem	General Evangelist
50 Clark, C. N.	Church St., Salisbury	Presiding Elder
51 Clay, C. W.	Granberry College, Juiz De Flora, Minas Geraes, Brazil	Missionary to Brazil
52 Clay, G. W.	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
53 Clegg, M. B.	Box 714, Asheville	Superannuate
54 Clemmer, G. B.	Albemarle	Central
55 Cole, E. O.	1225 Plaza, Charlotte	Derita-Oakhurst
56 Closton, L. W.	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Chaplain Oteen Hospital
57 Combs, G. R.	Monroe	Central
58 Combs, J. W.	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
59 Cornelius, H. R.	Lilesville	Lilesville
60 Cornett, J. C.	Marion	Presiding Elder
61 Courtney, R. M.	Shelby	Central
62 Cox, J. O.	Mooresville	South Iredell
63 Craven, J. B.	1000 W. Market, G'boro	West Market Street
64 Crawford, McRae	Linville Falls	Linville Falls
65 Creech, H. L., Jr.	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
66 Crosby, B. M.	Mooresville	Mooresville Circuit
67 Crouse, T. V.	Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
68 Crowder, E. N.	Rutherfordton	Superannuate
69 Crowder, V. P.	Morganton, Rfd	Table Rock

Name	Post Office	Appointment
70 Croy, O. E.	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
71 Curtis, W. M.	Greensboro	Treasurer Greensboro College
72 Davis, W. B.	Newton	Newton
73 Dixon, P. T.	Morven	Morven
74 Downum, J. M.	Boone	Superannuate
75 Dryman, F. O.	70 Washington Rd., Asheville	Hillside Street Andrews
76 Dulin, G. N.	Andrews	Andrews
77 Duncan, H. F.	Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
78 Duncan, J. R.	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
79 Dutton, W. C.	Kannapolis	Midway
80 Eaker, W. F.	Crouse	Crouse
81 Edwards, E. B.	Concord	Harmony
82 Edwards, M. W.	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
83 Ervin, J. O.	Monroe, R. 4	Prospect
84 Ervin, M. G.	Mocksville	Davie
85 Fikes, R. P.	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	Superannuate
86 Fink, G. W.	Jamestown	Jamestown-Oakdale
87 Fitzgerald, J. B.	Harris	Broad River
88 Fitzgerald, J. W.	16th St., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
89 Folger, J. S.	1617 N. McDowell, Charlotte	Duncan Memorial
90 Forbis, R. L.	Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	Chadwick
91 Fox, E. W.	Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain
92 Freeman, H. C.	Nebo City	McDowell
93 Fry, J. A.	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
94 Furr, L. S.	Charlotte	Asst. Pastor First Church
95 Garber, P. N.	Duke Uni., Durham	Professor Duke University
96 Gentry, J. C.	Hayesville	Hayesville
97 Gibbs, A. C.	Statesville	Broad Street
98 Gibbs, J. S.	Albemarle	First Street
99 Gibbs, R. P.	Summerfield	Summerfield
100 Goforth, R. C.	Fallston	Belwood
101 Goode, C. P.	Summerfield	Superannuate
102 Goode, W. O.	Spencer	Central
103 Goodson, W. K.	Greensboro	Asst. Pastor W. Market St.
104 Graham, G. C.	Lewisville	Lewisville
105 Gray, J. J.	Angier	Superannuate
106 Green, J. H.	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
107 Green, J. M.	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
108 Green, P. L.	Leicester	Sandy
109 Grigg, W. Q.	Catawba	Catawba
110 Groce, J. C.	Gastonia	West End
111 Groce, J. W.	High Point	Oak View
112 Groce, T. A.	Candler	Superannuate
113 Groce, W. H.	Weaverville	Weaverville
114 Hackney, W. J.	Charlotte	Superannuate
115 Hager, T. W.	Concord	Westford
116 Harbison, E. J.	Burnsville	Burnsville
117 Hardin, Paul, Jr.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
118 Hardee, R. M.	Greensboro	Glenwood
119 Harris, W. R.	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
120 Harrison, Van B.	Murphy	Murphy
121 Hauss, R. M.	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
122 Hayes, L. E.	508 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Presiding Elder
123 Heckard, M. W.	Albemarle, R. 3	Salem
124 Hefner, C. G.	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
125 Herbert, C. C., Jr.	Walkertown	Walkertown
126 Herman, G. D.	Biltmore	Superannuate
127 Hiatt, J. S.	126 Ashe Ave., Lenoir	First Church
128 Higgins, J. S.	Duke Uni., Durham	Student
129 Higgins, T. F.	323 Quincey, Charlotte	Calvary
130 Highfill, T. G.	Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
131 Hinshaw, R. E.	Winston-Salem	Ogburn Memorial
132 Hipp, J. E.	Peachland	Peachland
133 Hipps, J. P.	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
134 Hipps, M. T.	Box 828, Salisbury	Director Y. P. Work Board Christian Education
135 Holderby, G. A. B.	46 West St., Asheville	Superannuate
136 Holloway, J. G. W.	Granite Falls	Superannuate
137 Holmes, Parker	Forest City	Superannuate
138 Hood, G. F.	Saluda	Saluda-Tryon
139 Hornbuckle, J. P.	Hickory	Bethel-Fairgrove
140 Houck, G. F.	Elmwood	Elmwood
141 Houck, T. H.	Danbury	Danbury
142 Houck, T. J.	Todd, R. 1	Superannuate
143 Houser, J. E. B.	Liberty	Liberty

Name	Post Office	Appointment
144 Houts, R. T.	Spray	Spray
145 Howard, F. E.	Farmer	Farmer
146 Howell, D. V. ... 1105	Thistle St., High Point	Calvary
147 Howell, J. A.	Jefferson	Jefferson
148 Howie, E. S.	Thomasville	Superannuate
149 Hoyle, E. M.	Marshall	Marshall
150 Hoyle, John, Jr.	Statesville	Presiding Elder
151 Huffman, N. A.	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
152 Huggin, J. G., Jr. ...	Waynesville	Waynesville
153 Huggins, T. J.	Matthews, R. 2	Weddington
154 Hughes, W. I.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
155 Huneycutt, R. F.	Southmont	Linwood
156 Huneycutt, T. B.	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
157 Huneycutt, W. J.	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
158 Hunt, R. E.	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
159 Huss, H. O.	Todd	Todd
160 Hutchins, W. L.	Waynesville	Presiding Elder
161 Ingram, J. L.	Welcome	Welcome
162 Jenkins, W. A.	Marion	First Church
163 Jenkins, W. R.	Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
164 Jerome, Brooks,	Stanfield	Superannuate
165 Jessup, H. D.	Bostic	Sunshine
166 Johnson, T. B.	Thomasville	Superannuate
167 Jones, E. M.	Kannapolis	Trinity
168 Jones, H. E.	Horse Shoe	Mills River
169 Jones, O. J.	Essesmer Sta., G'boro ...	Essesmer
170 Jordan, F. B.	Charlotte	Wesley Heights
171 Jordan, G. Ray	Winston-Salem	Centenary
172 Jordan, T. C.	217 3rd Ave., W. Hendersonville	Superannuate
173 Kale, W. A.	Mooreville	Central
174 Keever, J. C.	Stony Point	Superannuate
175 Kelly, W. R.	Canton	Canton
176 Kennedy, A. C.	Denton	Denton
177 Kennedy, J. W.	Durham, R. 5	Superannuate
178 Kennerly, C. O.	Lowell	Lowell
179 Kennington, R. H. ...	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
180 Kerr, W. A.	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
181 Kiker, F. W.	North Charlotte	Spencer Memorial
182 King, C. H.	Box 828, Salisbury	Executive-Extension Secre- tary Board of Christian Edu.
183 Kirby, C. W.	Winston-Salem	Forsyth
184 Kirk, E. L.	Kernersville	Kernersville
185 Kirk, R. C.	High Point	Ward Street-Archdale
186 Kirkpatrick, C. S., 447	Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
187 Kyles, A. A.	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
188 Lackey, A. G.	Mooreville, Rfd	Shepherds
189 Lambeth, W. A., 898	Lynwood Ave., W.-Salem	Presiding Elder
190 Lanier, W. L.	New London	Badin-New London
191 Latham, A. L.	102 State St., Greensboro	Lee's Chapel-Grace
192 Laughlin, R. M.	Madison	Madison
193 Lefevers, H. L.	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
194 Lefler, B. W.	Greensboro	Bethel
195 Leftwich, M. E.	Stanley	Stanley
196 Lewis, D. A.	Old Fort	Superannuate
197 Lewis, M. A.	Marion	Cross Mills
198 Litaker, D. M.	108 Law Bldg., Charlotte	Superannuate
199 Long, J. W.	527 Highland Ave., G'boro	Superannuate
200 Lyerly, A. A.	Kannapolis	Kannapolis Circuit
201 Lynch, A. W.	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
202 Mangum, J. T.	Selma, Ala., R. 2	Superannuate
203 Marr, T. F.	Brevard	Superannuate
204 Masters, V. R.	Mooreville	Broad Street
205 McCain, C. L.	2 Fairview Ave., Greer, S. C.	Superannuate
206 McClamrock, R. G. ...	Winston-Salem	Hiatt Memorial
207 McFarland, W. G. ...	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
208 McKinney, C. M.	Bostic	Bostic
209 McLarty, E. K.	Concord	Central
210 McLarty, E. K., Jr. ...	Charlotte, R. 4	Big Spring
211 McLarty, J. B.	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
212 McSwain, J. E.	Marshville	Marshville
213 Melton, R. L.	Hamptonville	Superannuate
214 Miller, W. J.	Mount Airy	Central
215 Mitchell, O. B.	Winston-Salem	Grace
216 Modlin, N. M.	512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton	Superannuate
217 Moore, J. W.	High Point	Sabbatical Leave

Name	Post Office	Appointment
218 Moores, M. F.	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
219 Morris, J. P.	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
220 Morrison, C. A.	Newton, Rfd	South Fork
221 Moser, C. H.	606 York St., Gastonia ..	Presiding Elder
222 Murray, C. E.	Concord	Kerr Street
223 Myers, Ebenezer	Lenoir	Superannuate
224 Myers, Elzie	Henrietta	Henrietta
225 Nease, E. H.	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
226 Needham, E. W.	East Spencer	East Spencer-Yadkin
227 Needham, J. B.	Wheatland, California ...	Superannuate
228 Needham, S. M., 1305	Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
229 Nelson, Fletcher	Forest City	Forest City
230 Newell, W. A.	Morganton	First Church
231 Newton, C. B.	Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
232 Nifong, D. M.	Cherryville	Cherryville
233 Oakley, D. A.	Lenoir	Whitnell
234 Ogburn, N. S.	Kwansei-Gakuin, Koto- Mura, Nishimova- Shangai, Japan	Missionary to Japan
235 Osborne, M. A.	Denver	Rock Springs
236 Ownbey, R. L.	1711 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Myers Park
237 Paris, Z.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
238 Parker, J. W.	Amantha	Watauga
239 Parker, P. E.	Thomasville	Superannuate
240 Peace, C. H.	Stony Point	Stony Point
241 Peeler, J. A.	Hickory	Superannuate
242 Pibbbs, A. F.	Crabtree	Crabtree
243 Pickens, C. M.	Thomasville	Main Street
244 Plyler, A. W.	W. Market St., G'boro ..	Editor N. C. Christian Advo.
245 Plyler, T. A.	Indian Trail	Superannuate
246 Powell, H. L.	Hickory	Westview
247 Powell, H. P.	Asheboro	First Church
248 Price, E. C.	Clyde	Clyde
249 Price, F. H.	Shelby	Lafayette Street
250 Randall, J. N.	Concord	Mt. Olivet
251 Raper, A. S.	Welcome	Superannuate
252 Rathburn, W. M.	Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
253 Ratledge, A. P.	Sylva	Sylva
254 Ratledge, J. T.	Madison	Superannuate
255 Rayle, A. L.	Bryson City	Bryson City
256 Rayle, J. L.	Shelby	Shelby Circuit
257 Rayle, P. R.	Draper	Draper
258 Reavis, B. C.	Greensboro	College Place
259 Reichard, J. C.	Duke Uni., Durham	Student
260 Reynolds, J. L.	Candler	Acton
261 Rhinehart, D. H.	Olin	Olin
262 Roberts, I. L.	Franklin	Franklin
263 Robbins, H. H.	Catawba, Rfd	Balls Creek
264 Robbins, W. M.	Lake Junaluska	Superannuate
265 Robinson, H. M.	Bessemer City	Bessemer City
266 Robinson, O. L.	Granite Falls, Rfd	Hudson
267 Rogers, T. J.	Greensboro, R. 2	Superannuate
268 Rollins, W. A.	Hickory	First Church
269 Ross, C. R.	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
270 Routh, O. P.	East Bend, R. 2	Superannuate
271 Rowe, G. T.	Duke Uni., Durham	Professor Duke University
272 Rozzelle, C. E.	Gastonia	Main Street
273 Rufty, W. E.	204 Park Ave., Marion ..	Marion Circuit
274 Russell, C. W.	Dobson	Dobson
275 Sandford, W. F.	8 Chiles Ave., Asheville	Superannuate
276 Scott, W. L.	Lexington, R. 1	Davidson
277 Setzer, F. L.	Gastonia	East End
278 Shankle, Byron	Candler	Candler
279 Sharpe, I. L.	Mount Airy	Mt. Airy Circuit
280 Shaver, I. L.	Oita City, Japan	Missionary to Japan
281 Sherrill, W. L.	122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte	Superannuate
282 Shinn, F. H.	Gastonia	Trinity
283 Shinn, W. B.	Trinity	Trinity
284 Shore, P. L.	Bessemer Sta., G'boro ..	Mount Pleasant
285 Shore, P. L., Jr.	Stoneville	Stoneville-Mayodan
286 Short, C. M.	Charlotte, R. 2	Superannuate
287 Shumaker, R. B.	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
288 Simpson, O. L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Asso. Church School Editor
289 Sisk, B. A.	Gilkey	Gilkey

Name	Post Office	Appointment
290 Smathers, F. C.	Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
291 Smathers, M. T.	20 Watauga St., Asheville	Presiding Elder
292 Smith, C. M.	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
293 Smith, L. L.	Hickory	Superannuate
294 Smith, P. L.	Advance	Advance
295 Smith, R. A.	Greensboro	Professor Greensboro College
296 Smith, T. C.	High Point	Highlands
297 Smith, W. M.	Winston-Salem	Burkhead
298 Smith, W. S.	Lincolnton	Lincolnton Circuit
299 Snow, E. E.	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
300 Snow, J. N.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
301 Spinks, J. I.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
302 Sprinkle, H. C.	Cornelius	Mount Zion
303 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
304 Stafford, G. R.	Stanley, Rfd	Lowesville
305 Starling, R. J.	Sturgills	Helton-Lansing
306 Stamper, G. A.	Greensboro	West Greensboro
307 Stanbury, W. A.	12 Ravenscroft Drive, Asheville	Central
308 Stanford, A. L.	Lincolnton	Lincolnton
309 Stewart, S. A.	Genzon, Korea	Missionary to Japan
310 Stimson, H. E.	Cliffside	Cliffside-Avondale
311 Stokes, J. C.	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
312 Stokes, J. L., II	Randleman	Randleman
313 Stokes, M. B.	Seoul, Korea	Missionary to Korea
314 Stokes, M. B., Jr.	Boston U., Boston, Mass.	Student
315 Stover, J. T.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
316 Stough, F. J.	Spindale	Spindale
317 Strader, L. F.	Sparta	Sparta
318 Surratt, A. R.	215 W. 9th St., Charlotte	Superannuate
319 Swain, J. C.	Franklin	Macon Circuit
320 Swaringen, R. A.	Fairview	Superannuate
321 Swofford, A. C.	Leaksville	Leaksville
322 Swofford, T. H.	Shelby, R. 5	Polkville
323 Tabor, J. B., Jr.	Statesville	Statesville Circuit
324 Tate, C. F.	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
325 Taylor, P. R.	Trinity	Randolph
326 Taylor, R. A.	Hanes	Hanes
327 Taylor, R. H.	Biltmore	Oakley
328 Teague, J. L.	Franklin, R. 2	Superannuate
329 Templeton, R. B.	Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
330 Tippet, A. C.	25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville	West Asheville
331 Thompson, J. E.	Shelby	Superannuate
332 Thompson, L. D.	E. Boulevard, Charlotte	Dilworth
333 Thompson, W. B.	Cabarrus	Bethel-Boger
334 Townsend, P. W.	Boone	Boone
335 Trimble, H. B.	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Dean Emory University
336 Truesdale, R. S.	Winston-Salem	Green Street
337 Tucker, P. W.	Elkin	Elkin
338 Turrentine, S. B.	219 N. Spring St., G'boro	Superannuate
339 Tuttle, L. F.	Concord	Forest Hill
340 Tuttle, M. Q.	Brevard St., Charlotte ..	Brevard Street
341 Tuttle, R. G.	Forest City	Pleasant Grove
342 Umberger, J. C.	Mount Ulla	Superannuate
343 Varner, J. M.	Troutman	Troutman
344 Varner, R. M.	East Flat Rock	Flat Rock
345 Vestal, J. W.	Farmington	Farmington
346 Vick, G. W.	Statesville	Race Street
347 Wagg, T. E.	Connelly Springs, R. 4 ..	Superannuate
348 Waggoner, A. C., 915 S. Church St., Salisbury		Coburn Memorial
349 Wall, Reid	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
350 Ward, R. E.	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
351 Warren, J. R.	Wadesboro, R. 3	New Hope-Bethel
352 Washam, C. C.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
353 Waters, D. P.	Mooresville	Superannuate
354 Weaver, C. C.	Charlotte	First Church
355 Weldon, W. O.	China Grove	China Grove
356 Wellman, H. M.	Hickory	Highlands-Rhodhiss
357 West, J. H.	Brevard	Superannuate
358 West, W. B.	Church St., Salisbury ..	First Church
359 Whidden, E. K.	Dellwood	Superannuate
360 Whisner, A. H.	Hotel Venice, Venice, Fla.	Superannuate
361 White, G. E.	Gastonia	Smyre
362 Widenhouse, E. C.	Old Fort	Old Fort
363 Wilkinson, G. L.	Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
364 Wilkinson, J. G.	Biltmore	Biltmore
365 Williams, C. E.	Winston-Salem, R. 1	Doubs
366 Williams, G. W.	Lexington	Erlanger

Name	Post Office	Appointment
367 Williams, H. S.	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
368 Williams, N. C.	High Point	Main Street
369 Wilson, B.	Lincolnton	Superannuate
370 Wilson, W. A.	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Superannuate
371 Winkler, J. G.	Maiden	Maiden
372 Wise, J. N.	Gastonia	Maylo
373 Wolfe, T. R.	Salisbury	Park Avenue
374 Womble, C. F.	Leaksville Mills, Charlotte	Homestead
375 Yates, E. E.	Stony Point	Superannuate
376 York, B. A.	220 S. E. 3rd Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Superannuate
377 Young, R. L.	Norwood	Norwood
378 Yountz, J. E.	Charlotte, R. 9	Trinity

Preachers on Trial

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Avett, C. W.	Landis	Landis
2 Brandon, J. M., Jr.	Fairview	Fairview
3 Brewer, E. D. C.	Brevard	Professor Brevard College
4 Cox, A. J.	Richfield	Pfeiffer
5 Fowler, J. W., Jr.	Ruffin	Ruffin
6 Hager, W. W.	Lansing	Helton-Lansing
7 Hardin, E. W.	Winston-Salem	Asst. Pastor Centenary
8 Hardin, H. G., Jr.	Mount Airy	Rockford Street
9 Holmes, J. J.	Kannapolis	Jackson Park
10 Lowman, E. H.	Granite Falls, Rfd	Grace Chapel
11 McGalliard, J. L.	Jonas Ridge	Avery
12 Mullis, D. B.	Jonesville	Jonesville
13 Reese, M. C.	Leicester	Leicester
14 Rink, J. E.	High Point	Asst. Pastor Wesley Memorial
15 Shives, M. B.	Creston	Creston
16 Sides, W. C., Jr.	Faust	Laurel
17 Snider, P. F.	Asheboro	Asheboro Circuit
18 Stokes, C. D.	Yale U., New Haven, Conn.	Student

Methodist Episcopal Ministers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Benton, C. C.	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
2 Chappell, M. L. (Supply) ..	Trade, Tenn.	Green Valley
3 Dennis, A. B.	200 Montford Ave., Ashe.	Asheville Circuit
4 Mills, E. W.	Monroe	Monroe Circuit
5 Newell, C. O.	Dellwood	Dellwood
6 Nimon, R. C.	Ansonville	Ansonville

Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Fisher, C. L.	Whittier	Whittier
2 Gwyn, G. B.	The Hollow, Va.	Ararat
3 Hovis, G. A.	Webster	Webster
4 Lovett, G. L.	Clyde, R. 1	Fines Creek
5 Miller, G. S.	Mooreville	Jones Memorial
6 Nifong, Byron	Lexington	Reeds
7 Plyler, T. A., Jr.	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
8 Pyatt, J. D.	Waynesville, R. 2	Jonathan
9 White, C. D.	High Point	Oak Summit
10 Williams, T. G.	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
11 Wootton, J. S., Jr.	Warrensville	Warrensville

Lay Delegates

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

L. J. Brookshire Asheville
 G. C. Brown Weaverville
 Zeb F. Curtis Asheville
 H. A. Dunham Asheville
 J. B. Edwards Weaverville
 George E. Evans Asheville
 Ottis Green Asheville
 Mrs. S. E. Greenwood Horse Shoe
 Miss Amy Hackney Asheville
 Mrs. E. M. Hoyle Marshall
 Mrs. E. G. Miller Bakersville
 C. E. Morgan Asheville
 Fred Proffitt Burnsville
 Arthur Smathers Rfd, Canton
 Guy Weaver Asheville
 T. C. Smith, Alternate

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. J. Akers Charlotte
 Mrs. L. G. Atkinson Wadesboro
 J. A. Bell Charlotte
 D. L. Brown _____
 George Burns Ansonville
 W. W. Cameron _____
 I. F. Clontz Charlotte
 E. A. Cole Charlotte
 M. O. Dulin Charlotte
 Claude Eubanks Monroe
 E. C. Griggs Wadesboro
 Mrs. M. L. Ham Morven
 Mrs. A. C. Hargett Matthews
 John Hill Monroe
 L. E. Huggins Marshville
 J. A. Jones Charlotte
 S. M. Kale Mineral Springs
 Mrs. G. S. McGregor Lilesville
 Graham Mitchum Peachland
 C. P. Pate Charlotte
 O. L. Richardson Monroe
 F. S. Ritch Charlotte
 W. S. Robinson Pineville
 A. A. Short Charlotte
 T. M. Short Weddington
 Thomas Starnes Monroe
 Mrs. C. E. Wakefield Charlotte
 F. A. Wilkinson Charlotte
 W. H. Bobitt, Alternate
 J. B. Ivey, Alternate

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Dr. McG. Anders Gastonia
 C. B. Armstrong Denver
 Mrs. Wilbur Baber Shelby
 L. Berge Beam Crouse
 Lawton Blanton Shelby
 Marshall Dilling Gastonia
 S. J. Durham Bessemer City
 W. C. Edwards Rt. 5, Shelby
 Thad Ford Shelby
 Giles Goodson Boger City
 Horace Grigg Shelby
 C. A. Jonas Lincolnton
 J. R. Lee Fallston
 B. S. Neill Kings Mountain
 Joe K. Nixon Lincolnton
 L. S. Rankin Gastonia
 J. H. Separk Gastonia
 Karl E. Sherrill Lowell
 M. L. Sigmon Lowesville
 H. C. Sisk Belmont
 Fred Stowe Dallas
 Geo. G. Hoyle, Alternate
 J. L. Beam, Alternate

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

R. T. Amos High Point
 Mrs. C. A. Boren Greensboro
 J. W. Burke Gibsonville
 J. O. Busick, Jr. Madison
 P. C. Clapp Summerfield
 Lee Coltrane Greensboro
 I. F. Craven Ramseur
 Mrs. D. L. Donnell Oak Ridge
 C. H. Ellison Greensboro
 Mrs. J. G. Farrell Leaksville
 R. O. Gamble Summerfield
 J. M. Gibbs Reidsville
 L. L. Gobbel Greensboro
 E. D. Grubb Greensboro
 W. B. Hall High Point
 Eugene Hester Reidsville
 T. C. Hoyle, Sr. Greensboro
 J. M. Hunt Greensboro
 W. B. Hunt Pleasant Garden
 C. E. Kearns Farmer
 Judge H. P. Lane Leaksville
 Miss Mary Lovell Reidsville
 N. F. Marsh Farmer
 D. B. McCrary Asheboro
 W. G. Simpson Greensboro
 B. L. Smith Greensboro
 Mrs. W. C. Tucker Greensboro
 G. P. Upton Randleman
 W. T. Winslow Archdale

MARION DISTRICT

D. W. Alexander Valdese
 Mrs. Max Brandon Morganton
 T. R. Burgin East Marion
 C. F. Clide Gilkey
 J. R. Clodfelter Morganton
 W. L. Deal Granite Falls
 Miss Myrtle Doggett Spindale
 Mrs. Gurney Franklin Linville Falls
 J. H. Giles Glen Alpine
 R. T. Greer Lenoir
 G. A. Hines Rutherfordton
 C. F. James Marion
 Dewey James Valdese
 Burge Neil Bostic
 Mrs. J. D. Rankin Boone
 Mrs. D. T. Roughton Old Fort
 Golden Thompson _____
 G. A. Tuttle Lenoir
 G. G. Williams Granite Falls

SALISBURY DISTRICT

L. H. Bost Albemarle
 J. A. Brown Granite Quarry
 J. D. Carter Spencer
 S. T. Coburn Salisbury
 C. G. Frick Gold Hill
 Mrs. O. C. Godfrey Spencer
 C. J. Goodman Concord
 J. F. Harrelson Salisbury
 R. L. Hartsell Mt. Pleasant
 Dr. T. A. Hathcock Norwood
 S. G. Hawfield Concord
 B. V. Hedrick Salisbury
 E. M. Holt Cooleemee
 J. W. Ivey New London
 J. F. Johnson Farmington
 J. C. Kesler Salisbury
 Mrs. E. L. Kirk Salisbury
 W. C. Lisk Richfield
 Mrs. Z. V. Moss Albemarle
 A. G. Odell Concord
 H. Q. Sides East Spencer

Mrs. K. A. Shinn China Grove
J. N. Smoot Mocksville
Mrs. O. Stockton Mocksville

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. M. Abernethy Mooresville
Peter Brame North Wilkesboro
R. C. Bunch Statesville
Mrs. T. V. Goode Statesville
W. D. Halfacre North Wilkesboro
Miss Gladys Heffner Maiden
W. L. Heffner Maiden
Mrs. J. B. Henderson Wilkesboro
G. F. Ivey Hickory
W. H. Jones Warrensville
J. S. Keever Stony Point
Mrs. G. W. Mann Newton
W. T. Nicholson Statesville
T. E. Parker West Jefferson
L. H. Phillips Newton
Miss Blanche Pugh Laurel Springs
J. E. Roe Sturgills
R. L. Snow Taylorsville
F. D. Stonestreet Mooresville
Miss Lillian Sutherland Creston
Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Jr. Statesville
L. S. Weaver Jonesville
W. H. Worth Jefferson
Miss Brook Umberger, Alternate

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Boone Andrews
J. R. Boyd Waynesville
Mrs. F. E. Branson Canton
J. Robert Long Bryson City
Mrs. R. C. Long Lake Junaluska
Mrs. E. L. McKee Sylvia
A. L. Penland Hayesville
H. T. Sloan Franklin
Mrs. J. J. Snyder Robbinsville
Prof. C. H. Trowbridge Brevard
R. D. Coleman, Alternate
P. C. Scroggs, Alternate

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

S. Hugh Atkinson Siloam
Mrs. Carl Brinkley Lexington
Paul F. Evans Lexington
Dr. P. L. Feezor Southmont
George Finch Thomasville
E. C. Foy Mount Airy
Dr. R. A. Frye Pilot Mountain
Mrs. P. Frank Hanes Walkertown
G. C. Hauser Mount Airy
R. O. Little Thomasville
J. W. McCorkle Kernersville
R. B. Miller Winston-Salem
J. V. Moffitt Lexington
C. L. Nifong Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Miss Sarah Oakley Sandy Ridge
Victor Payne Winston-Salem
C. V. Pegram
J. R. Pendry Yadkinville
J. Z. Pfaff Winston-Salem
R. C. Rapp Thomasville
T. H. Redmon Winston-Salem
L. A. Reynolds Rt. 1, Clemmons
Ira G. Shamel Winston-Salem
Adam Smith Jackson Hill
Frank A. Stith Winston-Salem
M. D. Stockton Winston-Salem
Mrs. M. E. Wolfe Rural Hall
Mrs. J. L. Woltz Mount Airy
O. V. Woosley Winston-Salem

Mrs. C. C. Ausband, Alternate
Miss Blanche Gluck, Alternate
W. R. Kiger, Alternate
Mrs. R. L. Reynolds, Alternate
Mrs. A. L. Smith, Alternate
Mrs. J. G. Sterling, Alternate

Note: The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent Delegates.

Local Preachers

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

J. R. Andrews Saluda
William Andrews Saluda
W. J. Baker (E) Burnsville
A. W. Barr (E) Rfd, Hendersonville
A. J. Bell Swannanoa
J. C. Burgin Swannanoa
J. C. Costen Hendersonville
Dr. L. D. Gillespie (E) Burnsville
A. F. Gordon Asheville
C. V. Hall (D) Leicester
G. M. Schreyer Fletcher
A. A. Somers Ivey
D. B. Williams Asheville
J. E. Whitaker Biltmore

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Dowd Bangle Charlotte
H. M. Black Harrisburg
Ray D. Byrum Charlotte
Douglas Corriher Charlotte
J. D. Griffith Monroe
F. L. Kiker Polkton
W. J. McLelland (D) Charlotte
C. G. Mitchum Monroe
H. C. Penninger Monroe
J. H. Phillips Charlotte

T. A. Plyler, Jr. Indian Trail
R. L. Reid Monroe
J. O. Rogers Charlotte
J. A. Smith Charlotte
J. P. Waggoner Charlotte

GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allran Sherrills Ford
F. A. Duncan Gastonia
E. E. Hill Gastonia
R. V. Martin Gastonia
C. P. Philbeck Rt. 1, Dallas
P. A. Sherrill Stanley
R. H. Stamey Fallston

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred Greensboro
R. Odell Brown Durham
R. L. Clinton High Point
G. H. Crowell (E) High Point
O. E. Cunningham (E) High Point
V. E. Edwards (D) Stokesdale
Wallace Fridy High Point
Michael Fryga Spartanburg, S. C.
C. C. Good Stoneville
J. H. Green (E) Greensboro
W. B. Hunt Pleasant Garden

Burton Jessup Summerfield
 J. P. Lanning (E) Greensboro
 W. M. Lippard Greensboro
 Lee Roy Spencer High Point
 E. L. Stamey (E) Greensboro
 H. F. Starr (E) Pleasant Garden
 V. E. Watson Spray
 Chas. D. White Durham

MARION DISTRICT

E. A. Blanton Cliffside
 J. E. Bolick Rutherford College
 J. F. Bowers Morganton
 G. M. Carver Forest City
 A. J. Clemmer, Jr. Forest City
 G. F. Conley Marion
 B. A. Cooper Bostic
 C. M. Cornwell Rutherford College
 J. F. Craig Lenoir
 C. L. Fisher Jonas Ridge
 Sam Gouge Ashford
 W. I. Hickman Hudson
 M. T. Hinshaw Rutherford College
 W. K. Houck (E) Morganton
 R. M. McCulley Lenoir
 J. S. Morgan Morganton
 Wilson Nesbitt Granite Falls
 J. D. Pyatt Elk Park
 V. E. Queen Durham
 J. D. Rankin (E) Boone
 Harold Talbert Cliffside
 G. B. Tomlinson Connelly Springs

SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett Norwood
 J. C. Brown (D) Kannapolis
 V. O. Dutton Salisbury
 Austin Hamilton East Spencer
 John Hamilton East Spencer
 Dewey Maness Concord
 G. B. McMillan Salisbury
 W. J. S. Walker (E) Mocksville
 H. H. Winecoff Concord
 A. L. Scott Concord
 J. A. Sharpe (E) Spencer
 R. B. Young Norwood

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. L. Billings Sparta
 G. W. Bumgarner .. North Wilkesboro
 C. P. Bunch Statesville
 J. W. Caulill (D) Bina
 G. P. Drum (D) Newton
 Mack Drum Catawba
 W. C. Eastridge Creston
 P. G. Greenhill Mooresville
 Frank Heffner Maiden

J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr. Elkin
 H. M. Keever (E) Stony Point
 R. S. Kyles (E) Troutman
 J. A. Lindsay Durham
 G. S. Miller Statesville
 R. H. Nicholson Statesville
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) Crumpler
 J. J. Powell Hickory
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) Mooresville
 C. B. Ross Hiddenite
 W. B. Scarboro (D) Laurel Springs
 K. W. Taylor Durham
 J. L. Triplett Jonesville
 R. G. Weaver (E) Sturgills
 R. P. P. Wilkinson Maiden
 J. G. Wootton, Jr. Warrens ville
 K. W. York (D) Stony Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

W. E. Andrews Bryson City
 A. A. Angel (E) Franklin
 G. A. Hovis (D) Webster
 G. L. Lovett (E) Clyde
 J. T. Jennings Franklin
 R. L. Poindexter Franklin
 T. B. Price (D) Lake Junaluska
 T. S. Roten (E) Dellwood
 Joe Shackford Durham
 J. F. Shelton (D) Dellwood
 H. A. Smathers (E) Canton
 Frank Weeks Bryson City

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

F. E. Church Winston-Salem
 W. Y. Davenport (E) .. Pilot Mountain
 J. E. Flynn Tobaccoville
 R. C. Goodchilds, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem
 James Booker Green Walnut Cove
 G. B. Gwyn The Hollow, Va.
 A. W. Hire Hartford, Conn.
 Charles J. Huneycutt Southmont
 C. R. Hutchinson Walnut Cove
 Hardin Atkins Johnson Mount Airy
 S. B. Nifong Winston-Salem
 J. E. Pegram Walkertown
 S. R. McMurray Durham
 S. S. Marvin Mount Airy
 A. E. Shelton Galax, Va.
 H. P. Simpson Durham
 R. L. Spear Booneville
 W. Y. Stewart Morehead City
 Isaac J. Terrell Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge
 C. C. Totherow (D) .. Winston-Salem
 C. A. Wall Rt. 1, Sandy Ridge
 S. R. Ward Sandy Ridge
 T. G. Williams Sandy Ridge
 G. M. Wilson The Hollow, Va.
 Hoyt H. Wood Denton

I V
Minutes
of the
Forty-Ninth Session
of the
Western North Carolina Annual Conference
of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY

Charlotte, N. C., October 20, 1938.

Conference Convenes: The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m. in the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. Bishop Clare Purcell, assisted by the presiding elders, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, after which he called to order the forty-ninth annual session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Roll Call: The acting Secretary of the Conference called the roll, and the following ministers answered present:

J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, G. G. Adams, O. P. Ader, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, E. D. Ballard, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, W. F. Beadle, A. R. Bell, W. H. Benfield, E. P. Billups, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, G. T. Bond, H. K. Boyer, C. P. Bowles, J. M. Brandon, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. C. Brinkman, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, W. S. Cherry, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, G. W. Clay, M. B. Clegg, G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, L. W. Colson, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, H. R. Cornelius, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, McRae Crawford, H. L. Creech, Jr., B. M. Crosby, T. V. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, O. E. Croy, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Downum, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, E. B. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, P. N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, G. C. Graham, John H. Green, J. M. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., R. M. Hardee, W. R. Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, M. W. Heckard, C. G. Hefner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, R. T. Hout, F. E.

Howard, D. V. Howell, J. A. Howell, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, W. J. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, H. O. Huss, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, H. D. Jessup, T. B. Johnson, O. J. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, T. C. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Keever, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, F. W. Kiker, C. H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, W. A. Lambeth, W. L. Lanier, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, H. L. Lefevers, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, A. A. Lyerly, A. W. Lynch, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, C. A. Morrison, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, D. A. Oakley, N. S. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, C. H. Peace, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, J. N. Randall, A. S. Raper, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, A. L. Rayle, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. L. Reynolds, D. H. Rhinehart, I. L. Roberts, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Rollins, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, C. W. Russell, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, Byron Shankle, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, R. B. Shumaker, O. L. Simpson, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, R. A. Smith, T. G. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, J. N. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, W. A. Stanbury, A. L. Stanford, L. F. Strader, S. A. Stewart, H. E. Stimson, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes, II, J. T. Stover, F. J. Stough, A. R. Surratt, J. C. Swain, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, R. H. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, A. C. Tippet, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, P. W. Townsend, H. B. Trimble, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, J. R. Warren, C. C. Washam, C. C. Weaver, W. O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, H. S. Williams, N. C. Williams, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, B. A. York, R. L. Young, and J. E. Yountz.—(299).

The following lay delegates were present:

Zeb F. Curtis, H. A. Dunham, George E. Evans, Ottis Green, Miss Amy Hackney, C. E. Morgan, Arthur Smathers, J. J. Akers, George Burns, E. A. Cole, Claude Eubanks, Mrs. M. L. Ham, L. E. Huggins, J. A. Jones, S. M. Kale, C. P. Pate, F. S. Ritch, W. S. Robinson, A. A. Short, Thomas Starnes, Mrs. C. E. Wakefield, F. A. Wilkinson, Dr. McG. Anders, Lawton Blanton, Marshall Dilling, Giles Goodson, Horace Grigg, C. A. Jonas, J. R. Lee, B. S. Neill, Joe R. Nixon, L. S. Rankin, Karl E. Sherrill, H. C. Sisk, C. Fred Stowe, R. T. Amos, Mrs. C. A. Boren, J. W. Burke, J. O. Busick, Jr., I. F. Craven, C. H. Ellison, J. M. Gibbs, L. L. Gobbel, W. B. Hall, W. B. Hunt, Miss Mary Lovell, N. F. Marsh, W. G. Simpson, Mrs. W. C. Tucker, G. P. Upton, W. T. Winslow, D. W. Alexander, Mrs. J. Max Brandon, C. F. Cline, Miss Myrtle Doggett, Mrs. Guerney Franklin, R. T. Greer, Burge Neil, Mrs. J. D. Rankin, Mrs. D. T. Roughton, G. A. Tuttle, R. M. Abernethy, R. C. Bunch, Mrs. J. B. Henderson, G. F. Ivey, L. H. Phillips, F. D. Stonestreet, Miss Lillian Sutherland, L. H. Bost, J. D. Carter, S. T. Coburn, C. J. Goodman, J. F. Harrelson, R. L. Hartsell, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, S. G. Hawfield, B. V. Hedrick,

J. F. Johnson, J. C. Kesler, Mrs. E. L. Kirk, Mrs. Z. V. Moss, A. G. Odell, H. Q. Sides, Mrs. K. A. Shinn, J. N. Smoot, Mrs. O. Stockton, J. M. Boone, J. Robert Long, Mrs. R. C. Long, Prof. C. H. Trowbridge, Mrs. Carl Brinkley, Paul F. Evans, E. C. Foy, Dr. R. A. Frye, R. O. Little, R. B. Miller, J. V. Moffitt, Victor Payne, T. H. Redmon, L. A. Reynolds, Ira G. Shamel, Adam Smith, Frank A. Stith, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, and O. V. Woosley.—(105).

The following alternate lay delegates were substituted for regular lay delegates who were absent:

T. C. Smith, W. H. Bobbitt, J. B. Ivey, Geo. A. Hoyle, J. L. Beam, Miss Brook Umberger, R. D. Coleman, P. C. Scroggs, Mrs. C. C. Ausband, Miss Blanche Gluck, W. R. Kiger, Mrs. R. L. Reynolds, Mrs. A. L. Smith, and Mrs. J. G. Sterling.—(14). Total laymen present, 119.

Secretaries: On nomination of W. L. Sherrill, E. H. Nease was elected Secretary of the Conference; and C. P. Bowles, J. G. Wilkinson, J. B. McLarty, and J. P. Morris were elected Assistant Secretaries. R. G. Tuttle was elected Statistical Secretary.

The Hours for Meeting and Adjournment were set at 9:00 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively, for the day sessions; and 7:30 p. m. for the meeting of the evening sessions.

Bishop W. W. Peele was, on nomination of W. L. Sherrill, made an honorary member of the Conference, with his name to head the alphabetical roll. The Secretary was instructed to send to him and to the Virginia Conference the greetings of this Conference.

Secretary Emeritus: On nomination of C. C. Weaver, W. L. Sherrill, who has served as Conference Secretary for forty-four years, was elected Secretary Emeritus for life.

Quadrennial Boards and Committees: W. A. Lambeth, for the Cabinet, read the nominations for Quadrennial Boards and Committees and all were elected. These follow:

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: (C. P. Bowles, Convener), W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Ownbey, C. E. Rozzelle, J. B. Craven, W. A. Newell, W. O. Goode, W. A. Kale, J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, H. A. Dunham, Edwin L. Jones, Horace Grigg, R. T. Amos, J. D. Rankin, J. H. Knox, W. D. Halfacre, W. E. Bird, and O. V. Woosley.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: (L. D. Thompson, Convener), W. G. McFarland, T. H. Swofford, R. C. Goforth, G. A. Stamper, B. A. Sisk, E. M. Avett, Reid Wall, J. H. Carper, A. C. Tippet, Guy Weaver, C. W. Hunt, W. H. Crenshaw, L. L. Gobbel, Mrs. J. D. Rankin, W. J. Bullock, L. H. Phillips, J. Robert Long, Ira G. Shamel.

COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE: (D. E. Camak, Convener), W. H. Groce, L. B. Hayes, D. M. Nifong, P. R. Rayle, M. F. Moores, G. B. Clemmer, A. L. Aycock, W. A. Barber, W. B. Davis, L. W. Elias, C. P. Pate, Fred C. Stowe, J. M. Hunt, Mrs. W. A. Newell, B. C. Brock, R. C. Bunch, R. D. Coleman, R. O. Little.

BOARD OF MISSIONS: (E. K. McLarty, Convener), F. C. Smathers, C. C. Weaver, R. M. Courtney, H. P. Powell, E. P. Billups, W. B. West, A. C. Gibbs, A. P. Ratledge, W. J. Miller, Miss Amy Hackney, E. A. Cole, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, B. L. Smith, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, A. F. Hartsell, Mason Lillard, Mrs. F. E. Branson, and Mrs. P. Frank Hanes.

BOARD OF FINANCE: (Zeb F. Curtis, Convener), H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., E. O. Cole, W. B. Shinn, J. H. Armbrust, F. J. Stough, L. F. Tuttle, W. M. Smith, J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. G. Allen, P. Lane Gaston, P. J. Kiker, Wiley Pickens, W. G. Simpson, H. L. Millner, W. C. Houston, L. S. Weaver, J. R. Boyd, and George Finch.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: (L. B. Hayes, Convener), J. L. Reynolds, F. B. Jordan, I. L. Roberts, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Hiatt, E. M. Jones, J. C. Cornett, W. S. Smith, W. L. Scott, J. Walter McRary, J. A. Jones, C. W. Gunter, Fred N. Tate, J. H. Giles, A. G. Odell, G. F. Ivey, H. T. Sloan, and Paul F. Evans.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET: (G. R. Combs, Convener), H. C. Sprinkle, T. R. Wolfe, F. R. Baker, W. H. Bobbitt, C. A. Jonas, C. S. Kirkpatrick, Fletcher Nelson, B. V. Hedrick, D. B. McCrary, D. E. Camak, and J. E. Lambeth.

BIBLE BOARD: (J. B. Ivey, Convener), T. G. Smith, L. P. Barnett, P. L. Shore, H. E. Stimson, A. L. Stanford, R. L. Young, H. M. Wellman, J. E. Abernathy, and John H. Green.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: (C. C. Herbert, Jr., Convener), R. M. Varner, O. L. Brown, G. E. White, H. R. Cornelius, H. C. Byrum, J. S. Gibbs, G. W. Vick, J. H. Brendall, Jr., and W. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS: M. T. Hips, Paul Hardin, Jr., P. N. Garber, C. P. Bowles, C. M. McKinney, A. A. Kyles, W. A. Jenkins, W. J. Hackney, and J. B. McLarty.

COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION: *Admission on Trial:* H. F. Duncan, W. Q. Grigg, and T. F. Higgins. *First Year:* G. C. Graham, E. J. Harbison, and W. L. Lanier. *Second Year:* M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, and C. O. Kennerly. *Third Year:* C. B. Newton, H. M. Robinson, and W. R. Kelly. *Fourth Year:* A. W. Lynch, R. G. Tuttle, and R. E. Hinshaw.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE: J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, and Canie N. Brown.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS: D. B. McCrary, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. A. Palmgren, Gurney H. Kearns, and J. B. Craven.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: R. C. Goforth, Wilson O. Weldon, T. G. Smith, J. L. Stokes, II, J. B. Tabor, Jr., J. H. Carper, R. J. Barnwell, O. L. Brown, and J. F. Harrelson.

Commission on Evangelism: On nomination of the Board of Missions, the following were named as the Commission on Evangelism: E. K. McLarty, H. P. Powell, L. B. Abernathy, E. W. Fox, C. E. Morgan, W. B. McEwen, and J. H. Grigg.

Order of the Day: On motion of G. T. Bond, the order of the day at 11:00 o'clock was set to receive the class into full connection. M. T. Smathers made the motion that following the reception

of the class the first ballot for delegates to the Uniting Conference be taken; and this was adopted.

Address by Bishop Purcell: Bishop Purcell delivered a forceful address on the work and place of the church, which, on motion of H. C. Sprinkle, was ordered printed in the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Question 22: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called; and the names of the presiding elders were called and their characters were passed.

Committee on Minutes: H. C. Sprinkle, F. O. Dryman, and J. F. Harrelson were named the committee to examine the minutes of the Conference sessions.

Introductions: Dr. Alfred F. Smith, one of the publishing agents, was introduced and spoke briefly of the work of the Publishing House. He presented the Conference Board of Finance a check for \$4,640.56. Rev. Mr. Pickens and Rev. A. W. Womack, ministers of the C. M. E. Church, were introduced. Mr. Womack spoke of the work of Bishop Isaac Lane and an offering amounting to \$97.15 was taken for the memorial to Bishop Lane.

Question 17: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was the next consideration; and W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, M. B. Stokes, Jr., and P. R. Taylor, traveling preachers, having passed the Committee on Examinations and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were elected deacons and advanced to the class of the third year.

Question 6: Thirteen ministers (see preceding paragraph) after being examined by Bishop Purcell, were, by vote of the Conference, admitted into full connection.

Tellers: The following were named tellers for the election of delegates to the Uniting Conference: Clerical—C. C. Herbert, Jr., head teller, F. C. Smathers, F. B. Jordan, H. F. Duncan, Fletcher Nelson, L. F. Tuttle, Reid Wall, W. A. Kale, D. V. Howell, M. Q. Tuttle, Paul Hardin, Jr., and J. H. Brendall, Jr., and Lay—L. L. Gobbel, head teller, O. V. Woosley, L. S. Rankin, Frank A. Stith, C. P. Pate, J. C. Kesler, and Paul F. Evans. The first ballots for ten clerical and ten lay delegates to the Uniting Conference were taken; and the tellers retired to count the votes. The Conference

voted to meet at 2:30 p. m. to hear the report of the tellers and to take the second ballots.

Leave of absence was granted W. G. McFarland to conduct a funeral.

Question 22 was resumed. The names of the superannuates were called, their characters were passed, and their names, together with those of J. H. West, R. A. Swaringen, and T. B. Johnson, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 14, "What preachers have died this year?" was called, and the Secretary responded: "J. J. Edwards, J. M. Folger, B. F. Hargett, R. D. Sherrill, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Stedman, and J. W. Williams." The following were named as the Committee on Memoirs: L. B. Hayes, Chairman; T. B. Johnson, W. J. Miller, L. D. Thompson, D. M. Nifong, W. A. Barber, and C. S. Kirkpatrick.

Introductions: The following visitors were introduced: Dr. W. P. King, Dr. W. P. Few, Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, Reverends W. H. Brown, J. R. Edwards, A. P. Brantley, and C. C. Benton, and Mrs. Clare Purell.

Adjournment: Rev. A. W. Womack pronounced the benediction, and the session was adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Conference Convenes: At 2:30 p. m. Bishop Purell called the Conference to order, a hymn was sung, and the prayer was led by R. L. Ownbey.

Delegates Elected: The report of the tellers for the first ballot for clerical delegates follows: ballots cast, 230; defective ballots, 2; valid ballots, 228; necessary to elect, 115. C. C. Weaver, 177; P. N. Garber, 159; A. W. Plyler, 150; W. A. Lambeth, 139; and G. T. Rowe, 135 votes, having received a majority, were declared elected. Others receiving votes were: J. B. Craven, 113; W. A. Stanbury, 101; G. R. Jordan, 98; M. T. Smathers, 86; C. H. Moser, 85; E. K. McLarty, 75; C. S. Kirkpatrick, 79; G. T. Bond, 68; L. B. Hayes, 62; W. A. Rollins, 57; C. N. Clark, 54; J. W. Moore, 41; W. A. Newell, 35; H. C. Sprinkle, 34; A. C. Gibbs, 33; C. E. Rozzelle, 29; R. L. Ownbey, 29; P. W. Tucker, 28; W. L. Hutchins, 27; John Hoyle, 24; C. M. Pickens, 24; J. S. Hiatt, 24; R. M. Courtney, 23;

E. H. Blackard, 20; W. B. West, 17; E. O. Cole, 15; L. D. Thompson, 15; A. L. Stanford, 14; W. L. Sherrill, 14; H. P. Powell, 14; W. A. Kale, 13; H. G. Allen, 12; E. H. Nease, 11; C. C. Herbert, Jr., 11; and scattering votes, 155.

First ballot for lay delegates: ballots cast, 102; defective ballots, 4; valid ballots, 98; necessary to elect, 50. O. V. Woosley, 84; J. B. Ivey, 68; L. L. Gobbel, 63; H. A. Dunham, 63; and J. A. Jones, 62, having a majority, were declared elected. Votes for others follow: A. J. Kirby, 44; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 39; Paul F. Evans, 37; James E. Lambeth, 36; W. B. McEwen, 35; W. H. Worth, 35; E. A. Cole, 26; C. A. Jones, 20; Horace Grigg, 18; J. A. Bell, 16; T. C. Hoyle, Sr., 15; Fred N. Tate, 15; James A. Gray, 15; J. H. Separk, 14; Frank A. Stith, 12; A. G. Odell, 12; J. C. Kesler, 11; Zeb F. Curtis, 11; Mrs. P. N. Peacock, 10; and scattering votes, 222. The second ballots for five clerical and for five lay delegates were taken.

Adjournment: After the benediction by H. C. Sprinkle, the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY

October 21, 1938.

Devotions: At 9:00 o'clock Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order. J. P. Hipps led in singing the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," after which S. B. Turrentine continued the devotional service. He read from Philippians 4, and led the prayer.

Minutes: The Committee on Minutes reported that the records of yesterday's sessions were correct and in good order.

Question 15: "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefevers, J. C. Stokes, J. L. Stokes, II, and H. S. Williams, having passed their examinations, their characters were passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 19, "What traveling and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was called; and F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, McRae Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. A. Smith, J. C. Swaim, and R. G. Tuttle, traveling preachers, having passed the Committee of Examination, their characters were

passed and they were elected elders. C. W. Clay remains in the class of the third year. G. L. Lovett, a local preacher of the Waynesville District, being duly recommended, was elected an elder.

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" J. M. Brandon, Jr., A. J. Cox, W. F. Eaker, H. G. Hardin, D. B. Mullis, M. C. Reese, and C. D. Stokes, passed their examinations, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and E. W. Hardin, E. D. C. Brewer, M. B. Shives, J. W. Fowler, Jr., P. F. Snider, E. H. Lowman, J. L. McGalliard, W. C. Sides, Jr., J. E. Rink, W. W. Hager, C. W. Avett, and J. J. Holmes, being duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, were admitted on trial.

Leave of Absence was granted C. S. Kirkpatrick and P. L. Green to conduct funerals.

Delegates Elected: The report of the second ballot for clerical delegates was: votes cast, 198; defective, 5; valid, 193; necessary to elect, 97. J. B. Craven, having received 107 votes, was declared elected. Other votes were: W. A. Stanbury, 90; G. R. Jordan, 87; M. T. Smathers, 82; C. H. Moser, 67; G. T. Bond, 52; E. K. McLarty, 45; C. S. Kirkpatrick, 44; W. A. Rollins, 42; L. B. Hayes, 40; C. N. Clark, 37; C. M. Pickens, 21; J. W. Moore, 20; A. C. Gibbs, 19; R. L. Ownbey, 17; J. S. Hiatt, 16; J. W. Hoyle, 15; W. L. Hutchins, 13; H. C. Sprinkle, 13; W. A. Newell, 13; R. M. Courtney, 11; W. B. West, 10; L. D. Thompson, 10; and scattering, 110. The third ballot for four clerical delegates was taken.

The report of the second ballot for lay delegates was: ballots cast, 96; defective, 7; valid, 89; necessary to elect, 45. A. J. Kirby, 49, and Paul F. Evans, 48 votes, were elected; and James E. Lambeth, 39; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 36; W. H. Worth, 31; W. B. McEwen, 35; C. A. Jonas, 25; E. A. Cole, 23; Zeb F. Curtis, 12; Frank A. Stith, 10; and scattering, 147. The third ballot for three lay delegates was taken.

Brotherhood: H. G. Allen, President of the Conference Brotherhood, presented W. B. McEwen, who spoke in the interest of that organization. He appealed to laymen and ministers to join the Brotherhood.

Children's Home: C. C. Weaver introduced James A. Gray, who spoke on the annuity bond plan for the Children's Home.

Board of Christian Education: On nomination of the Board of Christian Education, and the approval of the Cabinet, the Conference elected C. P. Bowles, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Morgan, and E. R. Bucher members of the Board of Christian Education.

Visitors: Dr. G. L. Morelock, Rev. I. S. McElroy, Dr. R. M. Andrews, Dr. A. G. Dixon, Rev. W. J. Plint, Dr. J. M. Ormond, and Dr. Harry Denman were introduced to the Conference.

Question 22, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The names of the preachers of the Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, and Salisbury districts were called one by one and their characters were passed. The presiding elders of these districts gave brief reports of their work.

Delegates Elected: The tellers reported the third ballot for lay delegates: votes cast, 102; defective, 1; valid, 101; necessary to elect, 51. James E. Lambeth received 51 votes and was elected. Others receiving votes were: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 48; W. H. Worth, 40; W. B. McEwen, 35; E. A. Cole, 17; Zeb F. Curtis, 13; C. A. Jonas, 12; Frank Stith, 12; J. A. Bell, 12; and scattering, 63. The fourth ballot for two lay delegates was taken.

The third clerical ballot was: votes cast, 227; defective, 3; valid, 224; necessary to elect, 113. W. A. Stanbury, 129; G. R. Jordan, 129; and M. T. Smathers, 123, were elected. Votes for others follow: C. S. Kirkpatrick, 91; C. H. Moser, 69; E. K. McLarty, 67; G. T. Bond, 66; W. A. Rollins, 45; L. B. Hayes, 43; C. N. Clark, 37; A. C. Gibbs, 18; J. W. Moore, 17; C. M. Pickens, 17; W. A. Newell, 14; H. C. Sprinkle, 11; W. L. Hutchins, 11; P. W. Tucker, 10; and scattering, 90. The fourth ballot for one clerical delegate was taken.

The report of the fourth ballot for lay delegates was: votes cast, 92; valid, 92; necessary to elect, 47. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, with 50 votes was elected; and W. H. Worth, 46; W. B. McEwen, 37; E. A. Cole, 13; C. A. Jonas, 10; and scattering, 23. The fifth ballot for one lay delegate was taken.

On the fourth clerical ballot there was no one elected, and the fifth ballot for one clerical delegate was taken.

College Place Church: The report of the Inter-Conference Commission on College Place Church was made by Dr. W. K. Greene. The report was adopted. W. A. Lambeth, L. B. Abernathy, and D. B. McCrary were named as the special committee for College Place Church.

Delegates Elected: The report of the fifth ballot for clerical delegates showed no election, and a sixth ballot was taken. The fifth ballot for lay delegates: ballots cast, 103; valid, 103; necessary to elect, 52. W. H. Worth, with 69 votes, was elected. W. B. McEwen, 22, and scattering, 12 votes. The first ballot for four alternate lay delegates was taken.

Memoirs: On motion of C. N. Clark, the name of W. R. Odell was referred to the Committee on Memoirs. C. C. Weaver announced that the message of the death of Mrs. W. R. Ware had been received, and her name was referred to the same committee.

Mrs. E. D. Mouzon was presented to the Conference. The Secretary was asked to send greetings to Mrs. J. C. Kilgo.

Delegates Elected: Sixth clerical ballot: votes cast, 188; necessary to elect, 95. C. S. Kirkpatrick, 117, was elected; and C. H. Moser, 47, and scattering, 24 votes. The first ballot for four alternate clerical delegates was taken.

Fraternal Delegates: The report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation was read by W. A. Stanbury. The Rev. C. C. Benton, M. E. Church, spoke briefly, and Dr. R. M. Andrews, Methodist Protestant Church, made the fraternal address. Bishop Purcell responded appropriately. The report was adopted. A resolution was passed asking the North Carolina Christian Advocate to print the fraternal message.

Delegates Elected: The report of the first ballot for lay alternates: votes cast, 92; defective, 3; valid, 89; necessary to elect, 45. W. B. McEwen was elected with 60 votes; and James A. Gray, 38; E. A. Cole, 31; J. C. Kesler, 30; C. A. Jonas, 27; Zeb F. Curtis, 23; J. A. Bell, 15; Frank A. Stith, 15; J. H. Separk, 14; and scattering, 105. The second ballot for three alternate lay delegates was taken.

The report of the first ballot for clerical alternates: votes cast, 148; defective, 2; valid, 146; necessary to elect, 74. C. H. Moser, 119; E. K. McLarty, 84; and G. T. Bond, 80, were elected. Other votes: L. B. Hayes, 54; W. A. Rollins, 52; C. N. Clark, 44; C. M. Pickens, 23; A. C. Gibbs, 22; J. W. Moore, 18; W. A. Newell, 16; W. L. Hutchins, 14; J. W. Hoyle, 13; H. C. Sprinkle, 13; and scattering, 88 votes. The second ballot for one alternate clerical delegate was taken.

Benediction was pronounced by the Rev. C. C. Benton.

THIRD DAY—SATURDAY

October 22, 1938.

Devotions: At 9:00 a. m. the Conference convened, singing “All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name”; and C. M. Pickens led the service of devotions.

Minutes: J. F. Harrelson reported that the committee found the minutes of yesterday’s session correct.

Delegates Elected: The second ballot for alternate lay delegates was: ballots cast, 76; defective, 1; valid, 75; necessary to elect, 38. James A. Gray, with 43, was elected; and the third ballot for two alternates was taken.

Statistical Tables: On motion of E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, the Conference voted to include each church in the three full statistical tables in the Journal of 1939.

Minute Questions: To Minute Questions 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, and 23, the answer “No one” was given. Answering Question 16, “Who else is in the class of the fourth year?” the name of C. W. Clay was the answer. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Conference 1939: Question 47, “Where will the next session of the Conference be held?” was asked; and on motion of J. B. Craven, the Conference voted to meet in West Market Street Church, Greensboro. The following resolution was adopted:

“Since there is every possibility that this Conference may meet next year with a greatly increased membership, the Conference Committee on Entertainment requests this annual Conference to grant the committee authority to make whatever financial arrangements may be deemed necessary for its entertainment, with the understanding that it may require the working out of a plan based on paying the entire expense of entertainment.

(Signed) J. B. CRAVEN,
C. C. WEAVER,
H. C. SPRINKLE,
J. B. IVEY.”

Reports: The reports of the retiring Board of Christian Education, the new Board of Christian Education, the Bible Board, the Commission on General Indebtedness, 1 and 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, Budget Commission, Spiritual Life Commission, Board of Church Extension, and Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, were presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., Ebenezer Myers, D. B. McCrary, T. C. Hoyle, Sr., H. A. Dunham, James E.

Lambeth, Mrs. W. A. Newell, I. L. Roberts, and J. A. Bell, respectively, and the reports were adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Superannuate Fund Resolution: The following resolution was offered by J. A. Bell:

RESOLUTION AMENDING THE ARTICLES RELATING TO THE
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND ADOPTED AT THE
SESSION OF THE 1925 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

That the resolution of the Conference at its session of 1925, creating a "special Board of Trustees to handle the Superannuate Endowment Fund" delivered to the Conference at said session, be amended and supplemented by adding thereto the following sections:

SECTION 8: That in the investment of said Endowment Fund, the Trustees may, in their discretion, if satisfactory real estate loans are not available or advisable, invest said funds in whole or part in state or federal bonds or such securities as are guaranteed by the Federal Government, and any other securities made and declared to be legal investments for trust funds under the laws of the State of North Carolina.

SECTION 9: That the said Trustees are authorized and empowered to sell and convey any real estate acquired by them as a part of said endowment, or acquired by foreclosure of the faulted loans on real estate, at such times, at such prices, and upon such terms as the said Trustees deem for the best interests of said endowment, the proceeds of such real estate to continue as such endowment fund; that the deeds for the transfer of such real estate may be executed by the Chairman and Secretary, or the Chairman and Treasurer of said Trustees, in behalf of said Board of Trustees, and when so executed and acknowledged by said officers, shall convey all the rights and titles to said property of the said Trustees and of the Western North Carolina Conference, as fully as if such deed had been executed by each member of said Board of Trustees in person.

SECTION 10: That the Trustees of said Endowment Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to apply for a charter of incorporation of said Endowment Fund, if, in their judgment, it will be for the best interest of said Endowment; the said Trustees to become the incorporators and such articles of incorporation to contain the powers, duties and limitations, set forth in the purposes and conditions embodied in the "Report of the Committee" and Resolution of the Conference set forth in the minutes of the Conference, of the annual Conference of 1925, pages 93 through 96, inclusive. This provision as to the incorporation of the Endowment Fund is not to be construed as mandatory, but permissive only.

SECTION 11: That the number of Trustees be increased from five to not more than nine, nor less than seven; the increased names to be reported to the next Annual Conference.

This resolution was adopted by the Conference.

Governor and Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey were presented to the Conference. The Governor spoke words of praise of the ministry and of the power of righteousness. Mrs. Hoey also brought words of greetings.

Delegates Elected: The third ballot for alternate lay delegates showed: ballots cast, 63; necessary to elect, 32. E. A. Cole, 56, and J. C. Kesler, 52, were elected. There were 18 scattering votes.

Woman's Missionary Society: Bishop Purcell presented Mrs. C. C. Weaver, who spoke of the work of the Woman's Missionary Society.

Sunday Sessions: On motion of M. T. Smathers, the Memorial and Ordination services at 3:00 and 7:30 p. m., respectively, Sunday, were made official sessions of the Conference.

Board of Finance: F. C. Boyles, on motion of A. W. Plyler, was substituted on the Board of Finance for W. G. Simpson.

Question No. 22: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was resumed; and the names of the preachers in the Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem districts were called, one by one, and their characters were passed. The presiding elders of these districts made their reports.

Introductions: C. C. Weaver introduced Dr. J. E. Pritchard, President of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and Dr. C. W. Durden, pastor of the St. John's Baptist Church of this city.

Letter of Appreciation: The Secretary of the Conference was requested to write a suitable letter of appreciation and sympathy to the family of the late W. R. Odell. J. B. Ivey made this motion.

Adjournment: The Conference was adjourned after benediction by S. M. Needham.

FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY

October 23, 1938.

Memorial Service: At 3:00 p. m., at Dilworth Methodist Church, the Conference convened in memorial session, with L. B. Hayes presiding. The prayer was led by C. S. Kirkpatrick. Minute Question 14, "What preachers have died this year?" was called, and the following answer was given: J. J. Edwards, J. M. Folger, B. F. Hargett, R. D. Sherrill, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Stedman, and J. W. Williams. Their memoirs were given by T. B. Johnson, W. J. Miller, L. B. Hayes, L. D. Thompson, J. O. Ervin, W. A. Barber, and C. S. Kirkpatrick, respectively. L. F. Tuttle read the memoir of W. R. Odell. The memorial address was delivered by R. L. Ownbey. The address follows:

One is both honored and humbled in the sacred privilege of speaking to one's living brethren in memory of those comrades of the itinerancy who have

answered their final roll call here, and have gone on to enjoy promotion to larger fields of service in the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. One is honored because it is a high privilege to be associated in any way with the names of men who "have fought a good fight, kept the faith, and have finished their course" with honor. One is humbled in the thought that these former comrades are now sainted, having gone on beyond and above us, actually to taste of joys of which as yet we may only dream. Freed from the limitations of the flesh they have come into a more perfect understanding of the meaning of eternal redemption in Christ, for now they no longer see through a glass darkly, but face to face.

One cannot muse upon the names of these sainted comrades without the feeling that our fellow itinerants are slipping away very rapidly. The Western North Carolina Conference was organized in 1890. In the Journal of the forty-eighth session held a year ago, the "Roll of Deceased Preachers" carried the names of one hundred and ninety-seven members of the Conference who have died since its organization. And now seven other names are added, so that in the Journal of this year the number on that roll will be two hundred and four. Now and then I con over the names in this roll—more frequently now than formerly—and always with grateful joy touched with sadness. I knew in the flesh one hundred and seventy-six of these men. Many of their names evoke unforgettable memories, and with the memories a sense of indebtedness so great that I wonder if it can ever be repaid, even in that land where there is no calendar, where "time shall be no more."

What shall we think and say of these sainted preachers? In the light of what standards of judgments shall we evaluate them and their ministry? They have appeared before the Judge of all the earth, a Judge more just and compassionate than any we know here, and yet we too must judge them—and with appreciative hearts—if their ministry is to be further fulfilled in us, their brethren.

We see them now in the light of a new perspective, and because of it we are able to appreciate them more fully, and to evaluate their ministry of faith more justly. And looking at them now we realize that we cannot properly evaluate them by describing their places and activities as pastors, or by recalling their gifts as pulpiteers, and least of all by listing the honors and emoluments which were theirs along the way of life. These we like to remember, and yet they now seem only incidental, fading into comparative insignificance as we look at the moral qualities dominant in their characters, and assess the spiritual values to the creation of which their lives were dedicated. Looking at them in the perspective of the skies we are able realistically to see of how little relative value are all the worldly tokens of honor which we are often tempted to consider of first importance. We cannot think that our Master judges them or us by the worldly standards that exalt the value of place and position. When we recall times in our own lives when we exulted in those honors toward which selfish ambitions greedily reach, we are ashamed and repentant. If we asked these brethren what earthly compensations they most enjoyed, they might well reply: "The honors in coveted positions we now see were of little moment. It is important only that in Christ we learn to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God. Now above all else we are thankful that we tried to be faithful, to love our brethren, and to help them build the kingdom of God on earth."

These comrades of the itinerant road not only help us to a clearer understanding of eternal values. They also mightily validate our hope of eternal life. We dare not base our hope of a future life on mere "intimations of immortality," or put our trust in the "invincible surmise" of the soul. We do not find that faith in philosophical or metaphysical speculations, however logical and penetrating they may be. Our hope is grounded on the resurrection of Jesus Christ from

the dead. With St. Paul we say, "For God who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ." We cannot doubt the divine authority of Him who said, "I am the resurrection and the life." Because he lives, we shall live also, and He seems more obviously alive today than ever before, for His impact upon the world increases with every passing generation. And our godly comrades, with their testimony to the power of an endless life, add to our faith and hope, giving new validation to the meaning of the resurrection of Jesus. Such men as these departed comrades, who lived humbly, and served unselfishly, and died victoriously, challenge us anew to the immortal hope.

Christians are pilgrims, and we think of our deceased brethren as having completed their earthly pilgrimage, and as having perhaps already begun another pilgrimage more glorious than any ever dreamed of here. But as pilgrims we do not despise the world through which we journey. We do not share the attitude of those who have said: "We are not here to make a better world; we are passing through this world on our way to eternal glory." For we are passionately interested in creating a better order of human life in our world. We are working, like our deceased comrades, to build a better order than we can ever see, and looking for a human life better than can be known on earth.

For religion at its best hopes for more than can be realized on earth. It is the vision of that which cannot be seen, the persevering pursuit of goals that can never be reached, a sense of radiance too far away to be humanly realized, a certainty of everlasting reality that forever eludes possession. Dr. A. N. Whitehead has a passage in which this aspect of religious faith is strikingly described: "Above and beyond all things the religious life is not a search after comfort. Religion is the vision of something that stands beyond, and behind, and within the passing flux of immediate things; something that is real and yet waiting to be realized; something which is a remote possibility and yet the greatest of present facts; something that gives meaning to all that passes and yet eludes comprehension; something whose possession is the highest good and yet is beyond all reach; something which is the ultimate goal and yet the hopeless quest."

How true is all this of the Christian pilgrim! We look for a better world than can be builded here, and we also look for a city whose Maker and Builder is God—"a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." In the meantime we travel the long road in the faith that gives us "the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." John Masefield has expressed it in unforgettable lines:

Not for us are content, and quiet, and peace of mind,
For we go seeking a city that we shall never find.

Only the road and the dawn, the sun, and the wind and the rain;
And watch-fires under the stars, and sleep, and the road again.

We travel the dusty road till the light of the day is dim,
And the sunset shows us spires, away on the world's rim.

We thrill in the thought that our pilgrim brothers of yesterday have crossed over "the world's rim," and out of the long road have come into everlasting peace in the city of our God. We salute them today, even as we hope and pray they may greet us when at last the light of the day grows dim, and we reach the end of the dusty road. We salute them in the immortal words of an ancient saint who wrote in apostolic spirit:

"Ye have come unto Mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general

assembly and Church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to the spirits of just men made perfect." (Hebrews 12:22, 23).

The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Purcell.

Ordination Service: At 7:30 p. m. Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order for the ordination service.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

"This certifies that I, Clare Purcell, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by W. A. Stanbury, an elder in the Church of God, in the First Methodist Church, in the city of Charlotte, N. C., on the twenty-third day of October, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight, did ordain each of the following traveling preachers to the office of deacon in the Church of God, each one having been elected to that office by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: W. F. Beadle, W. F. Eaker, L. S. Furr, P. L. Green, E. M. Hoyle, N. A. Huffman, H. E. Jones, A. F. Phibbs, E. C. Price, P. L. Shore, Jr., R. J. Starling, M. B. Stokes, Jr., and P. R. Taylor.

"In this service, W. A. Stanbury, an elder in the Church of God, read the Epistle.

"Immediately after the ordination of deacons, assisted in the laying on of hands by J. H. West, E. K. McLarty, T. F. Higgins, and J. C. Cornett, elders in the Church of God, I ordained each of the following traveling preachers to the office of elder in the Church of God, each one having been elected to that office by the same Annual Conference of the same church: F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, McRae Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, R. M. Hardee, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, R. A. Smith, J. C. Swaim, and R. G. Tuttle; and the following named local preacher to the same office of an elder in the Church of God, he having been elected thereto by the same Annual Conference of the same church: G. L. Lovett.

"In this service, T. A. Groce, an elder in the Church of God, read the Epistle and the Gospel.

Given under my hand in the city of Charlotte, N. C., this, the twenty-third day of October, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

(Signed) "CLARE PURCELL, Bishop in Charge."

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.

FIFTH DAY—MONDAY

October 24, 1938.

Devotions: Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order at 9:00 a. m. and J. P. Hipps led in singing "How Firm a Foundation."

A. C. Swofford read a scripture lesson and led the prayer.

Minutes: F. O. Dryman, for the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes for the Saturday and Sunday sessions were cor-

rect; and with the consent of the Conference he was instructed to examine and pass on the minutes of today's session.

Greetings: A telegram of greetings from the Pacific Conference and a letter from J. T. Mangum were read; and the Secretary was requested to make suitable acknowledgments.

Gift: The Secretary announced the receipt of a check for \$800.00 from an unnamed donor to be distributed, \$10.00 to each of the widows of deceased preachers. The Conference stood in appreciation of this gift; and instructed the Secretary to express to the donor the thanks of the Conference.

Superannuation: The names of W. J. Hackney and B. Wilson were, on motion of W. A. Rollins and C. H. Moser, respectively, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for superannuation.

Sabbatical Leave: On motion of A. W. Plyler, the Conference granted to J. W. Moore a Sabbatical leave for one year.

Reports: The reports of the Board of Missions No. 2, Children's Home, Board of Finance, Conference Relations Committee, Christian Literature, and District Conference Records, were made by Dr. J. D. Rankin, O. V. Woosley, Dr. W. C. Houston, G. W. Vick, R. C. Goforth, and W. O. Weldon, respectively. (See Appendix.) W. A. Stanbury asked permission to file later the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on College Place Church to be printed in the Conference Journal. J. B. Ivey asked the same privilege for the Conference Trustees. These requests were granted.

Resolution: The following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, that this Conference heartily endorses the purposes and activities of the North Carolina Council of Churches, and again approves and commends this enterprise in co-operation among the Christian denominations in this state. We suggest to our people the great desirability of supporting this cause financially, and to our ministers and laymen the excellent opportunities for worship, instruction, and culture offered by the program to be given at Durham next January."

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY,
L. B. HAYES,
P. W. TUCKER,
C. C. WEAVER.

Bible: J. B. Ivey spoke on the importance of distributing Bibles and portions of the Scriptures among our people.

Junaluska: W. A. Lambeth reported the conditions and program of our Methodist Assembly at Lake Junaluska; and he was,

on motion of W. B. West, given a rising vote of thanks for his services in this cause.

Superannuate Endowment Fund: C. S. Kirkpatrick urged the collection of the adjusted quotas to the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Committee Changes: On nomination of the Cabinet, H. F. Duncan was substituted for C. P. Bowles on the Committee on Admissions, and J. C. Groce for H. F. Duncan on the Committee on Admission on Trial.

Minute Questions 25 to 45, inclusively, were answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Resolution: W. O. Goode presented the following resolution, which was signed by himself, C. S. Kirkpatrick, E. E. Snow, and H. P. Powell.

"Whereas, we are nearing the close of this session of our Annual Conference held in this great church, in the city of Charlotte; and, whereas, our entertainment has been most delightful and lavish; therefore, be it resolved, that the grateful thanks of the Conference are hereby tendered. First, to the resident pastor, presiding elder, and committee on entertainment, to the most excellent people who have most loyally entertained us in their homes, and to the local newspapers and reporters for their services to the Conference. And, furthermore, that we hereby convey to Bishop Purcell our grateful thanks for his great kindness of manner shown in all the deliberations of this Conference; that our own spiritual strength has been greatly increased because of his generous and unfailing love to us all; and we wish to assure him a most cordial welcome as President of our Conference at any future sessions."

Presiding: The Bishop called C. M. Pickens to preside.

Offering: An offering amounting to \$194.15 was taken for W. J. Haekney; and another offering of \$25.12 was taken for the janitor of the church.

Bishop Purcell resumed the chair. The Bishop expressed his appreciation for the fine spirit and co-operation of all the members of the Conference.

Changes in Boundaries were announced as follows:

CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE BOUNDARIES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: From Flat Rock Charge take Balfour; from Fletcher-Mills River Charge take Fletcher; join them with Skyland, making a charge to be called Fletcher.

GASTONIA DISTRICT: Take McAdenville and Ebenezer churches, formerly the McAdenville Charge, and place on Lowell Charge. Take South Point Church from Lowell Charge and place with Cramerton.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: Take St. Andrews Church from Mount Pleasant Station and add to Bethel Charge.

MARION DISTRICT: Take Jonas Ridge and Linville Falls from the Avery Charge, Concord and Catawba Chapel from the Marion Circuit, and form a new charge to be called Linville Falls Circuit.

Take Carson's Chapel from Cross Mill and place on Old Fort Circuit.

Take Warlick's Chapel from Rutherford College and place it with Valdese.

Change name of Dudley Shoals-Hudson Circuit to Hudson Circuit.

Change name of Henrietta-Caroleen to Henrietta.

Take Minneapolis from Elk Park Circuit and place on Avery Charge.

SALISBURY DISTRICT: Take Bethel from the Pfeiffer Circuit and place with Tabernacle.

Take Wesley Chapel from the Gold Hill Charge and place on the Pfeiffer Circuit, also add Misenheimer and Matton's Grove, M. E. Churches, to Pfeiffer Circuit.

Take Shiloh from Westford and Bethpage from the Landis Circuit and place with Mt. Mitchell M. E. Church and create the Kannapolis Circuit.

Put North Main Street and Rowan together and create the Main Street-Rowan Charge.

Put Bethlehem M. E. Church on the Gold Hill Charge.

Take Hardison from Mocksville and place on the Davie Circuit.

By agreement with the Bishop of the M. E. Church, assume supervision of Midway Station.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT: From Creston Charge take Creston, Sutherland, Big Laurel, Peak Grove, and Riverview churches, and combine with Fig, Pleasant Hill, Big Laurel, Little Laurel, and Roaring Fork, Methodist Episcopal churches, to form a charge called Creston.

From Creston Charge take Mountain View, and Thomas Chapel churches and combine with Green Valley, Martin's Chapel, Rock Creek, Laurel Springs, Sniders Chapel, and Roundabout, Methodist Episcopal churches, to form a charge called Green Valley.

To the Warrensville Charge add Copeland, and Rich Hill Methodist Episcopal churches.

Take Lansing, Greens Chapel, Griers Chapel, Fairview, Walnut Grove, and Bethel, Methodist Episcopal churches, and combine with Helton to form a double charge called Helton-Lansing.

Place Elkin Circuit with Jonesville Charge and thus discontinue Elkin Circuit.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: Take Speedwell from Cullowhee and place on the Webster Charge.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: From Ogburn Memorial Charge, take Oak Summit and make a station, to be called Oak Summit. Ogburn Memorial and Shiloh will thus form a two-point charge.

Appointments: Minute Question 48, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called, and Bishop Purcell read the list for 1938-1939. (See Appointments.)

At 11:30 a. m., after singing the Doxology, the Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) CLARE PURCELL, President,
EDGAR H. NEASE, Secretary.

V

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Clegg Wallace Avett, Earl Davis Clarence Brewer, James Wiley Fowler, Jr., William Webb Hager, Elliott Wannamaker Hardin, John Julian Holmes, Everett Herman Lowman, James Lafayette McGalliard, James Edward Rink, Marshall Bell Shives, William Cecil Sides, Jr., Pearlle Franklin Snider.—(12).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* No one.

3. *Who remain on trial?* J. Max Brandon, Jr., Abram Jones Cox, Henry Grady Hardin, Dwight Bruton Mullis, Malcolm Cephas Reese, Charles Davis Stokes.—(6).

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* No one.

5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Winans Fletcher Beadle, William Franklin Eaker, Lester Seymour Furr, Philip Lambeth Green, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Norman A. Huffman, Hurlan Eura Jones, Andrew Franklin Phibbs, Edgar Conrad Price, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Richard James Starling, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., Paul Richard Taylor.—(13).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.

8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* James W. Blich (D) in class of fourth year from Florida Conference.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.

11. *Who are located this year?* No one.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.

13. *Who are transferred to other conferences?* No one.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. J. Edwards, J. M. Folger, B. F. Hargett, R. D. Sherrill, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Stedman, J. W. Williams.—(7).

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester Lefevers, James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes, II, Harry Sanford Williams.—(6).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Charles Wesley Clay.—(1).

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Winans Fletcher Beadle, William Franklin Eaker,

Lester Seymour Furr, Philip Lambeth Green, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Norman A. Huffman, Hurlan Eura Jones, Andrew Franklin Phibbs, Edgar Conrad Price, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Richard James Starling, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., Paul Richard Taylor.—(13).

Local preachers—No one.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Winans Fletcher Beadle, William Franklin Eaker, Lester Seymour Furr, Philip Lambeth Green, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Norman A. Huffman, Hurlan Eura Jones, Andrew Franklin Phibbs, Edgar Conrad Price, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Richard James Starling, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., Paul Richard Taylor.—(13).

Local preachers—No one.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Frederick Ray Barber, Horace Edward Bolick, McRae Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Robert Marion Hardee, Cecil Gaston Hefner, James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Dwight Moody Nifong, Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, Robert Alexander Smith, John Curtis Swaim, Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(18).

Local preachers—Gaither Lee Lovett.—(1).

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Frederick Ray Barber, Horace Edward Bolick, McRae Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Robert Marion Hardee, Cecil Gaston Hefner, James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Dwight Moody Nifong, Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, Robert Alexander Smith, John Curtis Swaim, Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(18).

Local preachers—Gaither Lee Lovett.—(1).

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called one by one and their characters were passed.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* No one.

24. *Who are superannuated?* J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, H. K. Boyer, A. R. Bell, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, T. B. Johnson, T. C. Jordan, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swarngen, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E.

Wagg, D. P. Waters, J. H. West, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 307; societies, 878.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 161,884; received on profession of faith, 6,927; licensed, 14; local preachers, 132.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,169; others, 4,581.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 437.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 823; officers and teachers, 10,427.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 40,821; in the Young People's Division, 39,093; in the Adult Division, 48,069; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 138,410.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 68; churches having vacation schools, 280.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 503; members, 20,009.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 10; members, 352.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 547.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 456; students, 6,939; value of property, \$28,298,719.97; endowment, \$35,291,575.59; indebtedness, \$1,700.00.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 47; children in orphanages, 415; money expended, \$124,000.00; value of property, \$1,534,096.00; indebtedness, nothing.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 27; beds, 70; patients, 1,325; money expended, \$60,322.91; value of property, \$200,000.00; endowment, none; indebtedness, none.

VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$919.96; Assemblies, \$599.97; Christian Education, \$13,279.44; Church Extension, \$5,759.76; Federal Council, \$279.99; Board of Finance, \$3,599.85; General Administrative Fund, \$9,199.61; Lay Activities, \$1,799.93; Missions, \$35,998.49; Negro Work, \$2,959.88; Theological Schools, \$5,599.76; by the

Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$91,193.00, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$51,231; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$5,953.00.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$43,059.00; preachers in charge, \$506,762.00; Conference claimants, \$21,303.61; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$92.00.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,824,467.00.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 871; value, \$12,745,959.00; indebtedness, \$1,262,191.00.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$116,500.00; indebtedness, \$15,100.00. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 282; value, \$1,517,628.00; indebtedness, \$115,276.00.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$5,508,168.00; premiums paid, \$19,965.00.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$7,613.00; collected, \$4,965.00.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, \$1,500.00.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

VI

Appointments for 1939

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.
Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	M. T. Smathers	2
Acton	J. L. Reynolds	3
Asheville—Asbury Memorial	R. B. Templeton	1
Biltmore	J. G. Wilkinson	1
Central	W. A. Stanbury	2
Haywood Street	W. G. McFarland	2
Hillside Street	F. O. Dryman	2
Oakley	R. H. Taylor	1
West Asheville	A. C. Tippet	1
Asheville Circuit	A. B. Dennis (M. E.)	2
Bald Creek	C. M. Smith	3
Black Mountain	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	3
Burnsville	E. J. Harbison	2
Candler	Byron Shankle	2
Fairview	<i>J. Max Brandon, Jr.</i>	1
Flat Rock	R. M. Varner	3
Fletcher	H. E. Bolick	1
Hendersonville	D. E. Camak	1
Hot Springs	J. N. Snow	2
Laurel	<i>W. C. Sides</i>	1
Leicester	<i>M. C. Reese</i>	2
Marshall	<i>E. M. Hoyle, Jr.</i>	3
Micaville	A. B. Bruton	1
Mills River	<i>H. E. Jones</i>	1
Saluda-Tryon	Geo. F. Hood	1
Sandy	<i>P. L. Green</i>	3
Spruce Pine	C. C. Benton (M. E.)	1
Swannanoa	W. H. Benfield	2
Weaverville	W. H. Groce	1
Weaverville Circuit	J. R. Duncan	2
Dean, Candler School of Theology, Emory University	H. B. Trimble	
Associate Church School Editor	O. L. Simpson	
Missionary to Korea	M. B. Stokes	
Chaplain Oteen Hospital	L. W. Colson	
District Missionary Secretary	W. G. McFarland	
Superannuates:	M. B. Clegg, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, T. C. Jordan, W. F. Sandford, R. A. Swaringen.	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	G. T. Bond	2
Ansonville	R. C. Nimon (M. E.)	1
Bethel-Boger	W. B. Thompson	4

Charlotte—Belmont Park	J. P. Hipps	2
Big Spring	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	4
Brevard Street	M. Q. Tuttle	2
Calvary	T. F. Higgins	4
Chadwick	R. L. Forbis	1
Dilworth	L. D. Thompson	2
Duncan Memorial	J. S. Folger	3
First Church	C. C. Weaver	3
First Church, Assistant Pastor	L. S. Furr	1
Hawthorne Lane	E. H. Nease	1
Homestead	C. F. Womble	1
Myers Park	R. L. Ownbey	6
Spencer Memorial	F. W. Kiker	4
Wesley Heights	F. B. Jordan	4
Derita-Oakhurst	E. O. Cole	2
Hickory Grove	J. M. Barber	2
Lilesville	H. R. Cornelius	1
Marshville	J. E. McSwain	2
Matthews	G. G. Adams	3
Monroe—Central	G. R. Combs	1
North Monroe	C. R. Allison	1
Monroe Circuit	E. W. Mills (M. E.)	1
Mount Zion	H. C. Sprinkle	2
Morven	P. T. Dixon	1
New Hope-Bethel	J. R. Warren	3
Peachland	J. E. Hipp	1
Pineville	L. P. Barnett	2
Polkton	L. R. Akers, Jr.	3
Prospect	J. O. Ervin	1
Thrift	C. D. Brown	4
Trinity	J. E. Yountz	4
Wadesboro	Paul Hardin, Jr.	4
Waxhaw	N. A. Huffman	1
Weddington	T. J. Huggins	4
Missionary to Japan	S. A. Stewart	
Missionary to Japan	N. S. Ogburn	
Executive Secretary,		
Superannuate Homes	E. O. Cole	
District Missionary Secretary	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	
Superannuates:	J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, W. J. Hackney, D. M. Litaker, C. L. McCain, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt.	

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	C. H. Moser	4
Belmont—Main Street	C. P. Bowles	4
Park Street	E. H. Brendall	2
Belwood	R. C. Goforth	2
Bessemer City	H. M. Robinson	1
Boger City	W. A. Barber	1
Cherryville	D. M. Nifong	3
Cherryville Circuit	T. G. Highfill	1
Cramerton	O. L. Brown	1
Crouse	W. F. Eaker	2
Dallas	R. J. Barnwell	1

Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	H. F. Duncan	4
East End	F. L. Setzer	5
Main Street	C. E. Rozzelle	4
Maylo	J. N. Wise	1
Smyre	G. E. White	2
Trinity	F. H. Shinn	2
West End	J. C. Groce	2
Kings Mountain	E. W. Fox	4
Lincolnton	A. L. Stanford	4
Lincoln Circuit	W. S. Smith	1
Lowell	C. O. Kennerly	4
Lowesville	G. R. Stafford	1
Mount Holly	J. B. McLarty	1
Polkville	T. H. Swofford	1
Rock Springs	M. A. Osborne	4
Shelby—Central	R. M. Courtney	4
Lafayette Street	F. H. Price	6
Shelby Circuit	J. L. Rayle	1
South Fork	C. A. Morrison	2
Stanley	M. E. Leftwich	3
Missionary to Japan	I. L. Shaver	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Duncan	
Superannuates:	D. F. Carver, N. M. Modlin, O. P. Routh, J. E. Thompson, B. Wilson, B. A. York.	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	L. B. Hayes	1
Asheboro—First Church	H. P. Powell	4
Asheboro Circuit	P. F. Snider	2
Coleridge	O. P. Ader	3
Draper	P. R. Rayle	2
Farmer	F. E. Howard	1
Gibsonville	To be supplied	
Greensboro—Bessemer	O. J. Jones	2
Bethel	B. W. Lefler	1
Carraway Memorial	J. W. Fitzgerald	3
Centenary	C. S. Kirkpatrick	3
College Place	B. C. Reavis	5
College Place, Assistant Pastor	To be supplied	
Glenwood	R. M. Hardee	2
Lee's Chapel-Grace	A. L. Latham	2
Proximity	S. M. Needham	3
West Market	J. B. Craven	2
West Market, Assistant Pastor	W. K. Goodson	1
West Greensboro	G. A. Stamper	2
High Point—Calvary	D. V. Howell	3
Highlands	T. G. Smith	1
Main Street	N. C. Williams	2
Ward Street-Archdale	R. C. Kirk	2
Wesley Memorial	E. H. Blackard	3
Wesley Memorial, Assistant Pastor	J. E. Rink	1
Jamestown-Oakdale	G. W. Fink	2
Leaksville	A. C. Swofford	2
Liberty	J. E. B. Houser	1

Madison	R. M. Laughlin	3
Mount Pleasant	P. L. Shore	1
Oak Ridge	J. C. Stokes	1
Oak View	J. W. Groce	2
Pleasant Garden	E. E. Snow	2
Ramseur-Franklinville	R. M. Hauss	3
Randleman	J. L. Stokes, II	3
Randolph	P. R. Taylor	1
Reidsville—Main Street	J. H. Armbrust	2
Reidsville Circuit	T. V. Crouse	9
Ruffin	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	1
Spray	R. T. Houts	2
Stokesdale	W. T. Albright	1
Stoneville-Mayodan	P. L. Shore, Jr.	2
Summerfield	R. P. Gibbs	3
Trinity	W. B. Shinn	1
Treasurer Greensboro College	W. M. Curtis	
Professor Duke University	P. N. Garber	
Professor Duke University	G. T. Rowe	
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	A. W. Plyler	
Professor Greensboro College	R. A. Smith	
Student Duke University	J. S. Higgins	
Student Boston University	M. B. Stokes, Jr.	
Student Yale University	C. D. Stokes	
Conference Director		
Superannuate Endowment	C. S. Kirkpatrick	
District Missionary Secretary	J. L. Stokes, II	
On Sabbatical Leave	J. W. Moore	
Superannuates:	A. R. Bell, J. H. Brendall, C. P. Goode, J. W. Kennedy, J. W. Long, J. T. Ratledge, T. J. Rogers, S. B. Turrentine, W. A. Wilson.	

MARION DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	J. C. Cornett	1
Avery	J. L. McGalliard	1
Boone	P. W. Townsend	3
Bostic	C. M. McKinney	3
Broad River	J. B. Fitzgerald	1
Cliffside-Avondale	H. E. Stimson	6
Connelly Springs	C. F. Tate	2
Elk Park	J. W. Bennett	1
Forest City	Fletcher Nelson	2
Gilkey	B. A. Sisk	2
Glen Alpine	M. F. Moores	4
Grace Chapel	E. H. Lowman	1
Granite Falls	Reid Wall	1
Henrietta	Elsie Myers	3
Hudson	O. L. Robinson	3
Lenoir—First Church	J. S. Hiatt	4
Lenoir Circuit	J. W. Combs	2
Linville Falls	McRae Crawford	1
Marion—First Church	W. A. Jenkins	1
Cross Mills	M. A. Lewis	1
Marion Mills	A. Burgess	2
Marion Circuit	W. E. Rufty	1

McDowell	H. C. Freeman	1
Mill Spring	M. W. Edwards	1
Morganton—First Church	W. A. Newell	2
North Forest	H. C. Byrum	1
Morganton Circuit	J. M. Brandon	4
Old Fort	E. C. Widenhouse	1
Old Fort Circuit	R. E. Ward	1
Pleasant Grove	R. G. Tuttle	4
Rutherford College	J. P. Morris	3
Rutherfordton	F. C. Smathers	1
Spindale	F. J. Stough	4
Sunshine	H. D. Jessup	2
Table Rock	V. P. Crowder	1
Valdese	J. E. Abernethy	1
Watauga	J. W. Parker	4
Whitnell	D. A. Oakley	2
District Missionary Secretary	F. C. Smathers	
Superannuates: E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, W. I. Hughes, D. A. Lewis, E. Myers, J. I. Spinks, J. T. Stover, T. E. Wagg.		

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	C. N. Clark	3
Advance	P. L. Smith	1
Albemarle—Central	G. B. Clemmer	4
First Street	J. S. Gibbs	4
Tabernacle	E. D. Ballard	2
Albemarle Circuit	G. L. Wilkinson	2
Badin-New London	W. L. Lanier	2
China Grove	W. O. Weldon	1
Concord—Central	E. K. McLarty	2
Epworth	R. L. Bass	2
Forest Hill	L. F. Tuttle	2
Harmony	E. B. Edwards	1
Kerr Street	C. E. Murray	3
Rocky Ridge	F. R. Barber	2
Westford	T. W. Hager	2
Cooleemee	A. A. Kyles	2
Davie	M. G. Ervin	5
East Spencer-Yadkin	E. W. Needham	3
Farmington	J. W. Vestal	1
Gold Hill	H. L. Creech, Jr.	3
Granite Quarry	T. B. Huneycutt	4
Kannapolis—Jackson Park	J. J. Holmes	1
Midway	W. C. Dutton	1
Trinity	E. M. Jones	2
Kannapolis Circuit	A. A. Lyerly	1
Landis	C. W. Avett	1
Mocksville	E. M. Avett	2
Mt. Olivet	J. N. Randall	2
Mt. Pleasant	G. W. Clay	3
Norwood Station	R. L. Young	2
Norwood Circuit	R. H. Kennington	3
Pfeiffer	A. J. Cox	2
Salem	M. W. Heckard	2

Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	A. C. Waggoner	2
First Church	W. B. West	2
Park Avenue	T. R. Wolfe	1
Main Street-Rowan	To be supplied	
Spencer—Central	W. O. Goode	2
Woodleaf	O. E. Croy	2
Conference Board of Christian Ed.:		
Executive-Extension Secretary	C. H. King	
Director Young People's Work	M. T. Hips	
District Missionary Secretary	E. M. Jones	
Superannuates: Brooks Jerome, R. L. Melton, A. H. Whisner.		

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	John Hoyle, Jr.	4
Balls Creek	H. H. Robbins	1
Bethel-Fairgrove	J. P. Hornbuckle	1
Catawba	W. Q. Grigg	1
Cool Springs	J. O. Banks	1
Creston	M. B. Shives	1
Davidson-Fairview	R. B. Shumaker	4
Elkin	P. W. Tucker	1
Elmwood	G. F. Houck	1
Green Valley	M. L. Chappell—(Supply M. E.)	1
Helton-Lansing	R. J. Starling	1
	W. W. Hager	1
Hickory—First Church	W. A. Rollins	1
Highland-Rhodhiss	H. M. Wellman	3
Westview	H. L. Powell	3
Hiddenite	C. R. Ross	2
Jefferson	J. A. Howell	1
Jonesville	D. B. Mullis	1
Laurel Springs	T. A. Plyler, Jr.—Supply	1
Maiden	J. G. Winkler	2
Mooresville—Broad Street	V. R. Masters	1
Central	W. A. Kale	5
Jones Memorial	G. S. Miller—Supply	1
Mooresville Circuit	B. M. Crosby	1
Moravian Falls	J. M. Green	1
Newton	W. B. Davis	1
North Wilkesboro	A. L. Aycock	2
Olin	D. H. Rhinehart	3
Shepherds	A. G. Lackey	2
South Iredell	J. O. Cox	2
Sparta	L. F. Strader	1
Statesville—Broad Street	A. C. Gibbs	3
Race Street	G. W. Vick	2
Statesville Circuit	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	3
Stony Point	C. H. Peace	3
Taylorsville	W. A. Kerr	1
Todd	H. O. Huss	2
Troutman	J. M. Varner	2
Warrensville	J. G. Wootton, Jr.—Supply	2
West Jefferson	W. J. Huneycutt	3
Wilkesboro	A. W. Lynch	4

Conference Missionary Secretary

and Director of Golden Cross L. B. Abernethy

Student Duke University J. C. Reichard

District Missionary Secretary J. G. Winkler

Superannuates: D. C. Ballard, J. H. Bradley, P. H. Brittain, W. S. Charry,
T. J. Houck, J. C. Keever, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, J. C. Umberger, D. P.
Waters, E. E. Yates.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. L. Hutchins	1
Andrews	G. N. Dulin	1
Bethel	J. W. <i>Blitch</i>	1
Brevard	E. P. Billups	1
Brevard Circuit	To be supplied	
Bryson City	A. L. Rayle	2
Canton	W. R. Kelly	1
Clyde	E. C. <i>Price</i>	3
Crabtree	A. F. <i>Phibbs</i>	3
Cullowhee	C. G. Hefner	4
Dellwood	C. O. Newell (M. E.)	1
Fines Creek	G. L. Lovett—Supply	1
Franklin	I. L. Roberts	1
Franklin Circuit	H. S. <i>Williams</i>	2
Hayesville	J. C. Gentry	1
Highlands	W. F. <i>Beadle</i>	4
Jonathan	J. D. Pyatt—Supply	1
Junaluska	J. H. Carper	4
Macon	J. C. Swaim	2
Murphy	Van B. Harrison	1
Murphy Circuit	J. A. Fry	1
Robbinsville	H. L. <i>Lefevers</i>	1
Sylva	A. P. Ratledge	2
Waynesville	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	2
Webster	G. A. Hovis—Supply	3
Whittier	C. L. Fisher—Supply	1
Missionary to Brazil	C. W. <i>Clay</i>	
Professor Brevard College	E. D. C. <i>Brewer</i>	
District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Kelly	
Superannuates: G. C. Brinkman, J. J. Gray, T. F. Marr, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, W. M. Robbins, J. L. Teague, J. H. West, E. K. Whidden.		

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder	W. A. Lambeth	3
Ararat	G. B. Gwyn—Supply	7
Danbury	T. H. Houck	3
Davidson	W. L. Scott	3
Denton	A. C. Kennedy	1
Dobson	C. W. Russell	4
Doubs	C. E. Williams	4
Forsyth	C. W. Kirby	3
Hanes	R. A. Taylor	2
Kernersville	E. L. Kirk	1
Lewisville	G. C. Graham	2
Lexington—Erlanger	G. W. Williams	3

First Church	H. G. Allen	2
Linwood	R. F. Huneycutt	4
Mt. Airy—Central	W. J. Miller	2
Rockford Street	<i>H. G. Hardin, Jr.</i>	2
Mt. Airy Circuit	I. L. Sharpe	2
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Washam	4
Reeds	Byron Nifong—Supply	3
Rural Hall	W. R. Harris	3
Sandy Ridge	T. G. Williams—Supply	2
Thomasville—Main Street	C. M. Pickens	3
Trinity-Bethel	W. M. Rathburn	1
Thomasville Circuit	W. R. Jenkins	4
Walkertown	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	2
Walnut Cove	R. E. Hunt	1
Welcome	J. L. Ingram	3
Winston-Salem—Ardmore	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	1
Burkhead	W. M. Smith	1
Centenary	G. Ray Jordan	6
Centenary, Assistant Pastor	<i>E. W. Hardin</i>	1
Central Terrace	C. B. Newton	3
Grace	O. B. Mitchell	4
Green Street	R. S. Truesdale	1
Hiatt Memorial	R. G. McClamrock	3
Oak Summit	C. D. White—Supply	1
Ogburn Memorial	R. E. Hinshaw	1
Yadkinville	J. H. Green	2
General Evangelist	J. R. Church	
District Missionary Secretary	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	
Superannuates: R. S. Howie, T. B. Johnson, J. T. Mangum, P. E. Parker, A. S. Raper.		

VII

Appendix

REPORT OF THE RETIRING BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your Board of Christian Education gave its fullest co-operation to the Aldersgate Commemoration. This afforded an unusual opportunity to emphasize the importance of the Church School as an evangelistic agency. The members of the staff worked faithfully in helping realize the spiritual objectives of the commemoration.

There is convincing evidence that the cause of Christian Education has made progress in many phases of its work in this Conference in the quadrennium now ending. A total of 13,247 training credits were issued in the four years. The number of persons in the Conference now accredited for teaching in training schools is 118, an increase of 73 in the quadrennium. The number of churches holding Vacation Church Schools has shown a steady growth from 60 in 1935 to 232 in 1938, and the number of pupils enrolled in these Vacation Schools grew from 4,911 in 1935 to 13,651 in 1938. Contributions to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise have also shown a steady expansion. The attendance at young people's assemblies and camps has been larger with each succeeding year.

The educational institutions of the Conference have shown a gratifying and wholesome enlargement during the four years. There has been a constant augmentation in the number of teachers, the number of students, the property value, and the endowment funds. Each of the institutions has endeavored to strengthen the effectiveness and improve the quality of its work, with marked success.

I. LOCAL CHURCH

Deserving special notice are the young people's assemblies of our Conference held at Lake Junaluska during the past summer, and the intermediate camps at Camp Dellwood. Five hundred young people attended the assemblies, and 101 intermediates the camps.

Dr. J. Q. Schisler reports that up to now an increase of some fifty thousand in the membership of the Church Schools throughout our church has been reported, and that report of a much larger increase is anticipated when all the Conferences have met. Your Board has joined readily in the plans to increase our Church School enrollment and expects to have a substantial increase reported for this Conference year.

We note with gratitude a steady increase in the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise offerings indicative of a growing interest in our schools in the cause of missions. The offering this year is the largest for the quadrennium and for a number of years past.

Your Board knows it speaks for the membership of the entire Conference when it expresses its appreciation of the conscientious, untiring and effective labors of Rev. J. G. Wilkinson, who, after four years, now closes his term as Extension Secretary of the Board. His services in this important work will be long remembered. Our most cordial good wishes go with him as again he takes up his duties as pastor.

II. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

A. Your Board recommends:

1. That the action of this Conference in regard to Davenport College

taken at its last annual meeting in Asheville, North Carolina, be rescinded, except as hereinafter provided.

2. That the Trustees of Davenport College relinquish the trust vested in them by the will of the late J. B. Cornelius, bearing date of January 18, 1900, recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, in will book —, page —.

3. That a corporation, to be known as the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc., be incorporated under the laws of the State of North Carolina, with full powers to hold and administer trust funds; and that the Court having jurisdiction of the Cornelius Trust be requested to appoint said corporation as Trustee of said trust fund to hold and administer the same in accordance with the terms and conditions of said will; that said corporation be requested, so far as is compatible with its duties under the trust to educate the young women and girls referred to in said will, in our Church Schools. That F. C. Sherrill, Chairman; A. G. Foard, F. B. Bunch, Dr. J. B. Craven, and Rev. Loy D. Thompson compose the corporation; that their successors be nominated by the members of the corporation, and confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference; and that said corporation make an annual report to the Western North Carolina Conference.

4. That Davenport College be merged with Greensboro College under such name as may be agreeable to the Trustees of Greensboro and Davenport College, and the Trustees of Greensboro College and Davenport College be directed to take the necessary legal steps to effect the merger of said colleges as above set out.

5. That nothing herein contained shall affect the validity of any sale, transfer, conveyance, or other disposition of the property, or assets of Davenport College, made by the Board of Trustees of said college, or the Board of Trust pursuant to the authorization of the last Annual Conference; but all such sales, transfers, conveyances, or other disposition of such property, be expressly ratified and confirmed.

B. Your Board had before it the following resolution from the Trustees of Brevard College. We recommend its adoption.

"RESOLVED, That Brevard College, Inc., be and is hereby authorized to convey to Lyday Memorial Hospital Association, Inc., its successors and assigns, in fee simple, as a gift or for such considerations as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., in their discretion, shall fix and determine, the part of its property in the Town of Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, which is described particularly as follows:

DESCRIPTION

"All that certain piece, parcel or lot of land, situate, lying and being in the Town of Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, and more particularly described as follows:

"BEGINNING at a fence post at the point of intersection of the South margin of Broad Street (U. S. Highway No. 64), with the East margin of a private road leading from said Broad Street into the property of Brevard College, Inc., and runs thence with the East margin of said private road, South 8 degrees, 30 minutes, East 400 feet to a stake in said margin; thence North 74 degrees, East 300 feet to a stake; thence North 8 degrees, 30 minutes, West 430 feet to a stake in the South margin of Broad Street (U. S. Highway No. 64); thence with said margin South 61 degrees, 30 minutes, West 72 feet to a stake; thence still with said margin South 68 degrees, 30 minutes, West 135

feet to a stake in said margin; thence still with the said margin South 74 degrees, West 98 feet to the BEGINNING, containing 2.798 acres.

"And being a portion of that certain tract described as 'Fourteenth parcel' in that certain deed from E. D. Mouzon, et al., to Brevard College, Inc., dated January 23, 1934, and recorded in Book 66, Page 220, Records of Deeds for Transylvania County.

"RESOLVED, FURTHER, That the Executive Committee shall have and is hereby granted full power to authorize the execution and delivery of a deed by Brevard College, Inc., to Lyday Memorial Hospital Association, Inc., its successors and assigns, in fee simple, for the real estate described in the preceding resolution, and shall have and is hereby granted full power in its discretion to determine whether such deed shall be made as a gift and if not as a gift the considerations to be required therefor, and that these powers shall vest in the Executive Committee immediately upon the adoption by the Annual Conference of the recommended resolution set forth in the preceding resolution.

C. (1) Brevard College:

Brevard College continues its record of sound educational service. Its contributions to the program of training young people for service in the local church is to be commended. If given adequate support from the friends of Christian education, the services of the institution should be greatly increased.

(2) Duke University:

Duke University had the largest number of students in its history during the last scholastic year, and has substantially increased its endowment fund. The Centennial celebration, which is expected to come to its culmination next April, is successfully accomplishing results of expansion in the direction of an enlarged library building, increased dormitory space, and scholarship funds.

(3) Greensboro College:

Reports show that Greensboro College enters its second century with the largest number of students and on the firmest educational foundation in its history. We heartily commend the encouraging effort now being put forth in connection with the Centennial celebration to increase the endowment and enlarge the facilities of the institution. A much needed addition to the plant will be the Aurelia Bowman Gray Student Hospital, given by Mr. James A. Gray in honor of his mother.

EDUCATION STATISTICS

Duke University—No. teachers last session, 389; enrollment last session, 3,493; enrollment Summer School session, 2,638; value of property, \$27,445,077.00; endowment, \$34,795,099.00; value loan fund, \$1,834,379.00; value scholarship fund, \$282,021.00; miscellaneous special fund, \$266,514.00.

Greensboro College—No. teachers last session, 41; enrolled last session, 372; value of property, \$584,362.00; endowment, \$435,632.00; indebtedness, \$1,700.

Brevard College—No. teachers last session, 26; enrollment last session, 436; value of property, \$269,280.97; endowment, \$60,844.59.

(Signed) O. V. WOOSLEY, Chairman,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.

REPORT OF THE NEW BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

As we look toward the new Conference year we respectfully suggest the following:

1. That the promotion of missionary education be continued throughout the Church Schools by the presentation of appropriate missionary programs on the fourth Sunday and that an offering for the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise be regularly made.

2. That a larger number and more effective Vacation Church Schools be undertaken.

3. That the emphasis on membership increase in the Church School be constantly made, and accurate records of enrollment and attendance be kept.

4. That the training program be supported in every possible way, and that the importance of training workers be unremittingly stressed.

5. That the Youth Crusade be wholeheartedly promoted throughout our Conference.

6. That two summer assemblies be held the ensuing year as in the year just closed, and that the Christian Adventure Camp program be continued and enlarged.

7. That Young People's Day be observed in all our churches on the third Sunday in February next, or on some suitable date near thereto, and that an offering be taken to help carry on the young people's program in our church.

8. That our churches be cultivated for a wider observance of Church School Day with a program and an offering.

9. That every effort be made for the successful merging of the educational work of our church with the program of united Methodism.

10. That in those churches where the use of the Methodist Hymnal is not found practicable, the Cokesbury Worship Hymnal, recently published, be recommended.

11. That the use of our own church school literature be urged in every Church School without exception.

We recommend the election of the following staff:

Rev. Carl H. King, Executive-Extension Secretary	\$3,400.00
Rev. M. T. Hipps, Director of Young People's Work	2,500.00
Miss Elizabeth Oliver, Director of Children's Work	1,800.00
C. W. Phillips, Director of Adult Work	No salary
Mrs. John F. Kirk, Office Secretary and Associate Extension Secretary	1,380.00

We recommend further the election of the following District officers:

Asheville District—Children, Miss Sarah Kille.

Charlotte District—Children, Miss Kate Crowell, Mrs. H. B. Simpson; Young People, Mrs. John W. Austin, Jr.; Adult, Rev. M. Q. Tuttle.

Gastonia District—Children, Mrs. F. H. Cunningham; Young People, Frank Tucker; Adult, Rev. J. C. Groce.

Greensboro District—Children, Mrs. O. D. Nelson; Young People, Wayne Kernodle; Adult, Rev. J. W. Fowler.

Marion District—Young People, Mrs. Connie Cope; Adult, D. W. Alexander.

Salisbury District—Children, Mrs. W. P. Moore; Young People, Worth Sweet.

Statesville District—Children, Mrs. Weaver Mann; Young People, Miss Mary Drum; Adult, Rev. G. R. Stafford.

Waynesville District—Young People, Rev. J. H. Carper.

Winston-Salem District—Children, Miss Margaret Gray, Miss Dora Zimmerman; Young People, Miss Blanche Gluck; Adult, Dr. A. E. Brannock.

We recommend that 30% of the funds appropriated be allocated to the Local Church Section and 70% to the Schools and Colleges Section, the latter being itemized as follows:

Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
Duke University, Ivey Chair	3,000.00
Duke University, religious training	3,000.00
Greensboro College	6,000.00
Brevard College	6,000.00
E. M. Cole, trust fund	500.00
Sustentation Fund	1,000.00

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees:

1. Greensboro College: James E. Lambeth, Miss Nannie Lee Smith, and W. Y. Preyer.
2. Rutherford College: A. J. Kirby, H. L. Millner, O. V. Woosley, G. B. Goodman, and B. S. Womble.

We recommend W. A. Kale as a member of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor, Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Professors Duke University; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; R. A. Smith, Professor Greensboro College; C. H. King, Executive-Extension Secretary, Board of Christian Education; M. T. Hipps, Director Young People's Work, Board of Christian Education; E. D. C. Brewer, Professor Brevard College; J. S. Higgins, Student Duke University; M. B. Stokes, Jr., Student Boston University; C. D. Stokes, Student Yale University; J. C. Reichard, Student Duke University.

Your Board requests that the income from the Higgins Fund, formerly directed to Weaver College and Rutherford College, be transferred to Brevard College.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,
J. G. HUGGIN, JR., Secretary.

CONDENSED TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—OCTOBER 15, 1938

Receipts

Balance in Bank October 20, 1937	\$ 976.00
E. O. Cole, Treasurer	29,009.93
W. E. Hogan	5,596.31
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	48.60
U. S. Bond sold and interest	1,033.31
Profit and Interest on U. S. Bonds sold	95.39
Miscellaneous	75.72
Offerings for Home and Foreign Work	12,438.17
Offerings for Church School Day	1,799.36
	<hr/>
	\$51,072.79

Disbursements

Salaries and Traveling Expense:

	<i>Salary</i>	<i>Travel</i>	
Carl H. King	\$3,200.00	\$482.03	
J. G. Wilkinson	2,100.00	530.55	
Elizabeth Oliver	1,800.00	368.40	
Agnes E. Kirk	1,200.00	00.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$8,300.00	\$1,380.98	\$ 9,680.98
Office Expense			1,658.74
Honoraria			1,890.00
Extension and Conference Schools			1,661.86
Assemblies			763.38
Council and Library Expense			283.17
Bad Checks and Miscellaneous			90.04
Interest on Rutherford College Bonds (G. F. Ivey) ...			1,140.00
Pastors' School			400.00
Greensboro College			5,726.30
Brevard College			5,726.31
Chair of Religious Training, Duke University			3,000.00
Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University			3,000.00
Sustentation Fund, W. R. Odell, Treasurer			1,000.00
E. M. Cole Endowment Fund			500.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer			12,138.55
Certificates of Deposit			2,123.39
Balance in First National Bank			290.07
			<hr/>
			\$51,072.79

H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

Investments of the E. M. Cole Endowment Fund:

Baby Bonds—Face value, \$675.00. Cost	\$ 506.25
Asheville Morris Plan Bank, Savings Department ..	1,557.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,064.23

SUSTENTATION FUND REPORT, OCTOBER 15, 1938

Received from W. R. Odell, Treasurer	\$2,126.61
Loans made to 4 students	250.00
	<hr/>
Balance in Bank	\$1,876.61

H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Your Board rejoices at the continued progress of those who are responsible for the preparation and distribution of Christian literature. The press wields a mighty influence in the shaping and molding of human life and when the press is Christian, the opportunities for good are practically unlimited. But even the best and most inspiring books and periodicals accomplish little unless our people can be persuaded to read them. It is our conviction, therefore, that a heavy responsibility rests upon the shoulders of our ministers, who have the opportunity not only of recommending suitable reading matter, but also of helping to create a desire for literature that is constructive and inspiring.

Our Church School literature is being improved constantly and those who are responsible for it deserve the co-operation of every member of our church. Surely there can be no excuse for anyone's looking elsewhere than to our own Publishing House when literature of this nature is needed.

Once again we should like to emphasize the value of two periodicals which are being widely read and which have done much to deepen the spiritual life of our people. We refer to *The Upper Room* and *The World Outlook*. It is our firm conviction that this devotional booklet and this church-wide magazine, if distributed adequately and read conscientiously, will be the means of creating a new loyalty and a deeper devotion on the part of our ministers and laymen alike.

The report of our Publishing House shows that one hundred thousand dollars has been appropriated to the superannuates. The amount received by our Conference is \$4,640.56.

The Christian Advocate

The importance of the *Christian Advocate* can hardly be over-emphasized. This paper gives expression to the life and thought of the church as a whole and is our channel of denominational information. A larger circulation of this paper will mean an enriched and an enlivened church.

In the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, our Conference has a paper of which it is justly proud. It is the only church paper east of the Mississippi that is self-supporting. This fact alone ought to merit more than mere passing interest. But its claim to distinction is not confined to this fact alone. It has so often been referred to as the best paper in Southern Methodism that the statement has become somewhat trite and yet we can think of no other expression that will more aptly describe it.

We urge our ministers to make a special effort to secure new subscriptions, not merely for the sake of having large numbers, but in order that our people might keep themselves informed on those matters which are spiritual and therefore eternal.

In communities where it is difficult to secure new subscribers, we believe that if the pastor or some interested layman will order a number of copies and have boys sell them at five cents a copy, many new people will begin reading this paper and much good will be accomplished.

We recommend that J. W. Moore, whose term on the Board of Publication has expired, be elected to succeed himself.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,
A. C. TIPPETT, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Board of Missions recommends the appointment of the following brethren as members of The Commission on Evangelism: E. K. McLarty, H. P. Powell, C. E. Morgan, L. B. Abernethy, W. B. McEwen, E. W. Fox, and J. H. Grigg.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER, Chairman,
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions rejoices that this year of Aldersgate Commemoration has not only inspired our hopes but has also resulted in a gratifying increase in the number of members received on profession of faith—28% gain over the former year.

We wish to emphasize the opportune place of the District Missionary Institutes for spreading throughout the various churches and charges a common vision and expectation of a continuing, aggressive evangelism throughout the coming year. In seeking the furtherance of this purpose, we recommend that this Conference publish not fewer than 50,000 copies of Bishop Purcell's address for distribution through the Institutes and otherwise.

The new Committee on Evangelism has been organized for work with E. K. McLarty as Chairman and Director of Evangelism, and H. P. Powell as Secretary.

We regard *The Upper Room* as one of the best aids to evangelism. It is not only a guide to family worship but furnishes excellent topics for young people's meetings and prayer meetings. We rejoice in its wide circulation and urge that it be given still wider use.

The Aldersgate Commemoration has produced a new body of Methodist literature, both historical and spiritual. Our people have a new understanding of the origin of Methodism and the conditions existing in Wesley's day. This valuable literature must not be discarded when the great anniversary is passed. We must continue to think evangelism, talk evangelism and sing evangelism that the fires may continue to burn on our altars.

The future for Europe, and for the world, is indeed dark at the present time, but the blacker the cloud is, the brighter is the rainbow. Ours is the same gospel that the pioneers of Methodism preached and that saved England. Statesmen, business men, in fact all classes are coming to realize the need of having the whole fabric of human life shot through with the spirit of Jesus, and human wills brought into subjection to the Divine will. The Committee on Evangelism is committed to this task.

MISSIONARY INSTITUTES

Waynesville	Tuesday, January 17
Asheville	Wednesday, January 18
Marion	Thursday, January 19
Statesville	Friday, January 20
Winston-Salem	Monday, January 23
Greensboro	Tuesday, January 24
Salisbury	Wednesday, January 25
Charlotte	Thursday, January 26
Gastonia	Friday, January 27

We recommend the appointment of L. B. Abernethy as Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of Golden Cross.

With appreciation for the liberality which makes the operation of our hospital possible, we desire to insert their annual report:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AS OF OCTOBER 20, 1938

Patients admitted	1,325
Days of care	10,905
Free days	3,298
Actual cost of the above free days	\$12,301.44

Operating Receipts and Expense Statement

Receipts, October 1, 1937-38	\$58,872.67
Cash on Hand and in Bank	1,961.68

\$60,834.35

Disbursements	\$60,322.91
Cash on Hand and in Bank	511.44
	<hr/>
	\$60,834.35
Value of the Plant	\$200,000.00
Number of beds	70
Number of Officers and Nurses	27

We request the confirmation of the following Trustees for the term of three years: L. B. Abernethy, R. Q. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, R. M. Chatham.

HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, President,
MASON LILLARD, Secretary-Treasurer.

DONATIONS 1938-1939

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Asheville Circuit	\$300.00		
Ball Creek	300.00		
Black Mountain Sanatorium	200.00		
Fletcher	300.00		
Hot Springs	250.00		
Laurel Circuit		\$500.00	
Marshall	250.00		
Micaville	100.00		
Oakley	300.00		
Saluda-Tryon	200.00		
Weaverville Circuit	200.00		

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Ansonville	\$100.00		
Big Springs	200.00		
Derita	600.00		
Duncan Memorial	200.00		
Monroe Circuit	200.00		
North Monroe-Grace	300.00		
Weddington	100.00		

GASTONIA DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Park Street, Belmont	\$200.00		
Cherryville Circuit	200.00		
East Gastonia	100.00		
Lincoln Circuit	200.00		
Maylo	150.00		
Stanley	200.00		
Trinity	150.00		

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Coleridge	\$200.00		
Draper	100.00		
Farmer	200.00		
Liberty	100.00		
Oak Ridge	200.00		
Oak View	150.00		
Ruffin	200.00		

MARION DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Broad River	\$100.00		
Cross Mills	175.00		
Gilkey	100.00		
Hudson Circuit	150.00		
Marion Circuit	100.00		\$200.00
Mill Spring			300.00
North Forest	250.00		
Old Fort Station	150.00		
Old Fort Circuit	200.00		300.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00		
Rutherford College	200.00		
Sunshine Circuit	200.00		
Table Rock	125.00		

SALISBURY DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Jackson Park	\$300.00		
Kannapolis Circuit	200.00		
Midway	400.00		
Norwood Circuit	250.00		
Rocky Ridge	300.00		
Tabernacle	250.00		

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Ball Creek	\$150.00		
Bethel-Fairgrove			\$200.00
Creston			175.00
Elmwood			150.00
Helton			225.00
Jefferson	300.00		
Jonesville			400.00
Lansing	300.00		
Laurel Springs	350.00		
Broad Street, Mooresville	200.00		
Moravian Falls	200.00		
Olin			300.00
Shepherd			100.00
South Iredell	275.00		

Sparta		\$250.00	200.00
Todd			250.00
Warrensville	100.00		
West Jefferson	300.00		

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Bethel			\$300.00
Brevard Circuit	\$100.00		400.00
Bryson City			100.00
Crabtree	200.00		
Dellwood			200.00
Franklin Circuit			200.00
Hayesville	250.00		
Highlands	250.00		
Jonathan			300.00
Macon Circuit			300.00
Murphy Circuit	100.00		400.00
Robbinsville	200.00		
Whittier	200.00		

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Conditional</i>	<i>Duke</i>
Ararat	\$150.00		
Danbury	150.00		
Dobson	100.00	\$ 50.00	
Erlanger	150.00		
Hiatt Memorial	100.00		
Rockford Street	400.00		
Trinity-Bethel	100.00		

SPECIALS

Boone	\$500.00	Missionary Secretary	\$1,200.00
Cullowhee	500.00	Cullowhee	1,250.00
Oteen	500.00	College Place	700.00
Summer School Work	200.00	Brevard Debt	755.00
Davidson	150.00		

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER, Chairman,
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

This Board desires to render all the aid it possibly can to the charges seeking its help. That its efficiency and service may be increased it solicits the co-operation of all who bring to it their appeals. The Board may be saved much embarrassment and loss of time if those seeking its assistance will observe the following suggestions:

1. That the requests for application blanks be sent directly to the Secretary of the Conference Board, naming the project so that the proper blanks may be supplied.

2. That those completing the blanks always copy in, in the space above the signature of the Register of Deeds, and from the deeds of their property, the Trust Clause required by the Discipline.

3. That all applications be filed with the Secretary at least ten days before the annual meeting of the Board, thereby giving time for amendments where necessary.

4. That all applications be brought before the annual meeting of the Board and not held for the meeting of the Executive Committee, since the Committee deals only with emergency needs and reserves only a small fund for that purpose.

Again the Board would stress the recommendation that all church property be covered with ample insurance.

Every application coming before this Board has been most carefully considered. We regret that our limitation of funds prevents our helping all the worthy projects. We report the following donations:

PARSONAGES

Biltmore	\$250.00	(conditional)
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	300.00	(conditional)
Jamestown-Oakdale	300.00	(conditional)
Dudley Shoals	250.00	
Woodleaf	150.00	(conditional)
West Jefferson	100.00	
Hiatt-Sedge Garden	100.00	(conditional)

CHURCHES

Skyland	\$200.00	(conditional)
Oak Hill, Acton	400.00	
Harrison, Pineville	300.00	
Bethlehem, Prospect	300.00	(conditional)
Williamson Chapel, South Iredell	400.00	(conditional)
Pleasant Grove	500.00	
Cox's Chapel	100.00	(conditional)
Coburn Memorial	500.00	(conditional)
Kerr Street	250.00	(conditional)
Cullowhee	150.00	(conditional)
Forest Chapel	100.00	
Hayesville	200.00	

Applications being forwarded to the General Board are as follows: Homestead-Pleasant Grove, Westford, Jamestown-Oakdale, Pleasant Grove, Robbinsville, Oak View.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,
IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

The appointment of Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick is requested as Conference Director of the Superannuate Endowment Fund. We recommend that one Sunday of each year be designated as "Superannuate Day," on which attention shall be given to the interest of superannuated preachers for the purpose of promoting the payment of the adjusted quotas, in those churches which have not yet met their obligations. We further recommend that each presiding elder provide a place on his District Conference program for the cause of superannuate support and especially emphasize the importance of all churches in his district to pay the balance on their adjusted quotas during the year.

Rev. E. O. Cole will continue as agent to secure homes for superannuated preachers.

AMOUNTS ALLOTTED TO CLAIMANTS

Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Ansonville	\$222.00
Rev. D. C. Ballard, Newton	250.00
Rev. A. R. Bell, Rfd 5, Reidsville	322.00
Rev. H. K. Boyer, Derita	332.00
Rev. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point	325.00
Rev. J. H. Brendall, Rfd 3, Greensboro	424.00
Rev. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard	208.00
Rev. P. H. Brittain, Rfd 2, Hickory	276.00
Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville	\$429.00
Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton	352.00
Rev. E. N. Crowder, Rutherfordton	343.00
Rev. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	348.00
Rev. J. W. Downum, Boone	300.00
Rev. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	271.00
Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield	307.00
Rev. J. J. Gray, Angier	208.00
Rev. T. A. Groce, Candler	325.00
Rev. W. J. Hackney, Charlotte	250.00
Rev. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Biltmore	424.00
Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls	292.00
Rev. Parker Holmes, Forest City	395.00
Rev. T. J. Houck, Rfd 1, Todd	321.00
Rev. R. S. Howie, Thomasville	361.00
Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville	240.00
Rev. W. I. Hughes, Rutherford College	400.00
Rev. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield	50.00
Rev. T. C. Jordan, 217 Third Ave., W., Hendersonville	405.00
Rev. T. B. Johnson, Thomasville	300.00
Rev. J. C. Keever, Stony Point	323.00
Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Rfd 5, Durham	315.00
Rev. D. A. Lewis, Old Fort	275.00
Rev. D. M. Litaker, 108 Law Bldg., Charlotte	300.00

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

63

Rev. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	272.00
Rev. T. F. Marr, Brevard	385.00
Rev. C. L. McCain, Greer, S. C.	287.00
Rev. N. M. Modlin, 512 North Flint St., Lincolnton	290.00
Rev. R. L. Melton, Hamptonville	260.00
Rev. J. T. Mangum, Rfd 2, Selma, Ala.	275.00
Rev. Ebenezer Myers, Lenoir	365.00
Rev. J. B. Needham, Wheatland, Calif.	338.00
Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska	252.00
Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville	361.00
Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory	370.00
Rev. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail	265.00
Rev. W. M. Robbins, Lake Junaluska	325.00
Rev. A. S. Raper, Welcome	341.00
Rev. J. T. Ratledge, Madison	296.00
Rev. O. P. Routh, Rfd 2, East Bend	274.00
Rev. T. J. Rogers, Rfd 2, Greensboro	350.00
Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville	352.00
Rev. W. L. Sherrill, 122 South Tryon St., Charlotte ..	350.00
Rev. C. M. Short, Rfd 2, Charlotte	230.00
Rev. L. L. Smith, Hickory	370.00
Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs	312.00
Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College	406.00
Rev. A. R. Surratt, 215 West Ninth St., Charlotte	234.00
Rev. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview ..	250.00
Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin	307.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby	400.00
Rev. S. B. Turrentine, 219 North Spring St., Greensboro ..	282.00
Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla	260.00
Rev. T. E. Wagg, Rfd 4, Connelly Springs ..	375.00
Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville	285.00
Rev. E. K. Whidden, Dellwood	226.00
Rev. A. H. Whisner, Hotel Venice, Venice, Florida	50.00
Rev. J. H. West, Brevard	294.00
Rev. B. Wilson, Lincolnton	250.00
Rev. E. E. Yates, Stony Point	276.00
Rev. B. A. Yorke, 220 S. E. Third Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	307.00
Total	\$21,015.00

WIDOWS

Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., West Durham	\$115.00
Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College	140.00
Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas	140.00

Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs	218.00
Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 South Main St., Winston-Salem	130.00
Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse	263.00
Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 410 South Mendenhall St., Greensboro	240.00
Mrs. R. K. Brady, 606 Summit Ave., Greensboro	256.00
Mrs. J. J. Brooks, Dayton, Tenn.	122.00
Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford	40.00
Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Rutherford College	295.00
Mrs. C. W. Byrd, 158 South Liberty St., Asheville	300.00
Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 1629 Tenth Ave., Hickory	275.00
Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1327 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte	201.00
Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler	200.00
Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman	200.00
Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville	275.00
Mrs. J. P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton	238.00
Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain	200.00
Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 501 East Guilford St., Thomasville	240.00
Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1136 West Ave., Richmond	154.00
Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 South Main St., Mt. Airy	210.00
Mrs. J. J. Edwards	275.00
Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, Thomasville	250.00
Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Charlotte	175.00
Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rfd 3, Lincolnton	227.00
Mrs. J. M. Folger, Mt. Airy	100.00
Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 North Elm St., Greensboro	225.00
Mrs. L. H. Griffith, Rfd 1, Wingate	220.00
Mrs. W. S. Hales, 1612 High St., Charlotte	269.00
Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 322 Stuart Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.	47.00
Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Lake Junaluska	225.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison, Rfd 1, Black Mountain	225.00
Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove	228.00
Mrs. S. S. Higgins, Rfd 1, Guilford College	191.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 205 South Myers St., Charlotte	240.00
Mrs. William Hornbuckle, Rfd 1, Whittier	150.00
Mrs. B. F. Hargett, Charlotte	200.00
Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby	215.00
Mrs. John F. Kirk, Box 828, Salisbury	58.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.	100.00
Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2614 Walker Ave., Greensboro	215.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr, 2 Dale Ave., West Asheville	105.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 87 Avondale Ave., Asheville	205.00
Mrs. J. C. Mock, Welcome	215.00
Mrs. R. F. Mock, Brevard College, Brevard	143.00
Mrs. E. J. Poe, 312 Kern St., Thomasville	245.00

Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	172.00
Mrs. J. M. Price, 1233 South Main St., High Point	221.00
Mrs. D. R. Proffitt, 803 North Eugene St., Greensboro	190.00
Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 313 North Seventh St., Wilmington	190.00
Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Rutherford College	228.00
Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs	225.00
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem	230.00
Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 2, Winston-Salem	164.00
Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 South Fulton St., Salisbury	285.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas	35.00
Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley St., Salisbury	220.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rfd 2, Norwood	187.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 33 Pinckney St., Abbeville, S. C.	198.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 646 North Larchmont Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. ..	176.00
Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 North Cedar St., Greensboro	227.00
Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby	220.00
Mrs. R. D. Sherrill, Charlotte	200.00
Mrs. Frank Siler, Lake Junaluska	210.00
Mrs. J. A. Scronce, 1234 Highland Ave., Hendersonville	175.00
Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston	105.00
Mrs. E. P. Stabler, Bessemer City	200.00
Mrs. H. G. Stamey, Rfd 1, Belwood	186.00
Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Murphy	200.00
Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Statesville	280.00
Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 North Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.	215.00
Mrs. Seymour Taylor, Derita	215.00
Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs	100.00
Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir	250.00
Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 College St., Asheville	244.00
Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 3, Lenoir	220.00
Mrs. W. T. Usry, 109 West Calhoun St., Sumter, S. C.	219.00
Mrs. M. H. Vestal, Yadkinville	190.00
Mrs. E. R. Welch, 103 Aston Apts., Asheville	178.00
Mrs. J. E. Womack, Bryson City	249.00
Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point	274.00
Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls	285.00
Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 East Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	205.00
Mrs. J. W. Williams	150.00
Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion ..	100.00
Total	\$17,018.00

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary,
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We recommend:

1. That the apportionment for the Children's Home remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year and that the fifth Sunday offerings of all our church schools be continued as a free will offering to the Home.

2. That the General Work and the Conference Work total \$240,775.00.

3. That the following net amounts be deducted from the above total before division:

For Conference expense	\$ 6,000.00
Supplementary amount for Waynesville District Presiding Elder	600.00
Uniting Conference expense	4,169.09
Total	\$10,769.09

4. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

General Work	\$115,808.00	.4800
Conference Work	124,967.00	.5200
Total	\$240,775.00	1.0000

<i>District</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Conf. and Gen'l. Work</i>
Asheville .....	.0830	\$19,984.00
Charlotte .....	.1367	32,914.00
Gastonia .....	.1112	26,774.00
Greensboro .....	.1458	35,105.00
Marion .....	.0955	22,994.00
Salisbury .....	.1200	28,893.00
Statesville .....	.1129	27,184.00
Waynesville .....	.0577	13,893.00
Winston-Salem .....	.1372	33,034.00
Totals	1.0000	\$240,775.00

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

Christian Education .....	.3480	\$43,500.00
Church Extension .....	.0750	9,367.00
Conference Claimants .....	.2720	34,000.00
Conference Missions .....	.2760	34,500.00
Lay Activities .....	.0090	1,100.00
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	.0184	2,300.00
Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness .....	.0016	200.00
Totals	1.0000	\$124,967.00

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE, Chairman,
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

	<i>Year</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Total Apportionment	1937-1938	\$231,196.00	1.0000
Total Acceptances	1937-1938	165,156.00	.7144
Total Collections	1937-1938	163,826.51	.7086
Total Collections	1936-1937	162,574.99	.7032
Increase in Collections	1937-1938	1,251.52	.0077

DIVISION AND DISTRIBUTION

Total Receipts for General and Conference Work	\$163,826.51
Less Conference Expense	\$9,500.00
Less unpaid check	100.00
	<hr/> 9,600.00
Balance	\$154,226.51
Less General Conference 48% (See below)	74,028.72
	<hr/>
Balance for Annual Conference 52%	\$ 80,197.79
Less Waynesville District Supplement from Statesville District	178.00
	<hr/>
Balance available for distribution for Annual Conference Work ..	\$ 80,019.79

DISTRIBUTION, 1937-1938

<i>General Conference</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Administrative Fund	\$ 8,513.30	.1150
American Bible Society	851.33	.0115
Assemblies	555.22	.0075
Church Extension	5,330.07	.0720
Christian Education	12,288.77	.1660
Federal Council	259.10	.0035
Board of Finance	3,331.29	.0450
Lay Activities	1,665.65	.0225
Board of Missions	33,312.92	.4500
Negro Work	2,739.06	.0370
Theological Schools	5,182.01	.0700
	<hr/>	
Totals	\$74,028.72	1.0000
<i>Annual Conference</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Christian Education	\$28,439.03	.3554
Church Extension	5,729.42	.0716
Conference Claimants	21,357.28	.2669
Conference Missions	22,381.54	.2797
Lay Activities	680.17	.0085
Wesley Foundation	1,432.35	.0179
	<hr/>	
Totals	\$80,019.79	1.0000

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS, 1937-1938

<i>District</i>	<i>Apportionment</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$ 21,900.00	\$ 13,095.00	.5979
Charlotte	31,000.00	26,545.00	.8563

Gastonia	25,940.00	18,265.00	.7041
Greensboro	34,325.00	27,712.10	.8073
Marion	21,500.00	13,355.96	.6212
Salisbury	26,000.00	18,941.00	.7285
Statesville	25,200.00	15,400.45	.6111
Waynesville	12,831.00	6,814.00	.5311
Winston-Salem	32,500.00	23,698.00	.7292
Totals	\$231,196.00	\$163,826.51	.7086

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH AMOUNTS ACCEPTED, 1937-1938

<i>District</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Collection</i>	<i>Per Cent</i>
Asheville	\$ 13,095.00	\$ 13,095.00	1.0000
Charlotte	26,545.00	26,545.00	1.0000
Gastonia	18,341.00	18,265.00	.9958
Greensboro	27,999.00	27,712.10	.9898
Marion	13,725.00	13,355.96	.9731
Salisbury	18,916.00	18,941.00	1.0013
Statesville	16,023.00	15,400.45	.9611
Waynesville	6,814.00	6,814.00	1.0000
Winston-Salem	23,698.00	23,698.00	1.0000
Totals	\$165,156.00	\$163,826.51	.9919

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Treasurer.

ATTEST: HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.

CONFERENCE EXPENSE ACCOUNT, 1937-1938

<i>Receipts</i>	
Brought Forward	\$ 211.63
Refund—Southern Bell T. and T. Co.	.92
Special for Aldersgate Commemoration expense from Centenary Church, Winston-Salem	150.00
Refund to Expense Account Rev. W. A. Kerr unpaid check	100.00
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	239.17
Deduction for Conference Expense	9,500.00
Total	\$10,201.72

<i>Disbursements</i>	
Meal Tickets	\$ 2,030.40
Conference Incidentals	126.98
Other Incidentals	159.69
Salary of Conference Secretary	250.00
Office Expense and Assistants for Conference Secretary (\$45.75, 1937)	171.75
Salary of Conference Treasurer	600.00
Office Expense and Assistants for Conference Treasurer	96.69
Printing Minutes (1937)	1,716.76
Aldersgate Commemoration:	
Salary Rev. W. L. Hutchins	4,000.00
Bishop A. F. Smith, for General Expense	500.00
Total	\$ 9,652.27

Balance, Charlotte National Bank	\$264.45	
Post-dated checks on hand	285.00	
	<hr/>	549.45
		<hr/>
		\$10,201.72

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1937-1938

Receipts

General and Conference Work	\$163,826.51
Conference Expense Fund	601.72
Collected at Conference :	
Children's Home	2,270.06
Golden Cross	212.90
District Work	142.55
Miscellaneous	112.19
Unknown Donor for Widows of Deceased Preachers	850.00
J. H. Little, Treasurer, Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,917.41
Certificates of Deposit Cashd	24,000.00
Re-deposit	50.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$198,983.34

Disbursements

General Work	\$ 74,028.72
Conference Work	80,019.79
Certificates of Deposit Purchased	24,000.00
Conference Expense	9,652.27
Distributed to Widows of Deceased Preachers	850.00
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer, Conference Board of Finance	6,917.41
Children's Home	2,270.06
Golden Cross	212.90
District Work	142.55
Miscellaneous Items	112.19
Waynesville District Supplement from Statesville District	178.00
Check Returned	50.00
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$198,433.89
Balance, Charlotte National Bank	\$264.45
Post-dated check on hand	285.00
	<hr/>
	549.45
	<hr/>
Total	\$198,983.34

I hereby certify that I have examined the financial books and records of the Rev. E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year, 1937-1938, and that the foregoing statements set forth the true facts relative to the Conference financial transactions for the Conference year, 1937-1938, and are in accordance with said books and records.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board of Trustees have gone carefully into the report of the Treasurer as presented in the annual report of the Auditor for the year ending September 30, 1938.

All statements and such other records available relating to cash due the Conference were examined and remittances traced into the bank. The records were found in order and proper accounting made of all them.

Disbursements over the year were scrutinized and found in order.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OCTOBER 1, 1937, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

General Fund

Balance, September 30, 1937 \$1,514.64

Receipts:

Interest	\$1,137.34	
Rent	896.27	
Shepard Estate	532.79	2,566.40
Total		\$4,081.04

Disbursements:

Fund for Old Preachers	\$ 800.00	
Auditing	50.00	
Office Supplies	6.46	856.46
Balance, September 30, 1938		\$3,224.58

Centenary-Rutherford Fund

Balance, September 30, 1937 \$ 533.18

Receipts:

Rent	\$ 830.31	
Sale of Property	4,000.00	
Rebate on Foreclosure Costs	10.00	4,840.31
Total		\$5,373.49

Disbursements:

Loan	\$4,000.00	
Repairs to Property	428.22	
Foreclosure Costs	66.88	
Fire Insurance	24.00	4,519.10
Balance, September 30, 1938		\$ 854.39

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,
A. W. PLYLER, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

1. The Trustees acknowledge with gratitude and deep appreciation the legacy of \$1,000.00 under the will of the late Mr. W. R. Odell, the beloved layman and generous friend and contributor to the Superannuate Fund.

2. The Trustees have nominated J. B. Ivey and M. D. Stockton for re-election as Trustees for the term expiring in 1941, and James A. Bell for the term expiring in 1942, and/or until their successors are elected and qualified.

3. The Trustees are pleased to report that the funds of the Endowment have weathered the storm of depression and repression without serious damage, and are in fairly satisfactory shape. The real estate taken over in foreclosure is yielding about six per cent income, but we have been forced to incur some costs in repairs and defaulted taxes in getting this property in good marketable condition. One lot has been sold with some net profit to the fund. The income check for the current year shows some increase over the last year, and the prospect is hopeful that the temporary losses will be recouped in the final disposition of our forced real estate holdings.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JAS. A. BELL,
J. B. IVEY,
W. C. HOUSTON,
J. H. LITTLE.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Oct. 1, 1937:

Balance on Hand	\$ 55.09
Received from Interest	4,823.68
Received from Rent	3,199.83
Received from E. C. Griffith Co. (to be held in suspense)	351.10
Received from Estate of W. R. Odell (bequest)	1,000.00
Sale of Real Estate	4,000.00
Loans collected during year	26,879.63
	\$40,309.33

DISBURSEMENTS

New Loans made during year	\$24,853.22
Fire Insurance, Treasurer's Bond, etc.	245.95
Taxes paid on Real Estate owned	4,351.47
Check for Net Income:	
Gross Income	\$8,023.51
Less Insurance	\$245.95
1/2 of 1% to Reserve	402.05
Reserve for Contingencies	458.10
	1,106.10
Net Income	6,917.41
	6,917.41

Sept. 30, 1938:

Cash on Hand	3,941.28
	<hr/>
	\$40,309.33

INVESTMENTS

Principal Cash on Hand	\$ 3,941.28
Building and Loan Shares	200.00
Sundry Notes	140.00
Real Estate	54,293.40
First Mortgage Notes	\$132,333.57
Less Amount held in suspense	2,067.94
	<hr/>
Total Investment Account	\$188,840.31

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

We have examined the records of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and hereby certify to the correctness of the above report.

(Signed) J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,
By J. L. HOYLE, C. P. A.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the President and members of the Western North Carolina Conference:

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Lay Activities submits its report as follows:

We are glad to report definite progress in our lay work. This is particularly true in the area of efficient organization, understanding of the problems involved, and a more definite commitment to the task. Special mention should be made of advancement in stewardship education, promotion of payment on benevolences and training of official boards. We make the following recommendations:

I. CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is the very heart of the whole program of lay activities. It is all that and more. It is the heart of our religious experience, and joy and growth. We can never get away from the elemental fact that this is God's world, not ours. He created it; He controls it. Everything we have—physical, mental, spiritual—comes as a gift from Him. He is the giver of every good and perfect gift.

The second elemental fact from which we cannot escape is that man does not own anything save the treasures he has stored in his own heart and the riches of his own personality. Some men have some things temporarily in their possession, but the eternal titles are with God. God has intrusted man as a steward some of his goods for which he must give an account. But greater than that, He has made man capable of being His co-laborer in the building of a better world—by the use not only of material possessions, but of time and talents and his intellect and his whole personality. This is Christian stewardship in its mighty sweep and in its mighty call to the human soul.

What can be done to develop this great doctrine of Christian living in the lives of our people? We recommend:

1. That Boards of Stewards request pastors to preach more often on Christian stewardship as an essential philosophy of life.
2. That courses in stewardship be taught in the adult and young people's classes in the church school.
3. That courses on stewardship be given in Pastors' Schools, Standard Training Schools, and Standard Training Classes.
4. That careful attention be given to an effective distribution of pamphlets, leaflets, and books on Christian stewardship.
5. That a stewardship revival be conducted in local churches where competent men can be secured for such a service.
6. That one of the quarterly meetings of the District League of Stewards be devoted to a stewardship program.

II. A SOUND FINANCIAL SYSTEM

A sound financial system is absolutely necessary for the success of the church in all of its activities. We recommend:

1. Regular weekly offerings on the part of every member of the church as an act of worship. We urge the use of envelopes for this purpose.
2. That every contribution be brought to a stewardship basis, that of spiritual sharing.
3. A thorough annual every-member canvass to secure a contribution from every member.
4. A careful follow-up during the year of all pledges.
5. A monthly balancing of the budget.

III. ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

Any discussion having as its subject the more efficient operation of the church, would not go far without serious consideration of a more adequate support of the ministry. Herein lies the strength or weakness of the entire program of the church. We cry for a better ministry, but we demand that a young man spend thousands of dollars for college and theological training, then we send him to a charge where he cannot provide the necessities of life, to say nothing of paying his debts. Such conditions should be remedied.

We always think of food, clothing, shelter, medical care, and insurance as needful for the support of the ministry, but we overlook the need of transportation for pastoral calls, books for enrichment of life, Pastors' Schools for effective training, and other needs as vital as these.

We recommend that every Board of Stewards in the Conference give most careful consideration to these needs, fix the salary accordingly, adopt a sound financial system and make it effective for the Conference year. We recommend also that all ministers be paid on a monthly basis.

IV. THE BENEVOLENCES

The benevolences constitute the foundation of our churches progress. Only through the benevolent offerings can the basic needs of the church be met.

We recommend:

1. That every effort possible be continued to inform church members of the church's needs, and their obligation and relation thereto through literature, institutes, sermons, the church school, and programs for the District League of Stewards.
2. That the askings for General and Conference work be thoroughly explained to the members of the church so that they may accept their full share in the obligation to assist in making the world Christian.

3. That we continue the goal of at least one-half of the Acceptances on Benevolences be paid by the time of the District Conference.

4. That we give to the Commission on Benevolences every possible co-operation in its program of education and cultivation.

V. EVANGELISM

1. That we pledge to the Commission on Evangelism the fullest possible co-operation to make effective their labors in the field of evangelism.

2. Affiliation with the church should be the outgrowth of a personal experience of God. The mission of the church is not to secure joiners, but converts, to Christianity. Through personal work every new member should be guided to such an experience.

VI. LAY SPEAKING

We recommend a continuous program of the use of lay speakers to present the program of the church to congregations, group meetings, and conferences; to hold religious services where the pastor cannot be present, and in needy areas.

VII. TRAINING STEWARDS

1. We recommend continuous emphasis upon the importance of the office of steward. Let every pastor prayerfully and carefully select those who constitute the Board of Stewards from the standpoint of the following qualifications: Christian character, native ability, loyalty to the church and its program, and willingness to study the task.

2. Let every pastor organize his Board of Stewards into a study class, using as a text "A Steward in the Methodist Church."

3. The continuous use of institutes for stewards in the several districts of the Conference.

VIII. DISTRICT LEAGUE OF STEWARDS

We recommend that every District Lay Leader, in consultation with his presiding elder, and after a careful study of the subject, organize a District League of Stewards along the lines recommended by the General Board of Lay Activities; that the presiding elder and District Lay Leader give careful attention to preparing and directing the quarterly programs of the League.

IX. THE CHURCH PRESS

We recommend a larger circulation of the *Nashville Christian Advocate* and the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. No steward can function effectively in our Conference without reading the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

X. LAYMEN'S DAY

We recommend the continued observance of Laymen's Day the second Sunday in June, June 11, 1939, the theme for discussion, "Adequate Support of the Ministry." We call upon all District Lay Leaders and Charge Lay Leaders to plan for the observance of the day in all our churches.

XI. RURAL WORK

We pledge the fullest co-operation of our Board to the Rural Work Commission.

We nominate A. J. Kirby Conference Lay Leader and request his election by the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. KIRBY, Chairman,

PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

TEMPERANCE

We quote as follows from *Hidden Fangs*, a pamphlet recently made available through our General Board of Lay Activities:

"Before prohibition, saloons were confined largely to the slum districts. Now they have invaded the residential districts also. They have moved from the alley to the boulevard. True, the bar rail has vanished, but the soda fountain fixtures make a good substitute. The saloon has changed its clothes, but not its character. It is still the fountain of death and the gate of destruction."

We were promised by the advocates of repeal that the saloon should never return, that the bootlegger would soon be but a memory, and that drinking and drunkenness would decline, if John Barleycorn should be stripped of his stripes and be allowed to dress in the honest garb of respectable citizenship. It is all too evident now that the advocates of legalized liquor never intended to keep a single promise of sobriety, or protection, or decency, but wanted only the chance to vend their wares, and to satisfy the thirst of those who were already trained in the drink habit, and to allure to their trade a vast army of young men and women, boys and girls, who should pour into their coffers the millions that they craved.

The gospel of Jesus Christ is a gospel of salvage and salvation. The liquor traffic is an agency of destruction and damnation. These two forces march in opposite directions; they are as far apart as the two poles. As a church, we cannot keep company with Christ and give comfort to the agents of evil. Upon this rock we must take our stand and let the world know that we will not compromise.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. J. KIRBY, Chairman,
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The first home for orphan children in America was built near Savannah, Georgia, by George Whitfield, the flaming evangelist. John Wesley had called Whitfield's attention to the fact that there was much poverty among the early Georgians and that the number of orphan children was out of proportion to the population. Whitfield, with a heart overflowing with sympathy for children in want, determined to satisfy their need. He went to Philadelphia and enlisted the sympathy of many generous friends, among them being Benjamin Franklin, towards building an orphanage. Franklin, with an eye open to the interests of Philadelphia, insisted that the orphanage be established there, advancing the argument that all material for the building and the workmen would have to be taken from Philadelphia. He thought it would be cheaper and better to bring the children from Georgia and train them in Philadelphia than to meet the heavier expense of transporting men and material from Philadelphia. This plan did not meet with the approval of Whitfield and then Franklin refused to contribute anything because his own ideas were not adopted.

When Sunday came Whitfield preached to a great congregation, Franklin being in the number. At the close of his sermon he appealed for generous contributions for the orphanage and Franklin in his autobiography says he de-

terminated when the collection began to put a button in the hat but as Whitfield continued to plead he resolved to give a penny, then a dime and later a dollar. But by the time the hat reached him he was so overcome by the mighty preacher's eloquence that he gave his pocketbook with all that it contained. The orphanage, known as the Bethesda Orphan House, was built and has continuously served orphan children to this present day, having observed its 198th birthday during the past spring.

It was not till after the Civil War that the Masons of North Carolina, at the suggestion and agitation of J. H. Mills, a Baptist layman, established the Oxford Orphan Asylum, the first orphanage in North Carolina. This institution has continued in operation to the present day, now being known as Oxford Orphanage. A few years later Mr. Mills resigned from the superintendency of the Oxford Orphanage and led North Carolina Baptists in establishing the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, now called Mills Home, at Thomasville. Then the Episcopalians built at Charlotte, the Presbyterians at Barium Springs, the Eastern Carolina Methodists at Raleigh and the Odd Fellows at Goldsboro.

Finally our Western North Carolina Conference felt that something should be done for the orphan and indigent children of our church and in 1904 elected an Orphanage Commission to confer with representatives from the North Carolina Conference as to the practicability of securing half interest in the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh. Our Eastern brethren thought that some legal complications as to titles might arise if a union were effected and, therefore, all efforts looking to joint ownership were abandoned. Our Annual Conference at Salisbury in 1907 took definite action towards the establishment of an orphanage to be known as "The Children's Home." Trustees were elected, a charter was approved and authority was given to secure a location for the institution.

The Children's Home was located in Winston-Salem because of the liberal inducements presented. Among other considerations Winston-Salem friends offered 165 acres of land, then valued at \$100 per acre. Since there were no buildings on the land it was thought wise to buy the adjoining Davis Military School property, consisting of 25 acres of land on which five wooden buildings were located, formerly used by students in that school. These dilapidated buildings were repaired, enlarged and painted so that it was reported in 1910 that they looked "cozy and inviting." The city of Winston-Salem offered water free of charge provided the Home would meet the expense of extending the water main.

An eleven-year-old girl was the first child to be enrolled, she having been admitted on September 1, 1909. By the end of the first year 76 boys and girls were enrolled.

Our Children's Home has continued to provide for a constantly increasing number of orphan and indigent children throughout the past 29 years. Within the past nine years our population has increased from 240 to 415, the present enrollment registering 220 boys and 195 girls. The present value of the property, including buildings, grounds and equipment, endowment and current assets, amounts to \$1,534,096.

The general, physical, mental and spiritual condition of our family continues to improve. Our staff of workers is very co-operative and acceptable. The service and direction extended to our children is not exceeded by that of any other institution within our scope of investigation.

One of the most satisfactory features of our Home is that our youngsters are becoming more effective in directing themselves. We do not have student government but we do have some mighty good student direction. A wilful youngster with bad tendencies finds his or her associates helping in the process of breaking away from evil doings. To be sure, we have many problems connected with the living habits of so many boys and girls, but these problems are becoming more constructive and less punitive.

The output of our Home is in constant demand. We have no difficulty in securing good positions for those of our family who are prepared to assume the responsibilities connected with them. Eighteen of our young men and women are now registered in eleven colleges and universities. Our alumni are a source of satisfaction and joy to us. Their contribution to society and to the ongoing of righteousness not only gives satisfaction to them but also serves to bring joy to others.

While other child-caring institutions have had to reduce their population, due to financial difficulties, we have so far been enabled to increase our population. We are now confronted with a more serious financial challenge. A decided decrease in the income from our endowment will have to be met by a similar increase of income from our friends or cause us to reduce the number of boys and girls being served by the Children's Home. If all the ten per cent apportionment is paid and a twenty-five per cent increase is registered from fifth Sunday offerings we will be enabled to continue to provide for about 400 boys and girls as a resident population and for a limited number of mothers' aid and boarding home children. At this date we are living on a balanced budget and are not in debt.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) T. F. MARR, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

As an agency of a church whose complete endeavor is to cultivate the spiritual life of its members, and to "spread scriptural holiness throughout the land," your Commission has attempted to define its function.

Every agency of our church partakes of this function in its ministry, teaching and fellowship. Since this is so, one especial purpose of the Commission may be to indicate ways in which the stress of modern living has interfered with this primary responsibility of the entire church. Among contemporary distractions and complexities we may be able to bring out certain basic verities that merit continual emphasis. These fundamental truths need also to be rediscovered as they apply to the social habits and civic interests of a speedily changing world.

Some of the conditions which have overshadowed this primary purpose of the church are:

Economic rivalries, national and international; these are reflected in the tensions involved in church support.

Distraction of attention by the whirling panorama of events presented by press, radio, and screen—a distraction which diminishes meditation essential to the function of a Christian interpretation of life.

Loss of a home-centered family life with its parental influence, with its common discussion of events and experiences—important factors in building ideals.

Loss of integrity too commonly shown in the processes of business and government, a condition which makes difficult maintenance of a fine sense of honor in conducting church affairs. Modes of conduct among leaders in the church which are incompatible with the standards set by Christ for his followers.

The church has gained in Christian education through the church school but it has lost lay leadership and that deepening of individual spiritual life which the church in former days accomplished through class meetings and class leadership. We need less lecturing and more group discussion and above all more active lay leadership in Christian living.

Our churches need the values cultivated in these small groups of adults and young people. What were these values? (1) Repeated emphasis of Old Testament teachings of justice, of Christ's doctrine of mercy and loving-kindness. (2) A new sense of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit. (3) A growing realization of a living, ever-present Christ. (4) A renewed realization that sin brings death of the spirit, that sin is insidious, that it is to be escaped only by seeking the redemption offered in Christ Jesus.

These simple truths expressed in the poetic language of Jesus are irrefutable yet so definite that a child can comprehend them. "If ye love me, keep my commandments; I am the Vine, ye are the branches," He said. Do we teach them by precept and example?

Young people and old are hungering for light on the meaning of life, for help in solving their own problems. These needs should be recognized and ministered to not only by the pastor, but by lay members who will dedicate their time and talents to making personal contacts, particularly among young people. Through such contacts, either singly or in small groups, mutual confidence and frankness can be cultivated in a definite endeavor to find and follow a truly Christian way of life.

The method by which this should be done depends upon the initiative of the local church. The church school, the prayer meeting, the Boards of Stewards and lay activities, the missionary society are regularly constituted groups, any and all of which may be beginning points for this renewed emphasis on gospel truth in its application to personal and social living.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. B. DAVIS,
MRS. W. A. NEWELL,
T. A. GROCE.

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The scriptures of the Old and New Testament constitute the inspired message of God to men. We are therefore dealing with the most important Book in the world—the Bible.

We should teach the Bible instead of teaching about the Bible. It is the Bible's message of salvation, an experience of grace that we need to meet the needs of this day of doubts and uncertainties.

We are indeed fortunate to have the American Bible Society to translate, print, and distribute the Word of God for the world, and at a price within the reach of all. This Society is nearing a century and a quarter of uninterrupted service to mankind.

By the co-operation of Bible Societies, Boards of Missions, missionary groups, and individual missionaries, the Bible in whole or in part has been translated into 1,008 languages and dialects.

Distribution: Owing to the war in China and the conditions in Japan the distribution in 1937 was not quite up to former levels, being a total of Bibles and parts of more than seven and one-third million copies distributed throughout the world. The Bible is still the best seller.

Universal Bible Sunday will be observed this year with the theme, "And Now—One Thousand Tongues." Materials will be furnished pastors including stereopticon lectures by the Society.

Your Committee respectfully presents the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The American Bible Society is a missionary agency continually aiding the churches in extending the Kingdom of God both in the United States

and in many mission fields throughout the world by translating, publishing and distributing the Holy Bible, be it resolved:

First: That this body records its satisfaction in the continuing missionary work of the American Bible Society in its efforts to increase the circulation of the Bible and to have the Scriptures more widely used;

Second: That our pastors be encouraged to observe Universal Bible Sunday on Sunday, December 11, calling the attention of their congregations to the fact that the Scriptures have been translated into more than one thousand tongues, urging upon their people a more faithful use of the Bible and a more continuous study of God's Holy Word.

Third: That we recommend an increase in the offering of our church to the American Bible Society.

Fourth: That the presiding elders at the first quarterly conferences in electing committees on Christian Literature, include the distribution of Bibles and parts, putting proper emphasis on the Bible and its distribution.

(Signed) E. MYERS, President,
A. BURGESS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

To the Constituent Bodies represented by the Commission on Methodist Co-operation, Greeting:

The Commission met in annual session in the office of the Editor of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, on Thursday, September 29, with representatives of the three Methodist bodies in North Carolina present. After full deliberation, the Commission directed that the following report should be sent to the four Annual Conferences involved:

With the assured coming of Methodist Union within the next year, the purpose and work of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation draws to a close. That the work of the Commission has been fruitful in a closer fellowship and co-operation between the groups represented none will deny. Because of the work of the Commission the task of uniting the three Methodisms into one in this state will be made much easier. Looking toward that union we wish to review our work of the year, and to make some suggestions for the year ahead.

Approximating the date of John Wesley's heartwarming experience, May 24, three central celebrations were held under the direction of the Commission; namely, at Asheville, Charlotte and Greensboro. Speakers representing the three branches of Methodism were on the program at each place. While the attendance was not large, it was representative, and a fine feeling of fellowship prevailed. Following these meetings a number of group meetings were held in various parts of the state, wherever two or more of the denominational units were in contact. These, too, were fruitful in a better understanding of our common Methodism. Under the direction of Bishop Paul B. Kern, a number of Aldersgate celebrations were held in centers not reached by the meetings held under the direction of the Commission. Wherever possible, speakers from the other two Methodisms had part on the programs, a gesture which we greatly appreciate.

Now, as we look forward to the new year, which will probably be the last in the separate existence of these three groups, there are certain suggestions which we would like to present to the Conferences for their consideration:

1. We suggest the holding of one or more, perhaps several, mass meetings as soon as possible following the holding of the Uniting Conference; in which

the work of that Conference might be reviewed, and all possible emphasis put upon the fact that we are actually one, awaiting only the working out of details to put that oneness into effect. If the Conferences approve this suggestion, the Commission will set up and direct the machinery necessary to carry it out.

2. The Commission would like your approval also of the suggestion that two fact-finding Committees, geographically located and composed of two representatives from each of the three Methodisms, be set up to make a survey of all the territory where two or more of the groups have contact, the survey to ascertain the number of churches involved, their possible realignment, and such other facts as may be needed to relate the several churches or charges to the new program. This information to be made available to those who shall be responsible for co-ordinating the work of the now three Methodisms. If the suggestion is approved, the Commission has directed the Chairman and Secretary to name the personnel of the Committees.

3. Since no Plan of Union, however perfect, can really succeed unless there is also a spiritual unity, we think all possible effort ought to be made by this Commission during the year to bring the groups together in District Conferences, in worship and revival services, in young people's gatherings and in pastors' assemblies. We need desperately to get acquainted. When we know each other we shall love each other; and love will cast out any possible fear or misunderstanding.

We are hoping literature may be made available following the Uniting Conference that will emphasize our common task, and the fact and spirit of oneness. If this can be put into the hands of all our people before the three groups are merged, it will do much to further the success of union.

The Commission stands ready to help in any possible way the effort to bring our groups together; and is at the service of any and all agencies which may be charged with that task.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

THE METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT AT CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

With 700 Methodist students at Chapel Hill and 650 at W. C., U. N. C., Greensboro, the programs at the two places run sharply parallel.

Church attendance at both places averages better than 200 each Sunday. Membership in the church school is larger at College Place than at Chapel Hill, with 355 enrolled at the former and 75 at the latter. College Place has been compelled to give up its largest class room to students, and that is inadequate.

Worship conducted by students is stressed at both places, with surprisingly gratifying participation by students. College Place has its *Wesley Players*, having connection with the National Society of that name. Four plays a year, repeated in outlying churches on invitation, are undertaken by the Players. A social of some kind each month, a Wednesday afternoon "Friendly," special musical programs and "teas and dinners" are popular at College Place.

Chapel Hill features a Forum each week, at which Religion, economics, social questions, personal problems, religious and moral aspects of political trends, alcohol, and other live questions are discussed under the guidance of professors, pastors, student leaders and invited speakers.

Both programs stress visiting among students, Chapel Hill reporting 1,000 visits to students and College Place special care for shut-ins and needy children in the community.

Posters and monthly bulletins are issued by both organizations to an increasingly extended constituency.

In both cases a special student worker is required. It is entirely obvious that the expense of the work is considerable, and must be met by liberal appropriations by the two Annual Conferences.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE METHODIST CHURCH TO THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

In consideration of the large Methodist enrollment of students in the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, with all that such enrollment imposes in responsibility and privilege upon College Place Methodist Church, the Joint Committee on College Place Church requests the two North Carolina Annual Conferences to consider and approve the following recommendations:

(1) That the two Annual Conferences undertake to raise the sum of fifty thousand dollars, first, to pay off the indebtedness of twenty-three thousand dollars which is now on College Place Church, and, thereafter, to make additional improvements to the present facilities, which are now greatly congested, with the provision that no debt is to be incurred on College Place Church during the proposed enlargement of the facilities.

(2) That the pastor of College Place Church and his assistant be given the opportunity to solicit funds for this purpose throughout both Annual Conferences, and that all our pastors be urged to render every possible aid in the securing of this fund.

(3) That the Boards of Missions in each Annual Conference make appropriations to the salary of an assistant pastor at College Place Church, for the period of one year, seven hundred dollars by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and five hundred dollars by the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(4) That both Annual Conferences join College Place Church in urging from the General Board of Church Extension a donation of ten thousand dollars to be used in cancelling the present indebtedness and in the enlargement of the plant.

(5) That each annual Conference appoint a committee of three persons to work with a local committee of three persons from College Place Church in carrying out the above recommendations.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
A. J. HOBBS,
L. C. LARKIN,
A. M. NOBLE,
North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY,
B. L. SMITH,
W. A. LAMBETH, Secretary,
Western N. C. Conference.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1938 Pastors' School, held at Duke University last June, was arranged to be held in one week rather than two. This shortened session made possible a large attendance and stimulated the universal approval of the administration of Duke University and all in attendance. The Rural Church Institute was held in connection with the Pastors' School. One of the popular courses was a non-credit unit taught by Dr. Edwin Mims. It is expected that the 1939 School will be planned according to the one-week arrangement.

In the credit courses the following units of credit were earned:

North Carolina Conference	54
Western North Carolina Conference	40
Ministerial Students	51
Other Conferences and denominations	14

Total number of credits 159

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: M. T. Plyler, R. W. Bradshaw, and E. C. Few.

Western North Carolina Conference: E. K. McLarty, W. A. Kale, and W. W. Peele.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank November 1, 1937	\$ 523.20
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,300.00
Received from interest on bank deposit	13.39

Total received for the year	\$1,836.59
Cost of 1938 School	1,227.90

Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 11, 1938	\$ 608.69
---	-----------

In Bank: Savings	\$ 439.60
Checking	169.09

\$ 608.69

October 11, 1938.

(Signed) LUTHER L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommend for superannuate relation:

J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, H. K. Boyer, A. R. Bell, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, R. P. Fikes, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, T. C. Jordan, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M.

Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Ebenezer Myers, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, W. M. Robbins, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, J. H. West, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.

(Signed) G. W. VICK, Chairman,
G. E. WHITE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee examined the District Conference Records from the Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem Districts. The Asheville and Waynesville records were not signed by the Secretary, and the Salisbury records were not signed by the President.

We recommend the use of the loose-leaf binder similar to the ones being used by a number of the Districts. When the loose-leaf binder is used it is suggested that the notes be typewritten.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,
WILSON O. WELDON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1937, through September 30, 1938:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	26
Amount appropriated	\$30,010.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	144
Amount appropriated	\$43,200.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	278
Amount appropriated	\$26,000.00

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

Your Committee on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on Church Properties for the year 1937-1938, as follows:

Indebtedness end last year	\$1,037,796.00
Decreased during year	154,174.00
Balance on old indebtedness	883,622.00
Increased by new indebtedness	18,693.00
Total present indebtedness	902,315.00

Indebtedness on Churches paid in full and dedicated during the year, as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Churches</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Churches</i>
Asheville	1	Marion	2
Charlotte	1	Salisbury	3
Gastonia	3	Statesville	2
Greensboro	6	Waynesville	2
Total	20 Churches		

PRESENT OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

<i>District</i>	<i>1936-37</i>	<i>1937-38</i>	<i>Reduction During Year</i>
Asheville	\$ 202,338.00	\$179,150.00	\$ 23,188.00
Charlotte	438,255.00	369,177.00	69,078.00
Gastonia	98,157.00	85,939.00	12,218.00
Greensboro	109,592.00	97,816.00	11,776.00
Marion	30,970.00	28,013.00	2,957.00
Salisbury	41,989.00	41,286.00	703.00
Statesville	63,717.00	62,239.00	2,181.00
Waynesville	11,096.00	11,500.00	+404.00
Winston-Salem	41,682.00	27,195.00	14,487.00
Totals	\$1,037,796.00	\$902,315.00	\$136,184.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF COMMISSION

Balance in Bank October 20, 1937\$127.07
Disbursements:

Stationery and Supplies\$24.22
Travel—E. A. Palmgren 16.59
Telephone expense 2.80 43.61

Balance in Bank October 20, 1938\$ 83.46

(Signed) D. B. McCRARY, Chairman,
E. A. PALMGREN, Secretary-Treasurer.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Charlotte, at 7:30 p. m., Wednesday, October 19, 1938. Rev. W. L. Sherrill, member of the Executive Committee, presided.

Rev. W. M. Curtis led the opening worship, including reading of Matthew 7, singing of Hymn 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," and prayer. A special anthem, "Come, O Lord from on High," was sung by the choir of the Myers Park Methodist Church.

The minutes of the previous year's session at Asheville were read and approved. The Society instructed the chair to appoint a Committee on nominations of officers for the coming year. The Committee appointed consisted of J. P. Hipps, J. O. Ervin, and T. A. Groce. After consultation this Committee reported nominations as follows: for President, Rev. W. A. Jenkins; for Vice-

President, Rev. R. L. Ownbey; for Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. W. G. McFarland; for membership on the Executive Committee, Rev. W. L. Sherrill to succeed himself. The report was adopted by the Society, and the above named were declared elected.

A most interesting address on the "History of Methodism in Anson County" was presented by Dr. Norman A. Huffman.

An offering amounting to \$10.60 was taken and paid the Advocate Publishing Company, of Greensboro, on account for printing.

The Society adjourned with the benediction by Brother Curtis.

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL, Chairman,
W. G. MCFARLAND, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in thirtieth annual session in the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., October 20, 1938, at 4:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The meeting was led in prayer by W. L. Sherrill. On motion, the reading of the minutes of the last annual session was dispensed with. The minutes of the meetings of the Executive Committee in Salisbury on December 7, 1937, and in Lexington on September 27, 1938, were read, and on motion they were approved and their contents adopted. Two items from the second of the Executive Committee meetings were given special attention. The first was a motion "that the Lay Organization of the Western North Carolina Conference be asked to take over the work of the lay division of the Conference Brotherhood as one of its projects."

The second item given special attention and adopted was the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Protestant Church are moving toward a union which will in all probability be consummated within the next year, and bring together the members of these three churches in Western North Carolina; and

"WHEREAS, the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood has for forty-five years performed an indispensable service in rendering aid when it is most needed to the widows and orphans of the clerical members who have died, and has demonstrated its right to a continued and strengthened existence in the united Methodist Church in Western North Carolina;

"THEREFORE, be it RESOLVED:

"*First*, that the President of the Brotherhood be authorized and empowered to appoint a Commission to be composed as follows: the President of the Brotherhood who shall serve as Chairman of the Commission, three other preachers and one layman from the Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood, and one or more representatives each from the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Conferences in Western North Carolina.

"*Second*, that the purpose of this Commission shall be to work out plans whereby the Brotherhood shall be strengthened, which plans shall cover the following points:

- "1. The incorporation of clerical members of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Protestant Conferences into membership in this Brotherhood.
- "2. The securing of more preachers as members from our own Conference, especially the younger men.

- "3. The enlisting of large numbers of laymen of the United Methodist Conference as honorary members.
- "4. The working out of a plan for making a provision for the dues of the superannuate clerical members."

"*Third*, that this Commission arrange to meet as soon as practicable after the Uniting Conference shall have completed its work, and that this Commission present its report at the regular session of the first united Methodist Annual Conference in Western North Carolina."

The Secretary and Treasurer made the following report: six members of the Brotherhood died during the past year: Brothers B. F. Hargett, J. M. Folger, R. D. Sherrill, J. J. Edwards, E. P. Stabler, and J. W. Williams. On motion, the report was approved, and the Secretary and Treasurer instructed to include in the minutes published in the Conference Journal the financial situation at the close of Conference. (October 26, 1938: Each of the beneficiaries has been paid \$1,200.00, and a balance of more than \$700.00 remains in the active fund.)

The meeting was thrown open for suggestions to the Commission authorized in the above resolution, and various members made suggestions.

The President appointed the following Nominating Committee: C. S. Kirkpatrick, Reid Wall, T. V. Crouse, E. K. McLarty, and H. P. Powell. The Committee retired, considered the nominations, and made the following report: For President, H. G. Allen; for Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; for Secretary-Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr.; for Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, F. C. Smathers; for members of Executive Committee, C. M. Pickens, and the President of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. On motion, the report was adopted.

T. J. Huggins moved that the amendment to the Constitution proposed by J. W. Moore and brought over for consideration from the meeting a year ago be dropped. The motion carried.

The President declared the meeting adjourned.

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary-Treasurer.

ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

J. E. Abernethy	J. O. Ervin	W. A. Jenkins
L. B. Abernethy	G. W. Fink	T. B. Johnson
G. G. Adams	J. B. Fitzgerald	E. M. Jones
O. P. Ader	E. W. Fox	O. J. Jones
W. T. Albright	H. C. Freeman	G. R. Jordan
H. G. Allen		T. C. Jordan
J. H. Armbrust	P. N. Garber	
A. L. Aycock	J. C. Gentry	W. A. Kale
	Albea Godbold	J. C. Keever
E. L. Bain	R. C. Goforth	W. R. Kelly
J. O. Banks	C. P. Goode	J. W. Kennedy
W. A. Barber	G. C. Graham	C. H. King
J. H. Barnhardt	J. J. Gray	E. L. Kirk
J. W. Bennett	John H. Green	C. S. Kirkpatrick
E. H. Blackard	Jos. M. Green	
H. K. Boyer	J. W. Groce	W. A. Lambeth
J. H. Bradley	T. A. Groce	A. L. Latham
J. M. Brandon		D. M. Litaker
E. H. Brendall	W. J. Hackney	J. W. Long
J. H. Brendall	E. J. Harbison	A. A. Lyerly
G. C. Brinkman	R. M. Hardee	
P. H. Brittain	Paul Hardin, Jr.	J. T. Mangum
A. Burgess	W. R. Harris	T. F. Marr
	Van B. Harrison	R. L. Melton
D. E. Camak	R. M. Hauss	O. B. Mitchell
J. H. Carper	L. B. Hayes	N. M. Modlin
D. F. Carver	C. G. Hefner	J. W. Moore
W. S. Cherry	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	M. F. Moores
C. N. Clark	G. D. Herman	J. P. Morris
M. B. Clegg	J. S. Hiatt	C. A. Morrison
G. R. Combs	J. S. Higgins	Ebenezer Myers
J. W. Combs	J. E. Hipp	C. L. McCain
E. O. Cole	J. P. Hipps	R. G. McClamrock
L. W. Colson	G. A. B. Holderby	W. G. McFarland
H. R. Cornelius	J. G. W. Holloway	C. M. McKinney
R. M. Courtney	Parker Holmes	E. K. McLarty
J. O. Cox	J. P. Hornbuckle	
J. B. Craven	T. H. Houck	E. H. Nease
T. V. Crouse	T. J. Houck	J. B. Needham
E. N. Crowder	J. E. B. Houser	S. M. Needham
O. E. Croy	F. E. Howard	W. A. Newell
W. M. Curtis	D. V. Howell	D. M. Nifong
	R. S. Howie	
W. B. Davis	R. T. Houts	D. A. Oakley
P. T. Dixon	T. J. Huggins	R. L. Ownbey
J. M. Downum	W. I. Hughes	
F. O. Dryman	R. F. Huneycutt	Z. Paris
G. N. Dulin	R. E. Hunt	J. W. Parker
H. F. Duncan	W. L. Hutchins	P. E. Parker
		R. J. Parker
W. F. Elliott	J. L. Ingram	W. W. Peele

J. A. Peeler	F. C. Smathers	J. C. Umberger
C. M. Pickens	J. L. Smith	J. F. Usrey
A. W. Plyler	P. L. Smith	
H. L. Powell	R. A. Smith	J. M. Varner
H. P. Powell	W. M. Smith	R. M. Varner
F. J. Prettyman	J. I. Spinks	J. W. Vestal
	H. C. Sprinkle	G. W. Vick
A. S. Raper	H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	
W. M. Rathburn	G. A. Stamper	T. E. Waggoner
A. P. Ratledge	W. A. Stanbury	Reid Wall
J. T. Ratledge	A. L. Stanford	R. E. Ward
B. C. Reavis	S. A. Stewart	R. D. Ware
M. C. Reese	H. E. Stinson	J. R. Warren
J. L. Reynolds	M. B. Stokes	D. P. Waters
D. H. Rhinehart	J. T. Stover	C. C. Weaver
H. H. Robbins	L. F. Strader	H. M. Wellman
W. M. Robbins	R. A. Swearingen	J. H. West
O. L. Robinson	A. C. Swofford	W. B. West
T. J. Rogers		E. K. Whidden
O. P. Routh	J. B. Tabor	A. H. Whisner
C. E. Rozzelle	C. F. Tate	G. L. Wilkinson
C. W. Russell	R. H. Taylor	J. G. Wilkinson
	J. L. Teague	C. E. Williams
W. F. Sandford	R. B. Templeton	G. W. Williams
W. L. Scott	J. E. Thompson	W. A. Wilson
J. W. Shackford	L. D. Thompson	J. N. Wise
I. L. Shaver	W. B. Thompson	T. R. Wolfe
W. L. Sherrill	A. C. Tippet	
P. L. Shore	S. B. Turrentine	F. E. Yates
C. M. Short	R. G. Tuttle	B. A. York

VIII

Church School Superintendents

*Indicates name of last year's Superintendent, this year's not known.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Acton—Acton	.....	L. D. Thrash	R. 3, Asheville
	Asbury	J. W. Rutherford	R. 2, Candler
	Oak Hill	W. C. Daniels	R. 3, Candler
	Sardis	C. F. Shackford	R. 2, Asheville
Asheville—			
	Asbury Memorial	C. L. Felmet	R. 1, Asheville
	Biltmore	A. C. Williams	Hendersonville Rd., Asheville
	Central	C. E. Morgan	Lakeview Park, Asheville
	Haywood Street	H. A. Dunham	99 Merrimon Ave., Asheville
	Hillside Street	A. H. Nance	112 Woodrow Ave., Asheville
	Oakley	A. C. Reynolds	Ridgecrest Rd., Biltmore
	West Asheville	John M. Ehle	60 Dorchester Ave., Asheville
Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain	.....	J. P. Brown	R. 1, Asheville
	Emma	Mrs. David Carland	R. 4, Asheville
	Riverview	J. V. Roberts	Fairfax Ave., West Asheville
	Woodfin	C. C. Williams	R. 1, Asheville
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	.....	A. F. Hensley	Bald Creek
	Boring's Chapel	Clyde Duncan*	R. 1, Burnsville
	Dayton Bend	Gibson Dayton	Green Mountain
	Elk Shoals	Ernest Proffitt	Cane River
Black Mountain	.....	R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Burnsville—Concord	.....	W. J. Baker	Star Route, Burnsville
	Higgins Memorial	W. O. Griffith	Burnsville
Candler—Laurel Hill	.....	Mrs. Percy Brooks	Candler
	Montmorenci	Max D. Miller	Candler
	Pisgah	J. W. Rives	Candler
	Pleasant Hill	E. C. Hyatt	Candler
	Snow Hill	Floyd Robinson	Candler
Fairview—Bethany	.....	Mrs. Cora Reed	R. 1, Fletcher
	Fairview-Sharon	Miss Martha Alexander	R. 1, Fletcher
	Tweed's Chapel	T. K. Riddle	R. 1, Fletcher
Flat Rock—Edneyville	.....	Sam Rhodes	R. 2, Hendersonville
	Flat Rock	J. E. Creech	East Flat Rock
	Fruitland	A. A. Prestwood	R. 2, Hendersonville
	Moore's Grove	Robert Johnson	R. 2, Hendersonville
	Upward	Frank B. Capps	R. 1, Flat Rock
Fletcher—Balfour	.....	F. R. Peeler	Balfour
	Fletcher	W. S. Burge	R. 5, Hendersonville
	Skyland	Miss Bonnie Lou Roberts	Bilt. Dairy, Biltmore
Hendersonville	.....	A. R. Johnson	728 Florida Av., Hendersonville
Hot Springs—Antioch	.....	C. T. Lawson	Hot Springs
	Fairview	John Nix	Hot Springs
	Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
	Paint Rock	Ray Ricker	Paint Rock
Laurel—Beech Glen	.....	Miss Jessie Metcalf	Ivy
	Bright Hope	Mrs. J. H. McGhee	English
	Laurel	Mrs. E. E. Bryan	Faust
	Mount Pleasant	Milt English	Flag Pond, Tenn.
Leicester—Dix Creek	.....	S. O. Wilde	R. 4, Asheville
	Grace	C. V. Hall	Leicester
	Leicester	J. M. Smith	Leicester
Marshall—Alexander Station	.....	Mrs. Etta Evans	Alexander
	Flint Hill	J. M. Woodson	R. F. D., Alexander
	Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
	Walnut	Mrs. A. R. McDevitt	R. F. D., Marshall
Micaville—Bakersville	.....	F. G. Brummitt	Bakersville
	Celo	H. E. Donaho	Celo
	Martin's Chapel	W. M. Young	Newdale
	Oak Grove	C. L. Slagle	Toecane
	Windom	Mrs. Mollie Hensley	Windom
Mills River—Avery's Creek	.....	S. E. Johnson	Arden
	Horse Shoe	M. E. Allen	Horse Shoe
	Mills River	H. C. Jones	Horse Shoe

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Saluda-Tryon—Saluda	Tryon	H. L. Capps	Saluda
Sandy—Big Sandy	Brick Church	C. H. Helms	Tryon
	Chestnut Grove	Raymond Wells	R. 2, Leicester
	Little Sandy	Walter Gillespie	R. 2, Leicester
	Teague Chapel	Tonie C. Clark	R. 2, Leicester
	Western Chapel	B. Z. Reeves	R. 2, Leicester
		C. H. Reeves	R. 2, Leicester
		Mrs. E. G. Roberson	R. 1, Leicester
Spruce Pine—Penland	Spruce Pine	A. C. Tainter	Penland
		E. A. Scott	Spruce Pine
Swannanoa—Azalea	Bethesda	Miss Mary Banner	Azalea
	Swannanoa	Mrs. V. H. Buckner	R. 2, Asheville
	Tabernacle	J. E. Plemons	Swannanoa
		H. D. Smith	Black Mountain
Weaverville		L. P. Garrison	Weaverville
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Ch.	Pleasant Grove	F. P. Rhymer	110 Woodrow Ave., Asheville
	Salem	R. S. Parker	Weaverville
	South Fork	C. E. Chambers	Weaverville
		No church school	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville	Cedar Hill	O. E. Ross	Ansonville
	Concord	Preston Springer	R. 2, Wadesboro
		Millard Howell	R. 2, Wadesboro
Bethel—Bogers—Bethel	Bogers Chapel	F. S. Morrison	R. 1, Midland
		Miss Josie Dorton	R. 4, Concord
Charlotte—	Belmont Park	L. M. Smith	1511 Central Ave., Charlotte
	Big Spring	Warren Porter	R. 4, Charlotte
	Brevard Street	Geo. B. Livingstone	1112 E. 10th St., Charlotte
	Calvary	W. K. Price	2106 Sarah Marks, Charlotte
	Chadwick	C. D. Campbell	Chadwick Station, Charlotte
	Dilworth	J. L. Wolfe	808 E. Worthington, Charlotte
	Duncan Memorial	A. A. Short	1218 N. Brevard St., Charlotte
	First Church	E. R. Bucher	Box 2179, Charlotte
	Hawthorne Lane	W. H. Halliburton	435 Beaumont, Charlotte
	Homestead-Pl. Gr.—Homestead	M. H. Love	R. 5, Charlotte
	Pleasant Grove	C. B. Smith	R. 9, Charlotte
	Myers Park	G. A. Westbrook	1524 Queens Road, Charlotte
	Spencer Memorial	John Myers	R. 8, Charlotte
	Wesley Heights	C. M. Rogers	1527 W. Trade St., Charlotte
Derita-Oakhurst—Derita	Oak Hurst	M. L. Eargle*	R. 7, Charlotte
		No Church School	
Hickory Grove		G. O. Cook	R. 8, Charlotte
Lilesville—Forestville	Lilesville	Mrs. John Spencer	R. 1, Pee Dee
	Olivet	R. A. Taylor	Lilesville
	Savannah	J. A. Goodwin	Lilesville
	Shady Grove	Mrs. T. J. Ingram	Lilesville
	Wade Mill	Mrs. C. A. Boggan	R. 1, Pee Dee
		R. M. Wilburn	Wade Mfg. Co., Wadesboro
Marshville—Center	Gilboa	Hoyle Hinson	R. 3, Monroe
	Marshville	H. M. Green	R. 3, Marshville
	Oak Grove	Steve Marsh	Marshville
	Smyrna	Glen Rushing	R. 3, Monroe
	Wingate	R. L. Hinson	R. 3, Monroe
		P. E. Green	Wingate
Matthews—Indian Trail	Matthews	V. A. Moore	R. 2, Matthews
		H. W. Patrick	R. 1, Matthews
Monroe—	Central	W. Z. Faulkner	Houston St., Monroe
	North Monroe—Grace—Grace	J. F. Davis	R. 2, Monroe
	North Monroe	J. D. Griffin	Box 187, Monroe
Monroe Circuit—Bethel	Mill Grove	Archie Hargett	R. 2, Monroe
	Union Grove	Arnold Foard	R. 1, Indian Trail
	Unionville	W. R. Ormond	R. 1, Indian Trail
	West Monroe	Miss Carrie Presson	Unionville
	Zion	William Rose	R. 2, Monroe
		D. K. Love	R. 3, Monroe
Morven—Morven	Pleasant Hill	R. B. Hardison	Morven
	Sandy Plains	Floy Canipe	R. F. D., Morven
	Shiloh	J. S. Campbell	R. F. D., Chesterfield, S. C.
		Mrs. J. D. Ratliff	R. F. D., Morven
Mount Zion—Huntersville	Mount Zion	H. E. Whitener	Huntersville
		J. R. Reading	Cornelius

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
New Hope-Bethel—Bethel	F. H. Ratliff	R. 3, Wadesboro
Long Pine	Mrs. Lucile Leonard	R. 2, Ruby, S. C.
New Hope	Miss Jessie Griggs	R. 3, Wadesboro
Union	M. E. Lowery	R. 3, Wadesboro
Peachland—Fountain Hill	Creswell Edwards	R. 1, Peachland
Harmony	M. C. Phifer	R. 1, Peachland
Hopewell	J. R. Kiker	R. 2, Polkton
Mt. Moriah	F. L. Kiker	R. 2, Marshville
Peachland	J. T. Britt	R. 2, Peachland
Pineville—Harrison	Phil Hawfield	R. 2, Pineville
Marvin	Clegg Vaughan, Havery Furn. Co.	Charlotte
Pineville	T. S. Ellington	Pineville
Polkton—Mt. Vernon	Mrs. John Porter	R. 1, Wadesboro
Polkton	J. W. Cameron	Polkton
Poplar Hill	S. B. Funderburke	R. 1, Polkton
Wightman	T. A. Jones	R. 2, Polkton
Prospect—Bethlehem	W. O. Starnes	R. 4, Monroe
Carmel	T. J. W. Broome	R. 5, Monroe
Midway	Millon Pigg	R. 2, Monroe
Prospect	M. D. Starnes	R. 4, Monroe
Trinity	B. W. Laney	R. 4, Monroe
Thrift—Moore's—Moore's	F. A. Wilkinson	Grandin Rd., Charlotte
Thrift	Earl Hansell	Paw Creek
Trinity	W. B. Elliott	R. 9, Charlotte
Wadesboro	T. M. Little	Wadesboro
Waxhaw—Heath Memorial	F. A. Niven	R. 1, Waxhaw
Mineral Springs	J. H. Richardson	Monroe
Pleasant Grove	R. O. Winchester	R. 1, Waxhaw
Waxhaw	H. A. Privette	Waxhaw
Weddington—Bond's Grove	Albert Lemmond	R. 3, Waxhaw
Hebron	F. W. Eason	R. 2, Waxhaw
Union	W. T. Shannon	R. 2, Waxhaw
Weddington	W. E. Klutz	R. 3, Matthews
Wesley Chapel	F. H. Hawfield	R. 2, Matthews

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belmont—Main Street	.....	Mrs. C. R. McAdams	Belmont
Park Street	.....	Bill Cline	Belmont
Belwood—David's Chapel	.....	J. T. Houser	R. 2, Lawndale
Double Shoals	.....	Clemmie Leadford	R. 5, Shelby
Fallston	.....	Evan Wilson	R. 2, Lawndale
Kadesh	.....	Oscar Hoyle	R. 2, Lawndale
Lawndale	.....	.....	.....
Palm Tree	.....	W. C. Shuford	R. 1, Lawndale
St. Peters	.....	Floyd Holleman	R. 3, Vale
Bessemer City—Bessemer	.....	Caesar Ramsey	Bessemer City
Concord	.....	J. P. Mason	Bessemer City
Boger City—Asbury	.....	Earl Hovis	Lincolnton
Boger City	.....	G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton
Cherryville—First	.....	Dr. E. S. Wehunt	Cherryville
Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem	.....	C. L. Eaker	R. 1, Cherryville
Beulah	.....	L. M. Wolfe	R. 3, Kings Mountain
Mary's Grove	.....	C. A. Self	R. 3, Kings Mountain
St. Paul	.....	Z. V. Harrelson	R. 1, Cherryville
Cramerton—Cramerton	.....	C. E. Mack	Cramerton
South Point	.....	F. E. Ellington	R. 1, Belmont
Crouse—Antioch	.....	Frank Mace	R. 5, Lincolnton
Crouse	.....	Lee Beattie	Crouse
Laboratory	.....	Paul Allran	R. 5, Lincolnton
Lander's Chapel	.....	P. A. Lynch	R. 4, Lincolnton
Pleasant Grove	.....	Marshall Brown	Lincolnton
Dallas—Dallas	.....	Lamont Erwin	Dallas
High Shoals	.....	L. H. Miller	High Shoals
Puett's Chapel	.....	Baldwin	Bessemer City
Gastonia—	.....	.....	.....
Bradley Memorial	.....	Tom Plyler, Spurrier Grocery Co.	Gastonia
Myrtle Chapel	.....	D. H. Whitener	R. 1, Myrtle Mill, Gastonia
East End	.....	H. L. Davidson	Rhyne St., Gastonia
Main Street	.....	Dr. C. H. Pugh	Gastonia
Maylo	.....	J. W. Lowe	Ranlo Station, Gastonia
Smyre	.....	L. H. Whitner	Smyre Station, Gastonia
Trinity	.....	Zay Davis	Victory Station, Gastonia
West End	.....	A. S. Fayssoux, 816 W. Rankin Ave.	Gastonia
Kings Mountain	.....	B. S. Peeler	Kings Mountain

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Lincolnton—First Church		C. R. Jonas	Main St., Lincolnton
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey		J. S. Kiser	R. 3, Lincolnton
Marvin		F. A. Shuford	R. 2, Lincolnton
McKendree		A. Y. McMurry	R. 3, Lincolnton
Pisgah		D. C. Thornburg	R. 4, Lincolnton
Lowell—Bethesda		K. L. Ford	R. 1, Belmont
Ebenezer		G. W. Barnes	Belmont
Lowell		W. H. Holmes	Lowell
McAdenville		George Cavin	McAdenville
Lowesville Ct.—Hills Chapel		E. C. Beatty	R. 1, Stanley
New Hope		Glen Sigmon	R. 1, Alexis
Salem		Arch Womack	R. 1, Stanley
Snow Hill		J. A. McIntosh	R. 1, Stanley
Mount Holly		J. J. Holland	Mount Holly
Polkville—Casar		F. M. Newton	Casar
Clover Hill		W. C. Edwards	Belwood
Lee's Chapel		Mrs. A. W. Whisnant	Casar
Mount Harmony		Ivey W. Elliott	Lawnedale
Polkville		H. H. Palmer	Lawnedale
Rehobeth		William Jenkins	R. 4, Shelby
Rock Springs—Bethany		L. C. Sherrill	R. 1, Sherrill's Ford
Bethel		O. F. Howard	R. 1, Davidson
Denver		J. E. Ramsey	Denver
Lebanon		W. C. Reynolds	R. 1, Alexis
Marvin			
Mount Pleasant		A. W. Drum	R. 1, Davidson
Rehobeth		D. L. Wilkinson	R. 1, Sherrill's Ford
Webb's Chapel		Roan Sherrill	R. 1, Davidson
Shelby—			
Central		E. O. McGowan	Shelby
Lafayette Street		Carl Hughes	R. 3, Shelby
Shelby Circuit—Elbethel		Z. F. Cranford	R. 2, Kings Mountain
Pine Grove		Hacket Byers	R. 2, Blacksburg, S. C.
Salem		Fred Anthony	R. 2, Kings Mountain
Sharon		Carver Blanton	R. 4, Shelby
Sulphur Springs		M. R. Biggers	Patterson Springs
South Fork—Bethel		Manley White	R. 1, Vale
Ebenezer		J. Z. Martin	R. F. D., Connely Springs
Mt. Vernon		M. L. Carpenter	R. 2, Lincolnton
Palm Tree		A. B. Johnson	R. 3, Vale
Plateau		D. F. Hood	R. 1, Vale
Russell's Chapel		C. C. Dalton	R. 1, Vale
Wesley's Chapel		Fred Phillips	R. 1, Newton
Zion		George N. Peeler	R. 1, Lincolnton
Stanley—Iron Station		Mrs. Hattie Bridges	Iron Station
Stanley		Powell Sherrill	Stanley

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro—First Church	W. A. Underwood	Asheboro
Asheboro Ct.—Cedar Falls	R. T. Thorpe	Cedar Falls
Central Falls	W. M. Harrell	Central Falls
Pisgah	H. D. Slack	Pisgah
West Bend	Walter Cox	Asheboro
West Chapel	Joe Register	R. 2, Asheboro
Worthville	N. E. Nelson	Worthville
Coleridge—Concord	G. W. Allen	Coleridge
Maple Springs	H. A. Needham	Bennett
Mount Olivet	H. E. Teague	Seagrove
Mount Zion	T. Elwood Jones	Bennett
Rehobeth	J. W. Dixon	Ramseur
Draper	W. J. Squires	Draper
Farmer—Center	P. J. Russell	Denton
Eleazer	Mrs. Nelse Luther	Eleazer
Farmer	Mrs. J. R. Hammond	Farmer
Macedonia	C. B. Harris	Eldorado
Mount Tabor	Mrs. N. H. Prevost	Jackson Creek
New Hope	Mrs. T. A. Southern	Eldorado
Oak Grove	O. C. Cranford	Farmer
Salem	Sam Arnold	Farmer
Union	Mrs. M. W. Garner	Farmer
Gibsonville—Gibsonville	Paul D. Waynick	Gibsonville
Whitsett	Miss Edith Hinshaw	Whitsett

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Greensboro—			
Bessemer	E. D. Grubb	721 Fifth Ave.,	Greensboro
Bethel—Bethel	Thos. C. Hoyle	2318 Walker Ave.,	Greensboro
Joyner Memorial	Mrs. C. N. Clapp	R. 1, Guilford College	
Mount Pisgah	Earl A. Cain	Box 637, R. 2,	Greensboro
St. Andrews	L. L. Tucker	R. 3,	Greensboro
Carraway Memorial	L. C. Amos	Denim Station,	Greensboro
Centenary	George H. Roach,	304 O'Connor St.,	Greensboro
College Place	F. M. Brown ..	324 S. Eugene St.,	Greensboro
Glenwood	T. E. Langley, ..	608 S. Elm St.,	Greensboro
Lee's Chapel—Grace	S. W. Vaughn	7 Vine St.,	Greensboro
Lee's Chapel	Walker Scott	R. 5, Brown Summit	
Proximity	H. B. Ritter	46 Fairview St.,	Greensboro
West Market Street	Ben L. Smith	802 Cypress St.,	Greensboro
West Greensboro—Friendship	C. L. Knight	R. 1, Guilford College	
Groomtown	Dwight Davis	R. 3,	Greensboro
Muir's Chapel	C. R. Bird	R. 1, Guilford College	
High Point—			
Calvary	A. H. Holton	Box 1451, High Point	
Highlands	R. L. Proctor	321 Woodrow, High Point	
Main Street	R. W. Sowers	603 Woodrow, High Point	
Ward St.—Archdale—Archdale	A. E. Williams	R. 3, High Point	
Ward Street	C. P. Evans	R. 2, High Point	
Wesley Memorial	W. B. Hall	901 Johnson St.,	High Point
Jamestown-Oakdale—Jamestown			
Oakdale	R. E. Bundy	Jamestown	
Leaksville	J. M. Wagoner	Jamestown	
Leaksville	F. M. Flynn	Leaksville	
Liberty—Bethany			
Liberty	Charlie Butler	Liberty	
Liberty	T. R. Wall	Liberty	
Randolph	A. J. Lineberry	Liberty	
Staley	Perry Smith	Liberty	
White's Chapel	C. T. Kirkman	R. 1, Liberty	
Madison			
Madison	T. J. Teague	Madison	
Mount Pleasant	J. G. Clapp	R. 2, Greensboro	
Oak Ridge—Community			
Oak Ridge	R. L. Whitaker	Oak Ridge	
Cottrell Memorial	D. L. Wellons	Oak Ridge	
Oak View	H. J. Sink	R. 1, High Point	
Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem			
Pleasant Garden	G. C. Allred	Climax	
Pleasant Garden	C. T. Weatherly	R. 1, Greensboro	
Rehobeth	S. Clark	R. 1, Greensboro	
Ramseur—Frank'ville—Frank'ville			
Ramseur	J. T. Buie	Franklinville	
Ramseur	V. C. Marley	Ramseur	
Randleman—Naomi			
Randleman	G. P. Upton	Randleman	
Old Union	C. L. Coggins	409 Jones St.,	High Point
St. Paul	A. M. Floyd	Randleman	
Randolph—Ebenezer			
Randolph	A. D. Gray	R. 5, High Point	
Mount Gilead	Enos Skeen	R. 2, Trinity	
Mount Shepherd	J. M. Morgan	R. 2, Asheboro	
Mount Vernon	C. W. Redding	R. 2, Trinity	
Tabernacle	Cicero Kindley	R. 1, Trinity	
Reidsville—Main Street			
Reidsville	G. M. McWhorter,	25 Wentworth St.,	Reidsville
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem			
Reidsville Ct.	T. A. Moore, Jr.*	R. 3, Reidsville	
Lowe's	Robert Stanfield*	R. 1, Reidsville	
Mount Carmel	Osmond Gupton*	Reidsville	
Salem	Marcus Deal*	Reidsville	
Wentworth	No school		
Ruffin—Hickory Grove			
Ruffin	R. F. Hazelwood	Ruffin	
Pelham	J. C. Gibbs	Pelham	
Ruffin	J. W. Washburn	Ruffin	
Spray			
Spray	J. T. Smith	Spray	
Stokesdale—Eden			
Stokesdale	P. R. Webster*	R. 1, Stokesdale	
Glencoe	Mary Frances Knight*,	R. F. D., Summerfield	
Mount Carmel	C. M. Cook*	Belews Creek	
Mount Tabor	Mrs. H. J. Gentry*	R. 2, Stokesdale	
Mount Zion	Joe Vaughan*	R. 1, Stokesdale	
Stokesdale	C. D. McCroin*	R. 2, Stokesdale	
Stoneville—Mayodan—Centenary			
Stoneville	Robert Tuttle	Stoneville	
Matthew's Chapel	W. T. Hazelip	Stoneville	
Mayodan	S. L. Richardson	Mayodan	
Price	Mrs. Susie Fulcher	Price	
Stoneville	S. T. Hodgkin	Stoneville	
Summerfield—Center			
Summerfield	Henry Winchester,	419 N. Mendenhall, G'boro	
Gethsemane	Horace Lee	R. 2, Greensboro	
Morehead	Oriel Jessup	R. 1, Guilford College	
Summerfield	C. C. Pierman	Summerfield	

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Trinity—Fairview		A. C. Meredith	R. 1, Trinity
Hopewell		H. C. Royals	Trinity
Trinity		C. A. Osborne	R. 1, Trinity

MARION DISTRICT

Avery Ct.—Fairview	R. B. Gaddy	Plumtree
Minneapolis	Mrs. Foy Buchanan*	Minneapolis
Mount Zion	Ulla R. Starr	Kalmia
Pine Grove	R. L. Wiseman	Kalmia
Pisgah	Gordon Pavenport	Altamont
Boone	R. L. Clay	Boone
Bostic—Oak Grove	H. C. Jolley	Ellenboro
Salem	Ernest Walker	Bostic
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	J. A. Owen	R. 1, Rutherfordton
Providence	E. H. Smith	R. 1, Forest City
Tanner's Grove	H. L. Daniel	Forest City
Wesley's Chapel	W. G. Harris	Harris
Cliffside—Avondale	V. M. Abernathy	Avondale
Cliffside	H. C. Beatty	Cliffside
Connelly Springs—Bolinger's Chapel	Rev. G. B. Tomlinson	Valdese
Connelly Springs	Edwin Perkins	Connelly Springs
Friendship	Homer Childers	R. 2, Connolly Springs
Hildebran	F. F. Cooke	Hildebran
Mount Harmony	C. E. Moore	Connolly Springs
Elk Park—Banner Elk		
Cranberry		
Elk Park	Mrs. Roy Harmon*	Elk Park
Montezuma		
Newland	W. A. Wall*	Newland
Forest City	W. L. Smith	Forest City
Gilkey—Gilboa	W. B. Callahan	Ruth
Gilkey	Lowell Glover	Gilkey
Mount Hebron	Ernest W. Ross	Forest City
Thermal City	John Ryland	R. 2, Union Mills
Glen Alpine	J. H. Giles	Glen Alpine
Grace Chapel	J. P. Marshall	R. 2, Granite Falls
Granite Falls	W. L. Deal	Granite Falls
Henrietta—Alexander	J. A. Johnson	Forest City
Caroleen	R. R. Morgan	Caroleen
Henrietta	O. J. Mooneyham	Henrietta
Hudson—Cedar Valley	D. C. Flowers	R. 2, Lenoir
Colliers	Ben Abernethy	R. 2, Lenoir
Ebenezer	U. S. Spencer	R. 1, Granite Falls
Hudson	J. T. Hickman	Hudson
Mount Hermon	Andrew Haas	Hudson
Lenoir—First Church	D. Talmadge Smith	Lenoir
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	R. A. Setzer	R. 4, Lenoir
Littlejohn's	Reese Corpening	R. 4, Lenoir
Olivet	Gwyn Warren	R. 4, Lenoir
South Lenoir	John Oakley	Lenoir
Linville Falls—Concord	J. M. Lonon	Ashford
Jonas Ridge	W. M. Shuffler	Jonas Ridge
Linville Falls	Gurney Franklin	Linville Falls
North Catawba	Mrs. John McBee	R. 3, Marion
Marion—		
First Church	J. H. Tate	Marion
Cross Mill—Capernaum	Fuce Hughes*	Clinchfield, Marion
Cross Mill	Ray Murray	West Marion
Marion Mills—Clinchfield	J. C. Burnett	R. 1, Marion
East Marion	Winfield Wall*	East Marion
Marion Ct.—Glenwood	W. C. Newton	Nealsville
Murphy's Chapel	G. C. Conley	Marion
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. M. Wilson	R. 2, Marion
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Parker	R. 1, Marion
Providence	Grayson Snypes	R. 1, Marion
McDowell—Bethel	Mrs. C. B. Queen	R. 1, Morganton
Nebo	Leonard Huggins	Nebo
Pinnacle	Mrs. J. S. Crawley	R. 1, Nebo
Snow Hill	C. F. McKee	R. 1, Morganton
Trinity	J. C. Goforth	R. 1, Nebo
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	Mrs. Frank Edwards	R. 1, Tryon
Gray's Chapel	D. W. Moore	R. 2, Rutherfordton
Lebanon	Quincy Powell	R. 1, Mill Spring
Maness Chapel		
New Hope	W. A. Green	R. 1, Chesnee, S. C.

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Morganton—			
First Church		Lawrence Crouch	Morganton
North Forest—North Morganton		J. P. McNeely	Morganton
Oak Forest		R. I. Bush	Burkement Ave., Morganton
Morganton Ct.—Bethel		L. Milton Hauser	R. 4, Morganton
Bethlehem		J. B. Cooper	Valdese
Denton Chapel		Mrs. Delia Bollinger	R. 1, Morganton
Mount Pleasant		Miss Rata Throneberg	R. 3, Morganton
Salem		E. C. Roper	R. 1, Morganton
Zion		L. H. McNeely	R. 2, Morganton
Old Fort Station		Mrs. W. E. Teague	Old Fort
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel		I. L. Pyatt	Old Fort
Bethlehem		E. T. Burgin	Old Fort
Carson's Chapel		Miss Dorothy Schism	R. 2, Marion
Ebenezer		Mrs. William Tisdale	Old Fort
Piney Grove		B. H. Carver	Old Fort
Pleasant Grove		Miss Ozelle Moore	R. 2, Forest City
Ruth, Col.—Abernethy Memorial		L. C. Cornwell	Rutherford College
Rutherfordton		G. A. Hines	Rutherfordton
Spindale		Glenn James	Spindale
Sunshine—Cedar Grove		George Robertson	R. 1, Bostic
Centennial		Pink Young	R. F. D., Rutherfordton
Hollis		Miss Juanita Whisnant	R. 1, Ellenboro
Hopewell		Miss Beulah Edwards	R. 1, Ellenboro
Pisgah		Melvin Hutchins	R. 2, Rutherfordton
Table Rock—Arney's		R. A. Moore	Perkinsville
Fairview		Mrs. Peal Claer	Joy
Linville		Cynthia Park	R. 2, Morganton
Mountain Grove		A. P. McGimsey	Table Rock
Oak Hill		C. L. Winters	R. 2, Morganton
Valdese—Valdese		Gilmer Lowman	Connelly Springs
Warlick's Chapel		Wayne Lowman*	Connelly Springs
Watauga—Henson's Chapel		J. B. Horton	Vilas
Mabel		Harvie Combs	Mabel
Valle Crucis		J. M. Shull	Valle Crucis
Whitnel—Harper's Chapel		Miss Bertha Steel	R. 1, Patterson
Mount Zion		J. R. Moore	R. 2, Lenoir
Whitnel		G. C. Starr, Jr.	Whitnel

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Advance—Advance	F. J. Felker	Advance
Bailey's Chapel	L. P. Waller	R. 1, Advance
Cornatzer	George McDaniel	R. 3, Mocksville
Fulton	W. R. Craver	R. 1, Advance
Mocks	Willie Phelps	R. 1, Advance
Albemarle—		
Central	R. A. Elder	Albemarle
First Street	R. L. Kiser	R. F. D., Albemarle
Tabernacle—Bethel	Virgil Moss	R. F. D., New London
Tabernacle	T. A. Still	Albemarle
Albemarle Ct.—Bethany	R. A. Huneycutt	New London
Love's Chapel	Bill Hartsell	Fink St., Concord
Oakboro	Lewis Barnhardt	Oakboro
Pine Grove	Frank Hartsell	Albemarle
Stony Hill	R. J. Shaver	R. 2, Albemarle
Union Chapel	E. D. Chandler	Albemarle
Badin—New London—Badin	J. F. Clark	Badin
New London	J. W. Ivey	New London
China Grove	F. A. Sides	China Grove
Concord—		
Central	Dr. T. M. Rowlett	26 E. Marsh St., Concord
Epworth	T. T. Williams	234 Elm St., Concord
Forest Hill	S. J. Sherrill	311 Liberty St., Concord
Harmony	C. R. Eagle	R. 3, Concord
Kerr Street	R. W. Caton	130 Cedar St., Concord
Rocky Ridge—Mt. Carmel	C. E. Cook	195 E. Depot St., Concord
Rocky Ridge	L. L. Stough	221 Simpson St., Concord
Westford	J. M. Talbert	West Depot St., Concord
Coolleemee	J. G. Cranford	Box 116, Coolleemee
Davie—Center	George Evans	R. 1, Mocksville
Concord	S. D. Daniels	R. 4, Mocksville
Hardison	S. M. Diggins	R. 4, Mocksville
Liberty	Paul Carter	Coolleemee
Oak Grove	Ernie Foster	Mocksville
Salem	T. G. Cartner	R. 4, Mocksville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
E. Spencer-Yadkin—East Spencer	Yadkin	H. Q. Sides	East Spencer
Farmington—Bethlehem	Farmington	H. G. Young	Salisbury
	Farmington	Robert Smith	Mocksville
	Huntsville	W. B. Smith	Farmington
	Smith Grove	Miss Maude Brewbaker	R. 1, Cana
	Wesley Chapel	W. R. Beeding	R. 3, Mocksville
		John G. Ward	R. 2, Mocksville
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	Gold Hill	Glenn Culp	Gold Hill
	Liberty	Mrs. O. F. Yelton*	Gold Hill
	Rockwell	C. G. Frick	Gold Hill
		J. A. Dabbs	Rockwell
Granite Quarry—Bethel	Mount Tabor	Mrs. C. M. Grant	R. 4, Salisbury
	Providence	L. O. Beck	R. 1, Salisbury
	Rock's Grove	J. J. Kepley	R. 5, Salisbury
	Shiloh	J. A. Dabbs	R. 2, Rockwell
		H. S. Melton	Granite Quarry
Kannapolis—	Jackson Park	William J. Clayton	Mable Ave., Kannapolis
	Midway	R. M. Cochran	Box 491, Kannapolis
	Trinity	R. D. Clawson	R. 2, Kannapolis
Kannapolis Ct.—Bethpage	Mount Mitchell	V. R. Christy	R. 1, Kannapolis
	Shiloh	O. D. Benson	Kannapolis
Landis—Landis	Oak Grove	Hugh Dial	Landis
	Unity	L. A. Bostian	R. 1, China Grove
		Brooks Edwards	R. 2, Concord
Mocksville		P. J. Johnson	Mocksville
Mount Olivet		H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
Mount Pleasant—Center Grove	Cold Springs	L. Z. Shinn	R. 1, Stanfield
	Friendship	S. R. McEachern	Mount Pleasant
	Mount Pleasant	J. T. Hudson	R. 4, Concord
	St. Pauls	C. H. Thayer	Mount Pleasant
		R. L. Hartsell	R. 4, Concord
Norwood		Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	Green Memorial	Miss Leitha McSwain	R. 1, Norwood
	Mount Zion	C. B. Mabry	R. 1, Norwood
	Randall	Julius Hathcock	R. 1, Norwood
	Rehobeth	Crowell Blalock	R. 1, Norwood
		J. G. Hamilton	R. 1, Norwood
Pfeiffer—Matton's Grove	Misenheimer	Carl Sells	Misenheimer
	Mount Tabor	Mabel Edgerton	Misenheimer
	Richfield	W. H. Rogers	Richfield
	Wesley Chapel	Alton Crowell	Richfield
	Zion	Glenn Barringer	Misenheimer
		Fred Arey	Gold Hill
Salem—Oak Grove	Salem	George Eury	Mount Pleasant
		Cecil Lowder	Albemarle
Salisbury—	First Church	J. F. Harrelson	Duke Power Co., Salisbury
	Coburn Memorial	Dr. S. O. Holland	524 Mitchell Ave., Salisbury
	Park Avenue	G. Q. Miller	130 W. Henderson St., Salisbury
	Main St.—Rowan—Main St.	John Barber	1400 N. Main St., Salisbury
	Rowan	D. F. Fisher	R. 2, Salisbury
Spencer—Central		M. L. Kiser	Spencer
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	South River	C. B. Satterwhite	Salisbury
	Woodleaf	J. H. Steele	R. 2, Cleveland
		Mrs. C. F. Robb	R. 1, Woodleaf

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek—Center	Friendship	T. A. Bandy	R. 2, Catawba
	Mountain View	W. C. Brotherton	R. 2, Newton
	Pisgah	George Jones	R. 1, Claremont
	St. Paul	D. E. Drum	R. 2, Catawba
		C. L. Davis	R. 2, Maiden
Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel	Fairgrove	J. Park Whitner	R. 3, Hickory
		Ralph Sigmon	R. 2, Newton
Catawba—Bethlehem	Catawba	Conner Frazier	Claremont
	Concord	William Musgrave	Catawba
	Hopewell	Donald M. Rowe	Long Island
		Alva Martin	R. F. D., Catawba
Cool Spring—Cool Spring	Clarksbury	Duran Campbell	R. 4, Statesville
	New Salem	J. W. Elam	R. 4, Statesville
	Providence	Ramon Mays	R. 4, Statesville
	Rose Chapel	Roy Lazenby	R. 4, Statesville
		Eugene Harmon	R. 4, Statesville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Creston—Big Laurel	Mrs. Bruce Graybeal	R. 1, Fig
Big Laurel (M. E.)		
Creston	M. H. Eller	Creston
Fig		
Little Laurel		
Peak Grove	C. W. Brown	R. 1, Creston
Pleasant Hill		
Riverview	H. Brown	Fig
Roaring Fork		
Sutherland	Cardie Aggers	R. 1, Creston
Davidson—Fairview—Davidson	M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Fairview	Henry M. Kelly	R. 1, Mooresville
Elkin	J. A. Abernethy	Elkin
Elmwood—Cleveland	George Bame	Barber
Ebenezer	J. A. Dagenhart	R. 1, Mt. Ulla
Elmwood	J. W. Atwell	Elmwood
Knox Chapel	E. R. McNeely	R. 2, Cleveland
Green Valley—Green Valley		
Laurel Springs		
Martin's Chapel		
Mountain View	Murphy Roark	R. 1, Creston
Rock Creek		
Roundabout		
Snider's Chapel		
Thomas Chapel	H. H. Osborne	R. 1, Trade, Tenn.
Helton—Lansing—Baldwin	C. M. Dickson	Silas Creek
Bethel		
Fairview		
Grassy Creek	E. R. Duvall	Grassy Creek
Green's Chapel		
Greenwood	Eugene Waddell	Grassy Creek
Grier's Chapel		
Healing Springs	R. E. L. Plummer*	Crumpler
Helton	J. E. Roe	Sturgills
Lansing	W. A. Graybeal	Lansing
Lansing (M. E.)		
Walnut Grove		
Hickory—			
First Church	G. F. Ivey	Hickory
Highlands—Rhodhiss—Highlands	W. M. Jones	R. 3, Hickory
Rhodhiss	J. P. Cline	Rhodhiss
West View	Lenoir Correll	Hickory
Hiddenite—Beulah		
Center	Paschal Waugh*	R. 1, Hiddenite
Hiddenite	Conway Sharpe*	Taylorsville
Liberty		
Pisgah	Jim White*	R. 2, Hiddenite
Rocky Springs		
Jefferson—Bethany	G. W. Edwards	West Jefferson
Jefferson	W. H. Worth	Jefferson
Orion	Lynch Colvard	Jefferson
Zion	Clyde Houck	Todd
Jonesville—Boyd's Chapel	Charlie Calloway	R. F. D., Thurman
Ebenezer	Miss Maurine Guyas	R. F. D., Elkin
Grassy Creek	Joe Dobson	R. F. D., Elkin
Hane's Grove	W. F. Dickerson	R. F. D., Hamptonville
Jonesville	R. G. Boles	Jonesville
Longtown	Frank Shore	R. F. D., Yadkinville
Maple Springs	Mrs. Silas Poplin	R. F. D., Ronda
Ronda	W. E. Sale	R. F. D., Ronda
Laurel Springs—Belmont	D. A. Perkins	Nathan's Creek
Chestnut Hill	Mrs. Ivey Bell	Crumpler
Laurel Springs	E. J. Pugh	Laurel Springs
Mount Zion	Lee Black	Piney Creek
Nathan's Creek	Mrs. Kate Dixon	Nathan's Creek
Transou	W. B. Scarborough	Transou
Maiden—Maiden	R. P. P. Wilkinson	Maiden
May's Chapel	W. B. Murray	Maiden
Mooresville—			
Broad Street	P. B. Morrow	508 E. Main St., Mooresville
Central	R. W. Troutman	N. Main St., Mooresville
Jones Memorial	W. B. Overcash	China Grove
Mooresville Ct.—Centenary	J. L. Plyler	R. 1, Mooresville
Triplett	O. M. Edwards	Mt. Ulla

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Moravian Falls—Adley	Beulah	Mrs. Louise Alexander	Wilkesboro
	Charity	W. R. Hubbard	Moravian Falls
	Ferguson	G. C. McGlammy	Miller's Creek
	Lebanon	C. E. Johnston	Ferguson
	Miller's Creek	Mrs. R. G. Ferguson	Goshen
	Moriah's Chapel	Chas. Bumgarner	Miller's Creek
		Miss Rose Davis	R. 1, Lenoir
Newton		Floyd Price	Rankin Ave., Newton
North Wilkesboro		Dr. A. S. Cassell	North Wilkesboro
Olin—Macedonia		R. L. Alexander	Harmony
	Moss		
	Mount Bethel	Miss Janie Thomas	Harmony
	Olin	C. A. Vanstory	Charles
	Snow Creek	L. A. Boggs	R. 5, Statesville
	Turnersburg		
Shepherds—Rocky Mount		Mrs. J. A. Collins	R. 1, Troutman
	Vanderburg	L. L. Sherrill	R. 2, Mooresville
	Wesley Chapel	D. F. Simpson	R. 1, Troutman
South Iredell—McKendree		E. O. Hagar	R. 2, Mooresville
	Williamson's	Elmer Howard	R. 1, Davidson
Sparta—Cox's Chapel		J. R. Walls	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Gentry Chapel	Miss Jettie Joines	Edwards Cross Roads
	Piney Creek	Mrs. Grover Enopier	Piney Creek
	Potato Creek	Mrs. Nannie Williams	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Shiloh	Joe Finney	Piney Creek
	Sparta	C. R. Roe	Sparta
	Walnut Branch	Hobart Crouse	Piney Creek
Statesville—			
	Broad Street	C. Ralph Sloan	Statesville
	Race Street	J. R. Rives	634 Sharpe St., Statesville
Statesville Ct.—Bethel		A. R. Miller	Claremont
	Bethlehem	Willie Sherrill	R. 6, Statesville
	Chapel Hill	Minor Lentz	R. 1, Statesville
	Midway	Russell Douglas	R. 6, Statesville
	Shiloh	Vestal Lanier	R. 1, Statesville
	Trinity	David Massey	R. 2, Statesville
Stony Point		Mrs. W. J. Nesbitt	Stony Point
Tailorsville—Carson's		Clifford Marshall	R. F. D., Tailorsville
	Marvin	Mrs. Frances Stevenson	R. F. D., Stony Point
	Tailorsville	C. B. Rich	Tailorsville
Todd—Blackburn's		E. E. Houck	Todd
	Calvary	H. H. Lemly	Deep Gap
	Cranberry	Mrs. Conrad Yates	Brownwood
	Fairview	Hoy Norris	R. 1, Boone
	Hopewell	Waldo Tugman	Boone
	Pine Swamp	G. G. Owen	Idlewild
	Pleasant Valley	O. G. Winebarger	Meat Camp
Troutman—St. John's		Hoyle Ostwalt	R. 1, Troutman
	Troutman	Guy Matheson	Troutman
Warrensville—Ashley		D. D. Weaver	Amy
	Clifton	Miss Irene Eller	Clifton
	Copeland		
	Mill Creek	Frank Tucker	Clifton
	Rich Hill		
	Smethport	Henry Lewis	Smethport
	Warrensville	W. H. Jones	Warrensville
West Jefferson		Glen Graybeal	West Jefferson
Wilkesboro—Roaring River		C. W. Scroggs	Roaring River
	Union	C. W. Mahaffey	Crocket
	Wilkesboro	T. R. Henderson	Wilkesboro

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	J. M. Boone	Andrews
Bethel—Bethel	Charles Osborne	R. 2, Canton
Pisgah	Ira H. Cogburn	R. 2, Canton
Riverside	No church school	
Brevard	J. E. Rufty	Brevard
Brevard Ct.—East Fork	No church school	
Lake Toxaway	W. H. Arrowood	Lake Toxaway
Oak Grove	Prof. C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
Rosman	J. E. White	Rosman
Selica	W. R. Breedlove	R. F. D., Brevard
Wolf Mountain	R. T. Allison	Wolf Mountain
Bryson City	W. B. Nesbit	Bryson City

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Canton		G. C. Suttles	Canton
Clyde—Clark's Chapel		Hershell Hipps	R. 1, Canton
Clyde		R. C. Cannon	Clyde
Harmony		Jess Willis	Canton
Liberty		Andy Worley	R. 1, Canton
Crabtree—Crabtree		L. O. Ferguson	R. 1, Clyde
Davis		H. L. Brown	R. 2, Waynesville
Fincher's		Glen Terrell	R. 2, Waynesville
Mount Zion		John Rogers	R. 1, Clyde
Cullowhee		David Brown	Cullowhee
Dellwood—Balsam		Mrs. D. T. Knight	Balsam
Dellwood		J. J. Carpenter	R. 2, Waynesville
Elizabeth Chapel		J. B. Swayngim	R. 1, Waynesville
Maple Grove		Hardy Liner	R. 2, Waynesville
Fines Creek—Baldings Chapel		John Balding	Joe
Cataloochee			
Fines Creek		Miss Mildred Rogers	R. 1, Clyde
Laurel Hill		C. B. McCrary	R. 1, Clyde
Pine Grove		Curtis Rogers	R. 1, Clyde
Spring Creek		H. S. Davis	Spring Creek
Franklin		Dr. W. E. Furr	Franklin
Franklin Ct.—Bethel		Mrs. W. P. Peek	Franklin
Clark's Chapel		Charlie Rogers	R. 2, Franklin
Iotla		R. L. Poindexter	Franklin
Salem		Mrs. Ethel Bryson	Cullasaja
Snow Hill		Carl Sorrells	West's Mills
Hayesville—Bethel		Neal Rogers	Shooting Creek
Brasstown		Mrs. Edith Hall	Brasstown
Hayesville		G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
Ledford's Chapel		Van Ledford	R. F. D., Hayesville
Myer's Chapel		Cline McClure	R. F. D., Hayesville
Oak Forest		J. M. Coleman	R. F. D., Hayesville
Sweet Water		W. M. Carter	R. F. D., Hayesville
Tusquittee		Frank Moore	R. F. D., Hayesville
Highlands—Cashiers		T. A. Dillard	Cashiers
Clear Creek		Mrs. Ed Pickleseimer	Highlands
Glenville		J. M. Cunningham*	Glenville
Highlands		W. S. Davis	Highlands
Horse Cove		M. Edwards*	Highlands
Norton		L. McGuire	Norton
Pine Creek		Hyatt Moody	Pine Creek
Jonathan—Hemphill		L. M. Owens	R. 2, Waynesville
Shady Grove		Glen A. Boyd	R. 2, Waynesville
Junaluska—Long's Chapel		R. H. Terrell	R. 2, Waynesville
Macon—Asbury		Chas. Moffitt*	Otto
Dryman's Chapel		Earl Cabe*	R. 2, Franklin
Maiden's Chapel		Miss Nannie Roane*	R. 1, Franklin
Mount Zion		Mrs. J. H. Slagle*	R. 1, Franklin
Mulberry		Marvin Howard*	R. 1, Dillard, Ga.
Patton's Chapel		Roy Mashburn*	R. 1, Franklin
Union		Frank Fleming*	R. 2, Franklin
Murphy		Dale Lee	Murphy
Murphy Ct.—Bellview		J. W. Hatchett*	R. 2, Murphy
Martin's Creek		Mrs. Lon Stallcup*	R. 2, Murphy
Ogden		Miss Christine Anderson*	Brasstown
Peachtree		W. A. Boyd*	R. 1, Murphy
Ranger		Fred Kilpatrick*	R. 2, Murphy
Tomotla		Atkins Keener*	Tomotla
Robbinsville—Judson		H. C. Enloe*	Judson
Maple Springs		Oscar Saunders	Almond
Robbinsville		J. J. Snider	Robbinsville
Topton		E. B. King	Topton
Sylva—Dillsboro		M. B. Cannon*	Dillsboro
Sylva		J. C. Allison	Sylva
Waynesville		Hugh Sloan	Waynesville
Webster—East Laport		J. F. Robbins	East Laport
John's Creek		R. S. Green	Cowarts
Love Chapel		Charles Guinn	Sylva
Speedwell		Bo Bumgardner	Speedwell
Webster		L. H. Cannon	Webster
Wesleyana		Garland Buchanan	Gay
Whittier—Echota		Julius Taylor	R. 1, Whittier
Ela		G. L. Crawford	R. 1, Bryson City
Olivet		L. A. Hipps	R. 1, Whittier
Shoal Creek		J. E. Freeman	Cherokee
Whittier		W. G. Stallcup	Whittier

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Ararat—	Carter's Chapel	M. H. Hooker	R. 1, The Hollow Va.
	Chestnut Grove	M. E. Hiatt	R. 1, The Hollow, Va.
	Hatcher's Chapel	L. P. Overby	R. 1, Brim, Va.
	Hunter's Chapel	Mrs. D. H. Gates	R. 1, The Hollow, Va.
	Mount Herman	Miss Emma King	R. 2, Mt. Airy
Danbury—	Bethesda	J. F. Rothrock	R. 2, Madison
	Danbury	J. R. Leake	Danbury
	Davis Chapel	W. J. Adkins	R. 2, Walnut Cove
	Forest Chapel	Mrs. Charlotte Terrey	Walnut Cove
	Pine Hall	Mrs. T. D. Preston	Pine Hall
Davidson—	Arcadia	L. O. Hartman	R. 2, Clemmons
	Centenary	I. E. Brewer	R. 1, Clemmons
	Good Hope	Raymond Hill	R. 4, Lexington
	Mount Olivet	Clyde Zimmerman	R. 4, Lexington
Denton—	Clarksbury	H. M. Fritts	R. 2, Lexington
	Denton	Baxter Carter	Denton
	Jackson Hill	Lee Smith	Denton
	Newsom	B. C. Stokes	Newsom
	Pleasant Grove	C. L. Holton	Trinity
	Siloam	Forest Holton	Denton
Dobson—	Dobson	E. M. Bryant	Dobson
	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Ettie Parks	R. 1, Elkin
	Rockford	W. L. Rummley	R. 2, Rockford
	Siloam	Mrs. J. R. Marion	Siloam
	Stony Knoll	Dallas Coe	Star Route, Rockford
Doubs—	Brookstown	J. R. Sherrill	R. 1, Pfafftown
	Doubs	Miss Jeannette Doub	R. 1, Tobaccoville
	New Hope	C. C. Ausband	Box 401, Winston-Salem
Forsyth—	Marvin Chapel	C. C. Armfield	R. 3, Winston-Salem
	Mount Tabor	A. V. Peirce	R. 2, Winston-Salem
	Pine Grove	J. C. Brewer	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Hanes—	Bethel	Clyde W. Snider	R. 2, Winston-Salem
	Clemmons	G. K. Foster	R. 2, Winston-Salem
	Hanes	J. M. Wood	Hanes
Kernersville—	Kernersville	H. D. Stafford	Kernersville
	Shady Grove	Barney Clodfelter	R. 5, Winston-Salem
Lewisville—	Concord	Ernest Doub	R. 1, Clemmons
	Lewisville	C. M. Lasley	R. 1, Clemmons
	Sharon	T. G. Trivette	R. 1, Winston-Salem
	Union	Ray Wall	R. 1, Lewisville
Lexington—			
	Erlanger—Ebenezer	Marshall Koontz	R. 4, Lexington
	Erlanger	O. J. Marley	Lexington
	Yadkin College	A. M. Brooks	Yadkin College
	First Church	J. F. Spruill	W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Linwood—	Cotton Grove	Clarence Sink	Lexington
	Linwood	D. G. Wilson	R. 1, Linwood
	Macedonia	R. J. Crowell	Southmont
	Tyro	H. G. Michael	R. 1, Linwood
Mount Airy—			
	Central	Robert M. Smith	Mount Airy
	Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger	Bannertown, Mount Airy
Mount Airy Ct.—	Beulah	J. C. Richards	R. 3, Mount Airy
	Epworth	S. M. Westmoreland	R. 5, Mount Airy
	Imogene	D. C. Carson	R. 3, Mount Airy
	New Hebron	H. A. Johnson*	R. 3, Mount Airy
	Oak Grove	G. C. Houser	R. 1, Mount Airy
	Pleasant View	W. D. Wall	R. 2, Mount Airy
	Salem	E. L. Brown	R. 5, Mount Airy
	Zion	Julius Miller	R. 6, Mount Airy
Pilot Mountain—	Chestnut Grove	S. F. Edwards	R. F. D., King
	Fairview	Paul Marion	R. F. D., Pinnacle
	New Hope	A. M. Needham	R. F. D., Mount Airy
	Pilot Mountain	P. E. Simmons	Pilot Mountain
	Pinnacle	R. V. Wall	Pinnacle
	Whitakers		
Reeds—	Bunker Hill	L. A. Stafford	R. 1, Kernersville
	Reeds	Dr. F. L. Mock	R. 3, Lexington
Rural Hall—	Antioch	Frank Stroupe	Tobaccoville
	Bethel	S. A. Merritt	Rural Hall
	Germanton	J. C. Carson	Germanton
	Mount Pleasant	J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
	Rural Hall	C. R. Payne	Rural Hall
	Trinity	W. D. Thomas	Tobaccoville

Charge	Church School	Superintendent	Address
Sandy Ridge—Delta		Rev. I. J. Terrell	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
Mount Herman		W. J. Manuel	R. 1, Madison
Mount Zion		D. W. Smith	R. 1, Price
Sandy Ridge		W. W. Dodson	Sandy Ridge
Snow Hill		C. A. Wall	R. 1, Madison
Thomasville—			
Main Street		C. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
Trinity—Bethel		G. C. Baity	R. 2, Thomasville
Johnson Town		Lester Tysinger	R. 2, Thomasville
Trinity		W. H. Morgan	Box 293, Thomasville
Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove		J. H. Fritts	R. 2, Thomasville
Fairview		R. E. Motsinger	R. 1, Thomasville
Pinewoods		M. W. Veach	R. 1, Thomasville
Pleasant Hill		E. T. Kearns, Jr.	R. 2, Thomasville
Prospect		M. G. Maner	Thomasville
Unity		A. L. Stone	Thomasville
Walkertown—Love's Chapel		P. Frank Hanes	Walkertown
Walnut Cove—Bethlehem		A. A. Bowman	R. 2, Walnut Cove
Palmyra		C. R. Blaylock	R. 1, Walnut Cove
St. Marks		John Clemmons	Walkertown
Stokesburg		J. W. Hutchison	Walnut Cove
Welcome—Center		Paxter Bates	R. 4, Lexington
Midway		C. L. Fishel	R. 1, Lexington
New Mt. Vernon		Ivey Yokley	R. 5, Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem—			
Ardmore		E. B. Warden, 1112 S. Hawthorne Rd.,	Winston-Salem
Burkhead		M. G. Hunt	Bon Air, Winston-Salem
Centenary		Rev. Wannamaker Hardin, Box 608, W.-Salem	W.-Salem
Central Terrace		T. S. Womble, 1100 S. Hawthorne Rd.,	Winston-Salem
Grace		E. H. Beeson, Sr., 2415 Glenn Ave., W.-Salem	W.-Salem
Green Street		A. H. Kimel	715 S. Green St., W.-Salem
Hiatt-Sedge Garden—Crews		T. A. Stanley	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Hiatt		Albert Allgood	E. 25th St., Winston-Salem
Mount Olive		Carl Fulp	R. 1, Walkertown
Sedge Garden		W. F. Yokley	R. 1, Kernersville
Oak Summit		L. L. Walker	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Ogburn Mem.—Ogburn Memorial		Carl Clodfelter	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Shiloh		A. B. Newsome	Germanton
Yadkinville—Boonville		L. F. Amburn	Boonville
Center		J. L. Long	Yadkinville
East Bend		Mrs. Nora Ward	East Bend
Mount Pleasant		E. A. Fleming	Boonville
Prospect		P. R. Matthews	East Bend
Yadkinville		Raymond Cleary	Yadkinville

Statistical Tables

R. G. TUTTLE, *Editor*

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Church School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the nine Districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

(Signed) HARRY C. NORTHROP, *C. P. A.*

November, 1938.

By HARRY C. NORTHROP.

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Acton	533		21	15	2	576		2	31
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	317		10	14	5	336		2	4
3	Biltmore	265		6	8	8	271		6	6
4	Central	1789		49	150	114	1874		26	14
5	Haywood Street	581		15	48	84	560		4	14
6	Hillside Street	394		14	35	30	413		9	8
7	Oakley	205	1	9	9	11	212		3	7
8	West Asheville	1156		32	104	60	1232	1	11	13
9	Asheville Circuit	168		43	40	6	245		1	37
10	Bald Creek	366		16	46	10	418			13
11	Black Mountain	276		12	23	13	298		5	10
12	Burnsville	276	2	3	8	8	279			1
13	Candler	515		34	6	34	521		2	12
14	Fairview	185		18	5	2	206			16
15	Flat Rock	605		68	53	10	716		1	68
16	Fletcher—Mills River	554	1	11		11	554		3	6
17	Hendersonville	742		22	44	132	676		3	13
18	Hot Springs	306		13	1	7	313			13
19	Laurel	169		13	12	3	191			10
20	Leicester	318	1	18	17	7	346	1	2	19
21	Marshall	148		3	3	4	150			4
22	Micaville	394		25	13	5	427			22
23	Saluda—Tryon	256		3	6	12	253			1
24	Sandy	249		23	29	2	299			19
25	Skyland	37		1	5	2	41			1
26	Spruce Pine	236		7	10	10	243		2	7
27	Swannanoa	398	2	35	10		443	2		30
28	Weaverville	298		14	11	12	311			13
29	Weaverville Circuit	250		24	38	3	309			23
Totals		11986	7	572	763	608	12713	4	82	435

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	326		9	10	7	238		3	9
2	Bethel-Bogers	550	1	10	1	62	499			
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park	916	2	68	20	33	971	1	2	56
4	Big Springs	159	1	6	5	2	168	1	3	
5	Brevard Street	586		15	9	15	595		3	4
6	Calvary	563		23	22	30	578		6	8
7	Chadwick	577		25	7	25	584		4	21
8	Dilworth	1290		39	63	66	1326		4	23
9	Duncan Memorial	433		18	12	94	369			5
10	First Church	2172		43	124	119	2220		25	7
11	Hawthorne Lane	1452		52	62	181	1385		8	24
12	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	424		8	11	4	439		3	8
13	Myers Park	691	1	21	56	41	727		7	2
14	Oakhurst	78		4	5		87			
15	Spencer Memorial	501	1	22	24	136	412		3	20
16	Wesley Heights	496		32	24	30	522		8	8
17	Hickory Grove	449		14	8	8	463		4	5
18	Lilesville	412		10	5	10	417			10
19	Marshville	569		12	10	8	583		1	7
20	Matthews	497	1	22	18	124	413		4	
21	Monroe—Central	989	1	28	56	50	1023		5	16
22	Monroe Circuit	454		17	14	94	391			17
23	Morven	814		60	16	135	755		3	43
24	Mt. Zion	958	1	31	21	74	936		11	11
25	New Hope-Bethel	415		8		11	412		2	7
26	North Monroe-Grace	247	2	24	16	10	277			14
27	Peachland	569	2	23	1	11	582		1	22
28	Pineville	466		17	22	13	492		2	10
29	Polkton	415	1	11	4	7	423			10
30	Prospect	752		21	4	16	761		27	5
31	Thrift-Moores	302		15	2	11	308		2	8
32	Trinity	368		27	5	6	394		1	2
33	Wadesboro	802		11	16	25	804		9	7
34	Waxhaw	614		14	20	30	648		7	4
35	Weddington	520	1	27	3	12	538		5	6
Totals		21856	15	788	696	1500	21840	2	163	399

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	1450		1	5000			2400					1
1	1	50000	3000	1	3000			3000					2
1	1	10000	219	1	3000	649		2000					3
1	1	325000	32650	1	10000			161000					4
1	1	35000		1	5000		5000	27500					5
1	3	35000	2557				110	6600					6
1	1	1500		1	2500	1050		2150					7
1	1	300000	119425	1	10000		900	105000					8
4	4	20500											9
5	5	7500		1	2500								10
1	1	13000		2	7000	2000		3000					11
12	12	25800		1	2000			7500					12
5	5	18500		1	5000			2000					13
3	4	8000		1	1000			3000					14
6	6	29500		2	6000			3000					15
4	4	445		1	6000	200		6200					16
1	1	125000	18500	1	6000			62500					17
4	4	6700			300								18
4	4	13000		1	4000								19
3	3	30000		1	3000								20
4	4	9000		1	2000								21
5	5	16500		1	1600			3500					22
12	12	11500		1	2500			8000					23
6	7	6400	150	1	4000		200		1		1500		24
1	1	15000						4500	1		2000	1500	25
2	2	13500		1	2500	230		750					26
4	4	12800		1	3500			2500					27
1	1	40000		1	5000			7000		1	50	50	28
5	5	10500		1	5000								29
83	87	1191095	176501	27	167400	4129	6210	427100	2	1	4000	1550	

DISTRICT

3	3	23000			3500			6500					1
2	2	27000		1	2500			8000					2
1	1	37000		1	4000	850		21500					3
1	1	4500		1	3000	1600		3000					4
1	1	25000		1	7000	250		18000					5
1	1	50000		1	5000			10000					6
1	1	16000	709	1	4000			8000					7
1	1	350000	33500	1	25000		60000	104000					8
1	1			1	2500	1443		2000					9
1	1	750000	226500	1	11000		150000	393000					10
1	1	120000	14016	1	10000	5000	3000	89000					11
2	1	4000		1	4250	2100		3000					12
1	1	275000	72000	1	12000	6000		165000					13
1	1	3500						1500					14
1	1	30000		1	4000								15
1	1	40000		1	7000	4710		40000					16
1	1	25000		1	2500								17
6	5	14850		1	3700			4600					18
6	6	38300	2500	1	2800			10500					19
2	2	22500		1	3500	258		9000					20
1	1	90000		1	7500			55000					21
6	6	8000	100	1	4500								22
4	4	22000		1	7200			14300					23
2	2	34000	385	1	5000								24
4	4	22000		1	4000								25
2	2	5000		1	3000			1500					26
4	5	16400		1	1800			8500					27
3	3	34000		1	4000			8150					28
4	4	20200		1	2500			4300					29
5	5	16000		1	3000			4000					30
2	2	16000		1	6000			6000					31
1	1	16000		1	4000			5500					32
1	1	55000	4500	1	10000		1000	24250					33
4	4	30000	765	1	3200		5000	9500					34
5	5	13400		1	1800			5300					35
83	82	2253650	354966	33	184750	22211	219001	1042900					

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Belmont—Main Street	305		16	36	8	349		6	8
2	Park Street	484		29	7	17	503		2	21
3	Belwood	1120		29	18	222	945		10	21
4	Bessemer City	459		11	16	52	434		4	10
5	Boger City	431		15	12	6	442		10	12
6	Cherryville	503		8	19	20	510		2	5
7	Cherryville Circuit	579		23	4	113	493		2	12
8	Cramerton	265		51	24	15	325		4	37
9	Crouse	691	1	41	4	5	731		2	33
10	Dallas	430		3	8	17	424		1	.....
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	515	2	59	12	18	568		10	31
12	East End	210		16	11	10	227	1	4	16
13	Main Street	1303		32	60	41	1354		22	2
14	Maylo	188		6	5	5	194		5	2
15	Smyre	185		7	4	20	176		.....	6
16	Trinity	388		7	4	138	261		3	7
17	West End	258		35	34	17	310		2	33
18	Kings Mountain	406		29	25	25	425		.....	18
19	Lincolnton	632	1	19	27	14	664		4	11
20	Lincoln Circuit	340		7	3	1	349		4	3
21	Lowell	476		5	15	13	483		6	.....
22	Lowesville	604		20	1	11	614		10	4
23	McAdenville	285		15	8	9	299		9	10
24	Mt. Holly	573		9	17	20	579		1	3
25	Polkville	708		16	14	15	723		.....	16
26	Rock Springs	889		31	4	18	906		15	12
27	Shelby—Central	1221		25	60	66	1240		7	16
28	Lafayette Street	483		23	23	8	521		.....	18
29	Shelby Circuit	689		45	10	56	688		6	20
30	South Fork	1138		37	5	39	1141		20	32
31	Stanley	373		3	8	6	378		2	3
	Totals	17131	4	672	498	1025	17276		173	422

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	922		23	49	29	965		9	18
2	Asheboro Circuit	517	3	20	22	36	523	1	.....	19
3	Coleridge	428		15	14	4	453		.....	14
4	Draper	355		62	10	7	420		.....	54
5	Farmer	325		19	246	9	581		8	17
6	Gibsonville	270		6	1	5	272		.....	2
7	G'boro—Battleground Road	335		21	10	17	349		1	20
8	Bessemer	430		12	19	29	432		6	11
9	Carraway Memorial	518		35	1	4	550		.....	32
10	Centenary	811		27	38	27	849		18	24
11	College Place	1189		25	33	51	1196		14	12
12	Glenwood	412		20	55	4	483		4	20
13	Lee's Chapel-Grace	401	1	17	10	4	424		2	17
14	Proximity	489		9	11	4	505		.....	8
15	West Greensboro	571	1	20	20	9	602		6	19
16	West Market Street	1989	4	79	163	142	2089	1	9	41
17	High Point—Calvary	427		20	14	7	454		3	10
18	Highlands	184	1	16	3	3	200		.....	6
19	Main Street	757	2	53	12	107	715		7	20
20	Ward Street-Archdale	571	1	7	18	30	566	1	.....	7
21	Wesley Memorial	1951	1	93	83	116	2011		35	45
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	337		40	6	17	366		.....	40
23	Leaksville	440		10	30	136	344		2	7
24	Liberty	383		30	5	4	414		.....	25
25	Madison	250		3	8	4	257		.....	.....
26	Mount Pleasant	289		30	26	2	343		7	18
27	Oak Ridge	176		20	5	3	198		1	9
28	Oak View	50		30	14	.....	94		.....	17
29	Pleasant Garden	978	2	221	20	23	1196		17	193
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	372		26	16	5	409		.....	26
31	Randleman	520		32	25	18	559		9	29
32	Randolph	371		12	65	5	443		.....	7
33	Reidsville—Main Street	984		15	37	83	953		2	9
34	Reidsville Circuit	848		11	8	10	857		.....	11
35	Ruffin	456		34	7	7	490		1	31
36	Spray	513	1	13	31	14	543		5	15
37	Stokesdale	726	1	25	3	3	751		.....	12
38	Stoneville-Mayodan	403		38	6	4	443		.....	38
39	Summerfield	625	1	15	23	42	621	1	.....	15
40	Trinity	360		65	21	4	442		2	22
	Totals	22933	19	1269	1188	1028	24362	4	172	940

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
1	1	30000	3000	1	6000	.....	1500	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	12000	800	1	4500	600	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	6	54000	.....	1	5300	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	16000	.....	1	3500	422	.....	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	30000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	60000	13320	1	5000	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	28000	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	60000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5	5	30300	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3	3	31000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	19500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
12	12	25000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	9000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	2800	1	.....	150	150	12
1	1	280000	33300	1	42000	.....	.....	100000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	20000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	22000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	35000	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	35000	2000	1	6000	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	100000	3900	1	9000	.....	.....	28500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
4	4	38500	4025	1	4000	.....	.....	13750	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
3	3	39400	3000	1	5000	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	20600	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
12	2	9000	.....	1	3000	300	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	32000	1000	1	9000	.....	3000	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
6	6	55000	160	1	5000	.....	.....	6600	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
8	8	14000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	1600	1	.....	50	.....	26
1	1	175000	13000	1	20000	5712	.....	72000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	15000	.....	1	3500	.....	500	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
5	5	23200	1400	1	3000	.....	.....	19350	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
8	8	29500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2	2	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
82	81	1355500	78905	30	182800	7034	5000	495600	2	.....	200	150	.....

DISTRICT

1	1	125000	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	39500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6	6	11025	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
5	5	2200	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
9	10	33500	.....	2	4000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	800	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	3	27500	.....	1	5000	1000	.....	15750	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	18000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	31500	1	.....	10	10	9
1	1	62000	3200	1	10000	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	100000	20000	1	13000	3000	.....	44600	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	26000	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	9750	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	2	10000	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	30000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
3	3	25500	1700	1	6000	.....	.....	15700	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
1	1	271310	33000	1	48875	21910	71100	101000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	115	.....	21800	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	30000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	35000	.....	1	5500	2127	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
2	2	60000	1150	1	8000	3432	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	295000	.....	2	23000	.....	1700	131500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
2	2	23000	.....	.....	5000	2000	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	1	25000	500	1	5000	3500	200	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5	5	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2	1	16000	300	1	4000	.....	1200	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
2	2	5800	.....	1	3000	137	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	2	7500	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
3	3	32400	.....	1	3300	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
2	2	26000	.....	1	350	.....	.....	9750	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
3	3	25000	.....	1	4300	.....	.....	7100	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5	5	9000	.....	1	4000	.....	2000	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1	1	85000	.....	1	16225	510	.....	50200	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
5	5	16500	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
3	3	16500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
1	1	10000	.....	1	6000	1400	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
6	6	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
5	5	9000	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
4	4	16500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	9800	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3	3	23500	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	10700	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
101	102	1661235	60650	33	238300	39131	77000	772350	1	.....	10	10	.....

MARION

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Avery	282		7	4	1	292		1	7
2	Boone	347		17	11	12	363		2	17
3	Bostic	451	1	7	15	20	453		1	4
4	Broad River	390	1	31	7	13	415		3	19
5	Cliffside-Avondale	441	2	26	11	18	460			19
6	Connelly Springs	498	2	34	16	15	533		4	25
7	Dudley Shoals-Hudson	514	1	7	14	16	519			5
8	Elk Park			2	248	5	245		7	1
9	Forest City	345	1	32	31	9	399		7	22
10	Gilkey	350		4	10	10	354			1
11	Glen Alpine	321	1	10	3	9	325	1	1	1
12	Grace Chapel	264		3	3	5	265		4	
13	Granite Falls	437		16	11	6	458			4
14	Henrietta-Caroleen	325		8	4	5	332			5
15	Lenoir—First Church	818	1	26	58	14	888		14	12
16	Lenoir Circuit	512	1	36	8	47	509			30
17	Marion—Cross Mills	206		44	2	12	240		5	36
18	First Church	620		11	10	77	564		6	4
19	Marion Mills	256	1	83	12	10	341			
20	Marion Circuit	367	1	46	56	68	401		2	42
21	McDowell Circuit	546	1	6	4	18	538		1	
22	Mill Spring	343		13	5	12	349		1	11
23	Morganton—First Church	885	2	60	26	21	950		12	23
24	North Forest	307		17	17	2	339		1	10
25	Morganton Circuit	714		35	14	22	741		3	21
26	Old Fort Station	214		1	2	8	209		3	1
27	Old Fort Circuit	261		16	17	9	285			16
28	Pleasant Grove	367		14	8	25	364		2	10
29	Rutherford College	263	3	2	4	4	265		3	2
30	Rutherfordton	454		6	28	6	482			6
31	Spindale	308		24	28	25	335		1	20
32	Sunshine	394		5	8	10	397			5
33	Table Rock	423		20	2	2	443			10
34	Valdese	160		10	9	3	176			5
35	Watauga	457		38	22	8	509			38
36	Whitnell	306		3	33	3	339		1	3
Totals		14146	19	720	761	550	15077	1	85	435

SALISBURY

1	Advance	761		16	11	7	781		1	16
2	Albemarle—Central	834		15	39	20	868		7	8
3	First Street	542		10	23	138	437		1	10
4	Tabernacle	190		12	11	1	212		3	6
5	Albemarle Circuit	639		28	8	69	606		14	22
6	Badin-New London	472	1	9	4	15	470			3
7	China Grove	469		29	14	7	505		5	9
8	Concord—Central	469	1	14	31	18	496		4	5
9	Epworth	344		22	31	19	378			15
10	Forest Hill	836		28	34	33	865		10	15
11	Harmony	185		36	5	4	222			20
12	Kerr Street	244		61	11	8	308		7	21
13	Rocky Ridge	264		9	2	8	267		4	8
14	Westford	306	2	4	10	9	311		2	2
15	Cooleemee	380		23	17	18	402		2	17
16	Davie Circuit	821	1	23	1	18	837			28
17	East Spencer-Yadkin	264	2	12	117	54	339		4	12
18	Farmington	828		35	19	21	861		1	35
19	Gold Hill	538	1	27	8	9	564		14	11
20	Granite Quarry	486		29	11	8	518		3	9
21	Jackson Park			19	84		103			16
22	Kannapolis	1248	1	50	70	68	1300		20	30
23	Landis	349		32	17	30	368		1	41
24	Mocksville	390		12	15	25	392		10	8
25	Mount Pleasant	739		14	1	13	741	1	4	4
26	Mt. Olivet	350	2	21	17	10	378		2	8
27	Norwood	482	2	7	18	36	471			6
28	Norwood Circuit	443		27	3	7	466			13
29	Pfeiffer Circuit	274		9	5		288		9	6
30	Salem	366		17	15	7	391		4	7
31	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	675		35	10	38	682		9	14
32	First Church	1314	1	35	100	71	1378		18	16
33	Main Street	152		6	7	1	164		4	5
34	Park Avenue	571		18	17	25	581		8	7
35	Rowan	83		1		2	82			
36	Spencer—Central	772	1	25	19	5	811		6	11
37	Woodleaf	477		9	10	13	483	1	7	9
Totals		18557	15	789	815	835	19326	2	184	473

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	7500	.....	1	500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	75000	.....	1	5300	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	2	19000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	4	12500	900	1	1000	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	2	41000	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	2	22700	.....	1	2200	450	122	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5	6	16000	35	1	3000	625	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
6	5	14000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	23500	8940	1	10000	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
4	4	12000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	25000	.....	1	3500	561	.....	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	27500	3150	1	3500	.....	.....	17500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	3	10000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	50000	.....	1	12000	2979	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
4	4	18000	2000	1	2500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
3	3	2700	.....	.....	700	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	50000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	26000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
12	12	16000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
7	7	18200	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	999	1	.....	501	501	20
5	5	22000	450	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	5	8800	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	1	56000	.....	1	12000	.....	22000	23500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
12	12	12000	.....	2	3200	.....	.....	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
7	7	21500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	1	7000	.....	1	3700	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
4	4	8200	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	19000	5000	1	4000	765	.....	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2	2	27000	.....	1	500	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
12	12	45000	.....	1	5000	4000	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1	1	19000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	16000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5	5	10550	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	3787	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
5	5	7800	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	1	7000	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
4	4	35500	1540	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
3	3	21000	1070	1	2500	.....	300	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
109	106	795950	24923	31	112600	9380	22622	337036	1	.....	501	501	.....

DISTRICT

5	5	26400	.....	1	2000	.....	2000	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	100000	.....	1	14000	.....	.....	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
...	...	21000	235	1	6000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	18000	4100	.....	250	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
6	6	22000	.....	2	5000	.....	.....	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	2	31000	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	18000	.....	1	5000	1100	400	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	70000	.....	1	10000	7400	.....	57700	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	4000	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	70000	.....	2	25000	.....	.....	47500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	6000	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	22000	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	2	16000	.....	1	4500	350	500	8500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
2	2	7000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	25000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
6	6	26800	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
2	2	35000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
5	5	19000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
4	4	10500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
5	5	15400	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	13800	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	1400	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	4	47500	5200	.....	1375	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
2	2	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	8600	.....	1	200	52	24
5	5	28000	1000	1	3500	150	3300	12700	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	1	20000	.....	1	4700	1200	600	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
1	1	25000	1345	1	5000	.....	.....	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5	5	15400	.....	1	5000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
4	4	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
2	2	37000	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1	1	90000	13300	1	6000	.....	.....	33000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	1	200000	.....	2	25000	3650	.....	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	1	40000	.....	2	7000	.....	1500	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
1	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
1	1	110000	.....	1	10000	6000	.....	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3	3	7500	.....	1	3500	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
83	83	1245000	25801	32	195875	20000	10500	547600	.....	1	200	52	.....

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Balls Creek	502	1	36	103	13	628		6	15
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	323		20	5	20	328			10
3	Catawba	903		58	13	33	941		8	18
4	Cool Springs	805	2	24	20	20	829		6	17
5	Creston	360	1	43	45	6	442		1	36
6	Davidson-Fairview	395		25	17	2	435		25	5
7	Elkin	409		23	8	7	433		4	3
8	Elkin Circuit	200		8	10	4	214			6
9	Elmwood	192	1	16	199	14	393		6	14
10	Helton	338	3	5	3	36	310			5
11	Hickory—First Church	1299	2	27	43	44	1325		10	25
12	Highlands-Rhodhiss	323		17	2	3	339		1	7
13	Westview	420	1	6	18	26	418		2	4
14	Hiddenite	587		14	4	6	599		1	14
15	Jefferson	499		2	13	7	507		6	2
16	Jonesville	176		36	18	3	227			32
17	Laurel Springs	217	1	5		3	219			1
18	Maiden	533	2	49	11	12	581		6	31
19	Mooreville—Broad Street	387	2	57	19	27	436		13	43
20	Central	620	1	28	28	30	646		8	13
21	Jones Memorial	110		18	10	4	134			12
22	Mooreville Circuit	550		38	11	27	572		12	7
23	Moravian Falls	306		12		8	310			12
24	Newton	758	1	19	35	31	781		5	3
25	North Wilkesboro	604	1	9	35	69	579		5	8
26	Olin	248		31	1	10	270			29
27	Shepherds	747		22	7	161	615		3	3
28	South Iredell	341		5	8	10	344		1	1
29	Sparta	556	1				556			
30	Statesville—Broad Street	1074		29	35	48	1090		10	13
31	Race Street	712		24	25	30	731		6	18
32	Statesville Circuit	767	1	16	4	18	769		7	13
33	Stony Point	531	2	20	6	9	548			20
34	Taylorsville	338		12	18	4	364		8	4
35	Todd	489	1	31	4	58	466		2	30
36	Troutman	342	1	32	5	29	350		1	13
37	Warrens ville	299	1	27	3	14	315			29
38	West Jefferson	163		27	17	4	203			27
39	Wilkesboro	325		10	5	5	335			5
	Totals	18748	26	881	808	855	19582		163	548

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	312		9	6	10	317			6
2	Bethel	204		3	1	2	206			3
3	Brevard	395	1	16	20	61	370			10
4	Brevard Circuit	109		1	2	9	103			
5	Bryson City	184	1		2	32	154		5	
6	Canton	758	1	29	18	18	787		6	21
7	Clyde	339		4	14		357			4
8	Crabtree	262		35	4	5	296			19
9	Cullowhee	199		12	12		223			12
10	Dellwood	328	2	17	6	7	344			13
11	Fines Creek	343		24	2	53	316			22
12	Franklin	355	1	8	10	6	367		2	1
13	Franklin Circuit	444	2	10	6	12	448			10
14	Hayesville	633		12	12	38	619		1	12
15	Highlands	140		8	1	14	135			4
16	Jonathan	156		4		9	151			4
17	Junaluska	230		14	11	2	253		3	14
18	Macon Circuit	579		40	10	13	616			40
19	Murphy	411		7	8	12	414			7
20	Murphy Circuit	297		36	5	45	293			36
21	Robbinsville	110		5		1	114			3
22	Sylva	361		9	14	6	378			5
23	Waynesville	512		20	31	88	475		2	
24	Webster	327		11	6	6	338		5	16
25	Whittier	269		2	3	2	272			2
Totals		8257	8	336	204	451	8346		24	264

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	20000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
12	12	25000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4	4	47000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	26700	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
5	5	16500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	9200	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
7	5	8800	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
12	2	13000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	1	65000	.....	.....	10000	.....	185500	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
5	5	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	4	12500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
6	4	10000	.....	1	1500	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	60000	.....	1	15000	.....	10000	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12	2	13000	.....	1	2200	.....	200	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	1	15000	.....	1	5500	1661	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
6	6	20000	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
4	4	12000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	8200	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
4	3	7000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
5	5	8300	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
2	2	12000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	17000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2702	2702	19
1	1	80000	.....	1	8000	1538	2000	58000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
12	12	22000	.....	1	4000	761	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
7	7	10500	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	1	25500	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	1	90000	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
6	6	8600	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
3	3	12200	.....	1	3000	.....	750	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
12	2	6000	.....	1	2500	700	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
7	7	39000	.....	1	3920	30	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
1	1	200000	51100	1	8000	.....	.....	83500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1	1	25000	1900	1	4000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
6	6	15000	300	1	4000	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
1	1	15000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
3	3	16150	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
7	7	9800	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
2	2	35000	3900	1	2000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
5	5	12000	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
1	1	16000	.....	1	3743	500	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
3	3	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
128	123	1035350	57200	36	185163	5190	200950	426250	.....	1	2702	2702	

DISTRICT

1	1	37500	.....	1	6500	.....	.....	12500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	3	5300	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	1	45000	5400	1	8000	3000	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6	6	12000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	1	7000	100	1	3000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	1	30000	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	20500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	10000	.....	1	2600	.....	200	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	12300	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	2	20000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
4	4	14000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
6	5	11500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12	2	30000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
5	5	40000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
8	8	22900	.....	1	2000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
7	6	15000	.....	2	6500	.....	.....	4032	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
2	2	4000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	1	25000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
8	7	8700	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
1	1	52000	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
8	8	3000	.....	1	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
4	5	13400	3000	2	2500	.....	1800	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
2	2	30000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
1	1	100000	.....	2	13000	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5	5	12000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
5	5	8700	.....	1	2500	.....	725	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
92	90	570300	8500	28	106400	3000	3225	154732	.....	.....	.....	.....

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Ararat	412	2	6	.....	154	264	.....	.....	6
2	Danbury	461	.....	16	5	10	472	.....	.....	17
3	Davidson	843	.....	34	3	17	863	.....	7	16
4	Denton	513	1	5	1	2	517	.....	7	4
5	Dobson	373	1	28	14	3	422	.....	.....	33
6	Doub's	397	.....	43	26	9	457	.....	2	25
7	Forsyth	851	1	35	12	21	877	1	1	31
8	Hanes-Clemmons	339	.....	89	27	13	442	.....	3	62
9	Kernersville	339	.....	14	4	7	350	.....	3	12
10	Lewisville	521	.....	5	67	10	583	.....	2	4
11	Lexington—Erlanger	366	.....	6	2	2	372	.....	.....	4
12	First Church	957	.....	77	57	44	1047	.....	22	46
13	Linwood	632	1	13	6	15	636	.....	.....	13
14	Mount Airy—Central	988	.....	24	46	60	998	.....	4	23
15	Rockford Street	272	.....	2	9	33	250	.....	3	1
16	Mount Airy Circuit	765	3	6	5	71	705	.....	3	5
17	Pilot Mountain	659	.....	12	2	300	373	.....	1	12
18	Reeds	232	.....	12	5	1	248	.....	.....	10
19	Rural Hall	808	1	28	4	15	825	.....	.....	29
20	Sandy Ridge	344	3	41	2	53	334	.....	1	41
21	Thomasville—Main Street	876	.....	6	11	43	850	.....	3	4
22	Trinity-Bethel	512	.....	22	4	90	448	.....	.....	11
23	Thomasville Circuit	1149	.....	29	4	12	1170	.....	5	23
24	Walkertown	484	1	40	9	17	516	.....	1	29
25	Walnut Cove	566	2	4	10	8	572	.....	.....	2
26	Welcome	956	.....	21	12	6	983	.....	18	12
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	803	1	18	45	156	710	.....	6	7
28	Burkhead	869	1	17	26	17	895	.....	4	17
29	Centenary	2833	.....	100	120	166	2887	.....	16	73
30	Central Terrace	499	.....	24	27	12	538	.....	2	14
31	Grace	346	.....	10	14	9	361	.....	8	10
32	Green Street	436	.....	12	2	21	429	.....	1	7
33	Hiatt Memorial	598	.....	15	7	5	615	.....	.....	12
34	Ogburn Memorial	604	.....	61	13	43	635	.....	.....	39
35	Yadkinville	694	1	15	16	7	718	.....	1	11
Totals		23297	19	900	617	1452	23362	1	123	665

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	11986	7	572	763	608	12713	4	82	435
2	Charlotte	21856	15	788	696	1500	21840	2	163	399
3	Gastonia	17131	4	672	498	1025	17276	.....	173	422
4	Greensboro	22933	19	1269	1188	1028	24362	4	172	940
5	Marion	14146	19	720	761	550	15077	1	85	435
6	Salisbury	18557	15	789	815	835	19326	2	184	473
7	Statesville	18748	26	881	808	855	19582	.....	163	548
8	Waynesville	8257	8	336	204	451	8346	.....	24	264
9	Winston-Salem	23297	19	900	617	1452	23362	1	123	665
Totals		156911	132	6927	6350	8304	161884	14	169	4581

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	5	10000											1
5	5	11200	100	1	2500								2
4	4	54000		1	8000			21000					3
6	6	26800		1	2500			4000					4
5	6	21500		1	3400		500	10500					5
3	3	24500	375	1	4000	1586		10600					6
3	3	51300	3500	1	4500		2300	22500					7
3	3	41779						7500					8
2	2	55000		1	3800			14000					9
4	4	41000	875	1	8000			16500					10
3	3	4200			200			1250					11
1	1	75000		1	15000		5000	35000					12
4	4	34500		1	2000			12000					13
1	1	88000		1	12000		5000	44000					14
1	1	55000		1	3500								15
8	8	43000		1	7000			5400					16
6	6	15000		1	2000			4700					17
2	2	20000	3000					14500					18
6	6	26000		1	2500			12000					19
6	6	5400		1	1800								20
1	1	50000		1	10000		25000	44000					21
3	3	18600		1	4000			9000					22
6	6	50800		1	5000			21800					23
1	1	25000		1	5000			17000					24
4	4	12500		1	2000		600	6600					25
3	3	47000		1	5500	400		11000					26
1	1	110000	21420	1	15000	2665		61000					27
1	1	125000		2	17500			38000					28
1	1	1284500	445000	1	29140		445000	791750					29
1	1	42000		1	7000			11000					30
1	1	20000		1	3000			6500					31
1	1	50000		1	4500			19500					32
4	4	11800		1	5500	550		6000					33
3	3	46500	475	1	5000			16000					34
7	7	40000		1	3500			10000					35
117	117	2637879	494745	32	204340	5201	483400	1304600					

LATION

83	87	1191095	176501	27	107400	4129	6210	427100	2	1	4000	1550	1
83	82	2253650	354966	33	184750	22211	219001	1042900					2
82	81	1355500	78905	30	182800	7034	5000	495600	2		200	150	3
101	102	1661235	60650	33	238300	39131	77000	772350	1		10	10	4
109	106	795950	24923	31	112600	9380	22622	337036	1		501	501	5
83	83	1245000	25801	32	195875	20000	10500	547600		1	200	52	6
128	123	1035350	57200	36	185163	5190	200950	426250		1	2702	2702	7
92	90	570300	8500	28	106400	3000	3225	154732					8
117	117	2637879	474745	32	204340	5201	483400	1304600					9
878	871	12745959	1262191	282	1517628	115276	1027908	5508168	6	3	7613	4965	

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Acton	136	1	6	5	112	185	80	.....	.....	27	4
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	102	1	18	1	45	400	73	1	76	.....	1
3	Biltmore	93	.....	20	1	40	228	75	.....	.....	.....	1
4	Central	700	9	128	1	313	585	2146	.....	.....	.....	1
5	Haywood Street	200	2	12	1	60	449	366	.....	.....	.....	1
6	Hillside Street	153	1	3	1	79	603	211	1	56	.....	1
7	Oakley	116	1	3	1	35	31	98	.....	.....	.....	1
8	West Asheville	425	12	18	1	177	1919	472	.....	.....	35	1
9	Asheville Circuit	73	.....	3	3	40	57	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Bald Creek	204	1	5	1	20	40	25	.....	.....	.....	3
11	Black Mountain	122	.....	10	1	60	500	101	.....	.....	.....	1
12	Burnsville	43	12	15	1	30	121	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Candler	274	2	31	2	52	193	41	.....	.....	6	5
14	Fairview	100	1	12	2	40	115	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Flat Rock	200	.....	13	4	74	231	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Fletcher—Mills River	150	1	22	2	55	372	100	.....	.....	.....	4
17	Hendersonville	252	3	41	1	135	601	378	.....	.....	.....	1
18	Hot Springs	50	.....	5	1	1	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Laurel	76	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Leicester	105	.....	10	3	52	103	41	.....	.....	.....	3
21	Marshall	91	5	5	1	11	40	18	.....	.....	.....	1
22	Micaville	136	.....	12	1	18	20	20	.....	.....	.....	5
23	Saluda—Tryon	65	.....	.....	2	60	40	80	1	30	.....	2
24	Sandy	80	.....	3	1	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
25	Skyland	22	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
26	Spruce Pine	110	1	4	2	44	169	44	.....	.....	.....	1
27	Swannanoa .....	.....	.....	.....	4	63	275	63	.....	.....	.....	4
28	Weaverville	137	1	20	2	80	109	200	.....	.....	.....	1
29	Weaverville Circuit .....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Totals		4215	36	438	46	1705	7336	4873	3	162	68	54

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	85	.....	15	1	16	80	25	.....	.....	.....	3
2	Bethel-Bogers	158	.....	7	1	38	47	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park ..	368	1	35	1	71	176	140	.....	.....	.....	1
4	Big Springs	51	.....	1	1	28	288	37	.....	.....	.....	1
5	Brevard Street	272	.....	9	1	53	266	140	.....	.....	.....	1
6	Calvary	150	1	18	1	91	297	177	.....	.....	.....	1
7	Chadwick	150	.....	3	1	106	397	70	.....	.....	38	1
8	Dilworth	350	6	27	1	217	900	1100	.....	.....	.....	1
9	Duncan Memorial	150	.....	7	2	47	100	50	.....	.....	.....	1
10	First Church	800	12	90	2	425	207	2310	.....	.....	.....	1
11	Hawthorne Lane	515	3	56	1	215	1015	1170	.....	.....	48	1
12	Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..	108	.....	2	2	88	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
13	Myers Park	300	2	45	1	190	1280	990	.....	.....	.....	1
14	Oakhurst	22	.....	.....	1	22	49	3	.....	.....	.....	1
15	Spencer Memorial	130	1	3	1	26	261	38	.....	.....	.....	1
16	Wesley Heights	204	.....	8	1	65	742	8	.....	.....	.....	1
17	Hickory Grove	194	1	12	1	32	8	23	.....	.....	.....	1
18	Lilesville	83	.....	2	3	53	121	47	.....	.....	.....	5
19	Marshville	170	1	21	2	41	68	54	.....	.....	.....	1
20	Matthews	135	.....	14	2	84	780	116	.....	.....	.....	2
21	Monroe—Central	446	1	35	2	223	396	588	.....	.....	.....	1
22	Monroe Circuit	110	.....	4	1	12	48	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Morven	270	58	2	1	39	386	75	.....	.....	.....	4
24	Mt. Zion	282	1	50	3	98	130	96	.....	.....	.....	2
25	New Hope-Bethel	106	1	9	3	59	134	264	.....	.....	.....	4
26	North Monroe-Grace	90	1	12	1	18	50	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Peachland	255	1	22	2	35	29	31	.....	.....	.....	4
28	Pineville	106	1	21	3	109	288	231	.....	.....	.....	3
29	Polkton	81	1	7	1	23	186	30	.....	.....	.....	1
30	Prospect	201	.....	10	2	70	40	35	.....	.....	.....	4
31	Thrift-Moores	80	.....	6	2	57	163	57	.....	.....	10	.....
32	Trinity	129	.....	12	1	86	491	40	.....	.....	.....	1
33	Wadesboro	235	1	38	1	143	472	550	.....	.....	.....	1
34	Waxhaw	156	.....	15	4	108	229	84	.....	.....	.....	1
35	Weddington	203	1	10	3	53	195	25	.....	.....	.....	5
Totals		7145	73	628	57	3041	10645	8539	.....	.....	96	58

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	36	184	146	172	538	1	2	31	.....	10	.....	5	1262	1
1	18	56	68	39	181	.....	1	6	5	2	3	35	185	2
1	12	95	61	77	245	.....	.....	12	2	3	.....	13	174	3
1	91	285	217	310	903	1	1	36	12	6	50	210	1997	4
1	25	100	125	100	350	1	.....	21	7	12	24	113	217	5
1	28	182	39	151	400	1	1	37	8	4	13	.....	673	6
1	14	90	85	75	264	1	1	7	.....	2	5	5	188	7
1	59	278	279	282	898	1	1	22	16	4	10	5	2014	8
4	33	177	145	94	449	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	431	9
3	26	118	109	134	387	1	4	16	14	4	2	2	105	10
1	19	107	98	49	273	1	1	4	.....	2	5	4	230	11
2	11	65	45	75	196	.....	2	3	.....	5	.....	8	120	12
5	58	157	202	194	611	.....	.....	12	.....	12	10	26	457	13
3	27	108	101	90	326	.....	.....	23	.....	3	5	20	219	14
6	45	161	293	181	680	.....	4	68	20	9	4	63	414	15
4	34	103	109	101	347	.....	.....	4	.....	8	3	.....	490	16
1	55	110	82	242	489	.....	1	22	.....	5	15	30	2936	17
4	24	75	80	70	249	.....	3	12	.....	4	2	.....	125	18
4	24	69	77	89	259	.....	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	51	19
3	28	48	151	129	356	.....	3	25	.....	3	.....	24	263	20
2	8	15	11	24	58	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	12	52	21
5	40	86	68	69	263	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	418	22
2	16	47	30	55	148	.....	.....	9	.....	3	3	15	205	23
6	35	142	120	141	438	2	.....	15	.....	8	.....	.....	145	24
1	7	30	20	11	68	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	102	25
2	19	55	66	48	188	.....	.....	1	17	7	.....	3	226	26
4	39	136	146	143	464	.....	2	.....	.....	6	4	65	549	27
1	18	71	65	58	212	.....	1	15	8	2	10	25	245	28
3	19	125	68	70	282	.....	1	25	.....	4	.....	43	241	29
77	868	3275	3106	3273	10522	10	31	476	111	127	168	723	14734	

DISTRICT

3	28	66	76	59	229	.....	1	9	.....	6	5	5	391	1
2	16	59	68	117	260	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	134	2
1	59	370	290	546	1265	.....	.....	54	18	4	10	72	1525	3
1	10	38	32	36	116	1	1	4	22	2	.....	12	241	4
1	25	68	150	140	383	.....	.....	13	10	4	4	77	658	5
1	28	192	95	157	472	.....	.....	23	11	5	.....	60	1807	6
1	49	185	207	86	527	.....	1	25	8	3	3	19	428	7
1	91	202	191	257	741	1	1	39	44	5	40	236	2300	8
1	14	141	75	110	340	1	.....	18	2	3	.....	.....	400	9
1	118	458	490	964	2030	1	.....	42	47	10	119	1093	5502	10
1	99	397	286	456	1238	1	1	52	41	5	35	377	2150	11
2	23	116	101	166	406	.....	1	6	30	2	3	28	540	12
1	45	189	162	182	578	.....	.....	11	24	5	25	171	1056	13
1	9	41	42	25	117	.....	1	4	12	1	2	.....	127	14
1	20	90	110	120	340	.....	.....	16	18	2	4	.....	256	15
1	35	145	60	146	386	.....	1	21	6	5	.....	.....	1100	16
1	32	87	112	136	367	1	1	14	4	4	5	12	300	17
5	40	92	134	105	371	.....	2	10	.....	7	.....	1	249	18
6	54	68	78	198	398	1	1	10	.....	9	2	.....	294	19
2	30	101	85	120	336	.....	2	22	21	4	4	78	254	20
1	42	144	118	288	592	.....	.....	24	5	4	50	150	519	21
6	34	125	160	98	417	.....	1	7	.....	14	.....	5	197	22
4	45	113	190	131	479	.....	.....	53	23	5	6	6	420	23
2	40	172	160	256	628	.....	1	31	.....	6	8	.....	690	24
4	30	75	106	101	312	.....	.....	8	10	5	3	11	113	25
2	18	45	80	40	183	.....	1	.....	10	6	.....	.....	1500	26
4	35	197	120	201	553	.....	.....	23	10	7	.....	5	275	27
3	22	114	120	124	380	2	2	15	22	6	7	75	500	28
4	25	122	92	96	335	.....	.....	10	8	5	2	.....	168	29
4	27	165	125	135	452	.....	.....	20	79	6	4	4	146	30
2	23	117	77	103	320	.....	.....	15	6	4	3	.....	667	31
1	12	83	63	123	281	.....	.....	26	12	3	.....	5	214	32
1	45	135	122	183	485	.....	1	4	19	2	10	101	525	33
4	38	83	125	129	375	1	1	11	.....	6	5	10	260	34
5	33	128	138	149	448	1	1	20	.....	6	5	6	300	35
85	1294	4923	4640	6283	17140	11	22	668	522	172	369	2619	26206	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Belmont—Main Street	137	13	1	47	670	174					1
2	Park Street	215	12	1	68	176	93				17	1
3	Belwood	300	1	4	116	224	227					4
4	Bessemer City	135	25	2	57	240	150					12
5	Boger City	112	10	2	46	123	55					1
6	Cherryville	155	27	1	51	154	84					12
7	Cherryville Circuit	122	5	1	30	75	25					1
8	Cramerton	150	10	1	35	113	43					1
9	Crouse	130	15	2	29	80	37					5
10	Dallas	190	16	2	37	567	102					3
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	250	15	2	76	266	120					1
12	East End	60	8	1	38	80						1
13	Main Street	420	85	1	208	1240	690					1
14	Maylo	88	4	1	33	78	35					1
15	Smyre	66	1	4	36	135	55					1
16	Trinity	75	10	1	35	250	17				20	8
17	West End	131	1	8	50	110	47				63	1
18	Kings Mountain	159	15	1	65	180	175					1
19	Lincolnton	250	3	30	140	914	535				15	1
20	Lincoln Circuit	68	12	1	44	122	48					3
21	Lowell	120	25	2	38	86	89					1
22	Lowesville	120		1	10	120	22					1
23	McAdenville	136	2	2	69	141	41	1	19			1
24	Mt. Holly	135	25	1	56	50	208					1
25	Polkville	248	15	2	71	68	53					7
26	Rock Springs	245	1	20	45	70	27					1
27	Shelby—Central	440	68	1	194	200	836					1
28	Lafayette Street	220	19	1	56	82	121					1
29	Shelby Circuit	130	21	3	97	235	11					7
30	South Fork	325	1	3	6	93	219	24				2
31	Stanley	152	8	2	52	280	55					58
Totals		5494	24	520	2022	7248	4199		1	19	115	58

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	443	2	71	1	66	440	376				1
2	Asheboro Circuit	251	5	4	87	375	27					3
3	Coleridge	140	16	2	35	229	33					1
4	Draper	75	18	1	30	398	54					1
5	Farmer	164	5	1	12	50	10					1
6	Gibsonville	56	3	1	31	92	66					3
7	G'boro—Battleground Road	170	14	3	56	168	96					1
8	Bessemer	149	21	1	62	146	103					1
9	Carraway Memorial	212	6	1	58	333	75					1
10	Centenary	394	33	1	56	750	200					1
11	College Place	511	3	76	109	1033	334					1
12	Greenwood	215	15	1	50	30	104					2
13	Lee's Chapel-Grace	175	8	2	40	300	55					1
14	Proximity	208	15	2	58	212	106					1
15	West Greensboro	213	26	3	116	579	190	1	25			1
16	West Market Street	1028	103	1	233	178	2258					1
17	High Point—Calvary	190	14	2	46	125	75					1
18	Highlands	48	12	1	37	194	50					1
19	Main Street	212	15	1	110	1500	289				50	1
20	Ward Street—Archdale		20	2	104	745	193					2
21	Wesley Memorial	860	8	64	360	1078	1535					1
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	175	16	2	67	109	81					1
23	Leaksville	137	26	1	66	679	235					3
24	Liberty	83	7	4	82	83	114				19	1
25	Madison	82	7	1	31	1000	135					2
26	Mount Pleasant	80	25	1	23	65	225					1
27	Oak Ridge	14	4	1	28	100					16	1
28	Oak View	35	10	1	21	48	10					1
29	Pleasant Garden	500	44	3	103	684	262					1
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	145	40	2	75	374	130					3
31	Randleman	163	23	2	65	255	87					1
32	Randolph	150	11	3	47	190	42					3
33	Reidsville—Main Street	246	60	1	160	613	772					1
34	Reidsville Circuit	225	42	3	69	306	223					4
35	Ruffin	110	3	2	71	277	57					3
36	Spray	125	32	1	75	438	98				30	1
37	Stokesdale	225	25	6	135	120	41					4
38	Stoneville-Mayodan	110	30	2	50	300						4
39	Summerfield	130	7	2	63	329	105				10	4
40	Thimney	120	14	1	24	28	62					1
Totals		8669	30	986	73	3011	16763	8908	1	25	125	49

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
1	25	87	61	124	297	.....	1	8	11	3	12	15	816	1
1	56	218	118	217	609	.....	1	21	25	4	4	53	668	2
7	65	211	231	372	879	.....	7	40	10	17	18	89	624	3
2	44	132	92	76	344	.....	2	11	6	6	5	57	398	4
2	30	104	163	111	408	.....	1	12	6	4	28	90	175	5
1	22	77	71	91	261	.....	1	15	21	3	5	38	824	6
4	26	60	90	99	275	.....	.....	23	20	.....	7	.....	267	7
1	26	128	150	107	411	.....	1	38	.....	12	.....	.....	530	8
5	39	180	148	205	572	.....	.....	41	25	11	8	.....	732	9
3	39	78	95	130	342	.....	2	3	7	5	10	.....	582	10
2	77	206	144	258	685	.....	2	68	40	8	10	92	1078	11
1	28	72	87	68	255	.....	.....	15	9	3	12	.....	254	12
1	96	329	272	666	1363	.....	.....	24	18	4	35	110	1526	13
1	29	136	84	96	345	.....	1	6	11	4	3	8	278	14
1	22	94	60	91	267	.....	1	7	31	3	7	49	207	15
1	18	57	50	100	225	.....	1	5	12	3	3	.....	250	16
1	45	132	92	213	482	.....	1	27	65	4	.....	12	260	17
1	15	73	127	117	332	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	18
1	35	155	140	221	551	.....	1	30	29	3	.....	106	1150	19
4	22	91	124	56	293	.....	.....	6	6	5	10	.....	971	20
3	32	114	148	164	458	.....	1	.....	20	8	.....	20	954	21
4	31	90	117	159	397	.....	.....	20	.....	5	.....	28	166	22
2	25	91	81	131	328	.....	1	8	11	4	4	22	241	23
1	20	115	90	129	354	.....	1	9	6	5	19	106	348	24
6	54	187	155	264	660	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	10	61	360	25
7	56	200	193	210	659	.....	1	29	17	.....	5	25	379	26
1	78	219	211	515	1023	.....	1	24	10	4	16	277	1553	27
1	24	160	176	210	570	.....	1	25	.....	4	5	73	667	28
5	42	102	204	208	556	.....	.....	45	.....	9	8	3	732	29
8	58	222	235	208	723	.....	1	19	239	12	2	.....	285	30
2	21	67	99	95	282	.....	1	3	8	3	4	29	261	31
81	1200	4187	4108	5711	15206	10	27	618	664	144	203	1363	17757	

DISTRICT

1	40	164	139	180	523	.....	1	18	.....	4	7	249	1315	1
6	41	248	195	196	680	.....	.....	38	.....	10	.....	.....	635	2
5	32	146	133	128	439	.....	.....	16	.....	5	.....	.....	604	3
1	15	121	149	108	393	.....	1	31	.....	3	2	33	152	4
9	51	139	139	159	488	.....	8	19	.....	8	.....	.....	383	5
2	18	56	30	59	163	.....	1	.....	14	.....	5	6	415	6
3	36	118	141	135	430	.....	.....	30	37	6	5	86	589	7
1	28	129	163	140	460	.....	1	11	13	3	5	40	677	8
1	27	128	148	306	609	.....	.....	35	7	4	.....	.....	678	9
1	63	169	142	236	610	.....	1	27	18	4	6	146	1020	10
1	113	323	775	323	1534	.....	1	44	25	5	5	169	1254	11
1	19	151	137	137	444	.....	1	18	40	.....	7	33	403	12
2	36	127	152	116	431	.....	.....	15	.....	4	5	3	299	13
1	50	166	169	211	596	.....	.....	9	12	3	138	682	.....	14
3	36	81	78	141	336	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	65	132	15
1	133	405	284	669	1491	.....	1	76	40	9	28	344	1690	16
1	38	255	152	301	746	.....	.....	21	28	4	.....	48	450	17
1	16	65	49	84	214	.....	.....	10	1	3	.....	.....	220	18
1	39	109	150	277	575	.....	1	24	13	4	.....	49	1975	19
2	40	258	215	294	807	.....	1	7	5	7	9	88	1089	20
1	129	366	188	500	1183	.....	1	54	64	6	40	.....	2709	21
2	27	95	144	146	412	.....	.....	10	.....	4	3	.....	433	22
1	14	41	50	89	194	.....	1	.....	.....	4	5	12	541	23
5	38	132	143	110	423	.....	.....	29	.....	5	.....	.....	210	24
1	10	48	40	67	165	.....	1	1	4	2	.....	8	139	25
2	25	100	86	174	385	.....	1	38	10	6	.....	12	1900	26
2	13	25	115	15	168	.....	1	.....	8	2	.....	.....	100	27
1	9	75	30	58	172	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	350	28
3	44	233	221	344	842	.....	2	158	7	6	20	50	864	29
2	32	190	103	229	554	.....	1	26	.....	9	5	76	822	30
3	39	143	112	230	524	.....	2	25	5	8	10	148	733	31
5	36	127	136	163	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2181	32
4	27	112	93	154	386	.....	1	1	.....	5	14	199	989	33
1	42	140	171	147	500	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	50	400	34
3	22	129	125	110	386	.....	2	32	.....	4	1	7	110	35
1	16	82	112	137	347	.....	1	39	.....	2	.....	56	327	36
6	42	237	242	218	739	.....	.....	18	.....	7	5	.....	417	37
5	31	162	130	112	435	.....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	5	330	38
4	52	215	209	225	701	.....	2	15	7	6	12	68	615	39
3	30	135	108	149	422	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	63	223	40
99	1549	6145	6098	7577	21369	6	34	1042	350	164	337	2807	28403	

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Avery	102	1	5	2	40	172	157				6
2	Boone	130	1	22	1	70	222	160				1
3	Bostic	150	1	10	2	52	93	52				2
4	Broad River	192	1	12	1	32	22	11				1
5	Cliffside-Avondale	138		15	2	51	133	119				1
6	Connelly Springs	205		11	2	32	87	48				
7	Dudley Shoals-Hudson	251	1	16	4	51	117	95				
8	Elk Park	83		6								
9	Forest City		1	13	1	117	600	417				1
10	Gilkey	134	2	20	3	51	152	72				4
11	Glen Alpine		1	14	1	45	159	110				
12	Grace Chapel	115		6								
13	Granite Falls	135	1	18	1	41	839	303				1
14	Henrietta-Caroleen	200	1	3	3	48	130	80				
15	Lenoir-First Church	271	2	54	1	172	574	450				1
16	Lenoir Circuit	125	1	14	2	43	192	38				
17	Marion-Cross Mills	85		10			50					
18	First Church	201	2	62	3	71	858	277				1
19	Marion Mills			8	2	46	112					
20	Marion Circuit	116		9								7
21	McDowell Circuit	160		15	1	13	100	25				
22	Mill Spring	93		7	2	25	24	40				
23	Morganton-First Church	243	2	54	1	64	1534	295				1
24	North Forest	119		13	2	47	348					2
25	Morganton Circuit	225		20	6	112	680	43				
26	Old Fort Station	33		4	2	47	129		1	12		1
27	Old Fort Circuit	81		11	1	5						4
28	Pleasant Grove	153		18	1	28	190	43			3	1
29	Rutherford College	104	5	35	1	35	132	103				1
30	Rutherfordton	233	4	22	1	60	530	170				1
31	Spindale	138		12	1	26	113	92				1
32	Sunshine	90		3								
33	Table Rock	175		16	2	48	125					
34	Valdese	85	1	10	2	35	350					
35	Watauga	180	1	7	1	27	18	25				
36	Whitnell	49	1	18	1	22	33	52				
Totals		4794	29	593	56	1556	8819	3277	1	12	3	34

SALISBURY

1	Advance	396		6	2	40	76	40			27	5
2	Albemarle-Central	250	2	40	1	162	100	494				
3	First Street	150	1	12	1	36	66	35				
4	Tabernacle	48		14	1	27	354	10				5
5	Albemarle Circuit	210	1	40	2	27	52	2				
6	Badin-New London	159	1	6	2	47	135	122				2
7	China Grove	175		18	1	50	251	75				
8	Concord-Central	96	2	30	1	106	784	843				1
9	Epworth	133		15	1	84	377	89			11	1
10	Forest Hill	348	1	31	1	141	421	278			34	1
11	Harmony	75	1	7	1	34	86	30				1
12	Kerr Street	126		6	1	38	228	30				1
13	Rocky Ridge	65		6	1	20	5	10				2
14	Westford	140	1	10	1	29	215	10				1
15	Cooleemee	173	1	16	1	59	297	75				1
16	Davie Circuit	163	1	13	2	34	50	24				5
17	East Spencer-Yadkin	120	1	5	1	30	95	32				
18	Farmington	165		22	3	45	186	70				5
19	Gold Hill	168		12	2	21	15	37				2
20	Granite Quarry	215		7	1	13						4
21	Jackson Park	64		3	1	16	74					1
22	Kannapolis	426		75	1	160	216	299	1	40	40	1
23	Landis	150		15	2	35	650	200				
24	Mocksville	110	2	15	1	75	193	70				
25	Mount Pleasant	280	1	11	2	36	174	38				
26	Mt. Olivet	72	1	20	1	86	130	214				1
27	Norwood	138		20	1	20	115	117				1
28	Norwood Circuit	100		9			600					
29	Pfeiffer Circuit	103		7	1	12	13	9				
30	Salem	120	1	2	1	12	40	10				1
31	Salisbury-Coburn Memorial	260		27	1	49		500	1	18		1
32	First Church	500	5	40	1	290	846	1283				1
33	Main Street	52	2	5					1	21		1
34	Park Avenue	191	1	50	1	75	187	154			5	1
35	Rowan	46					47					
36	Spencer-Central	195	1	41	1	146	1716	336				1
37	Woodleaf	170		25	3	60	240	54				3
Totals		6352	27	681	45	2115	9055	5590	3	79	117	50

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
6	30	129	81	73	813	1	1	9	6	3	5	25	135	1
1	25	75	200	125	425			16	3	3		25	235	12
1	38	110	94	214	456	1		17	2	4		63	248	3
4	35	110	158	185	488			38	12	4		47	349	4
2	30	143	63	131	367		2	19		4	5		246	5
4	48	167	202	184	601			25	12	12	5	47	654	6
5	41	152	179	150	522			5		13	4	22	337	7
3	14	35	28	56	133			1		4			109	8
1	43	91	105	106	345		1	21	17	3	5	24	363	9
4	31	89	94	114	328		2	3	10	5	4		201	10
1	26	113	55	101	295			9		4	5		296	11
1	12	44	100	48	204		1		7	12			119	12
1	21	44	49	153	267		1	16	15	6	10	20	1397	13
3	30	138	85	132	385			8					254	14
1	35	197	82	237	551		1	22		4	26	93	910	15
4	36	200	180	80	496			35			10	45	507	16
3	17	94	152	80	343		1			4		200	1200	17
1	27	85	75	107	294	1		6		5	6		293	18
2	25	256	232	206	719		1						2563	19
1	36	182	129	161	508			52		10		15	229	20
5	35	120	62	102	319						2	10	194	21
4	25	68	90	51	234			12		4			160	22
1	42	201	158	269	670			44	38	5	25	178	1038	23
2	30	122	79	125	356		2	17	5	5		40	240	24
6	72	341	257	203	873	2	2	25		9	11		815	25
1	14	36	42	90	182		1	1		5			211	26
4	24	93	69	63	249		1	30		63	3		125	27
1	18	91	43	75	227		1	13	7	3	4	28	63	28
2	25	34	39	19	117			2	12	4	3		168	29
1	30	74	42	61	207		1	5	5	2	9	68	318	30
1	22	78	85	95	280		1	43		2		54	661	31
5	25	106	112	87	330			5		5			67	32
4	30	70	115	110	325				4	7			229	33
1	11	72	52	31	166		1	5			2	3	175	34
3	27	110	144	221	502			36		7			228	35
3	27	148	101	85	361			3		7		18	361	36
101	1057	4218	3833	4330	13428	4	21	543	126	228	139	1000	15698	

DISTRICT

5	44	160	195	160	559	2	2	18	45	5	.....	12	364	1
1	46	141	140	210	537	1	1	15	24	4	19	102	1700	2
1	16	127	139	182	464	.....	.....	10	5	3	5	.....	417	3
1	15	82	71	89	257	.....	.....	8	5	3	3	.....	538	4
6	41	155	202	216	614	.....	.....	8	8	9	9	.....	674	5
2	24	123	90	133	370	.....	1	8	8	5	9	28	444	6
1	25	111	180	125	441	1	1	18	5	3	5	16	510	7
1	34	92	64	161	351	1	1	23	2	4	18	104	684	8
1	17	89	137	138	381	.....	1	11	17	3	5	.....	485	9
1	48	235	176	161	620	1	1	31	10	5	14	71	792	10
1	12	90	44	82	228	.....	1	30	7	2	2	1	198	11
1	26	229	89	198	542	.....	1	62	12	4	3	25	475	12
2	17	50	72	80	219	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	17	188	13
1	18	142	133	154	447	.....	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	838	14
1	24	106	123	129	382	1	1	23	41	3	9	14	450	15
5	65	278	222	232	797	.....	.....	34	39	15	3	.....	485	16
2	25	190	145	161	521	.....	2	12	3	6	.....	3	541	17
5	55	195	204	251	705	.....	5	51	.....	13	11	48	574	18
4	46	86	87	149	368	1	3	30	22	10	3	41	727	19
5	50	132	188	147	517	.....	.....	17	2	9	.....	9	974	20
1	12	60	29	67	168	.....	.....	97	.....	2	.....	.....	81	21
1	46	263	258	401	968	.....	1	80	23	4	20	150	1203	22
4	28	100	110	147	385	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	11	466	23
2	23	78	79	61	241	.....	1	10	.....	5	4	50	144	24
5	52	161	177	151	541	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	9	.....	654	25
1	23	79	90	161	353	.....	1	19	13	5	18	96	460	26
1	20	63	98	143	324	.....	1	6	30	4	7	120	556	27
5	31	130	152	135	448	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	6	10	243	28
4	36	89	92	114	331	.....	.....	12	2	2	2	11	300	29
2	24	71	118	113	326	.....	.....	15	3	4	4	.....	308	30
1	44	161	116	277	598	.....	1	23	27	5	.....	208	2451	31
1	47	250	200	325	822	.....	1	21	23	4	11	188	1660	32
1	12	50	60	28	150	.....	.....	5	10	2	.....	.....	207	33
1	38	188	128	276	630	.....	.....	16	17	5	4	105	411	34
1	8	42	23	35	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	35
1	56	139	141	240	576	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1038	36
3	29	109	159	157	454	.....	3	8	51	4	5	23	192	37
82	1177	4846	4731	5989	16743	9	31	812	474	163	216	1629	22499	

TABLE NO. 2

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Balls Creek	185	...	12	3	55	40	35	...	...	...	5
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	127	...	13	12	68	232	57	...	...	...	...
3	Catawba	374	1	29	4	107	298	204	...	...	...	4
4	Cool Springs	219	...	16	5	102	136	65	...	...	...	5
5	Creston	108	...	2	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Davidson-Fairview	115	...	12	2	66	191	114	...	...	...	2
7	Elkin	146	2	65	1	80	400	500	...	...	...	1
8	Elkin Circuit	93	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Elmwood	100	2	8	3	45	169	21	...	...	...	...
10	Helton	156	...	9	3	53	175	21	...	...	...	...
11	Hickory—First Church	362	3	52	1	151	1196	656	...	...	...	1
12	Highlands-Rhodhiss	150	...	6	1	34	40	33	...	...	...	...
13	Westview	141	...	21	1	48	245	55	...	...	...	...
14	Hiddenite	194	1	10	4	86	151	45	...	...	...	...
15	Jefferson	203	4	9	1	23	125	43	...	...	...	2
16	Jonesville	150	...	1	1	20	10	15	...	...	...	...
17	Laurel Springs	200	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Maiden	178	1	16	1	41	166	53	...	...	...	2
19	Mooreville—Broad Street	190	...	6	1	60	541	21	...	...	...	...
20	Central	278	1	24	1	154	80	331	...	...	...	1
21	Jones Memorial	46	...	5	1	20	60	...	...	...	8	...
22	Mooreville Circuit	224	1	12	2	75	180	80	...	...	...	2
23	Moravian Falls	130	...	7	1	10	50	18	...	...	...	...
24	Newton	246	2	24	1	100	587	433	...	...	...	1
25	North Wilkesboro	142	...	60	1	120	225	377	1	55	...	...
26	Olin	63	...	11	1	10	20	10	...	...	...	1
27	Shepherds	120	1	14	3	74	84	75	...	...	...	...
28	South Iredell	144	...	3	2	53	252	15	...	...	...	2
29	Sparta	...	2	62	3	73	...	...	...	...	...	5
30	Statesville—Broad Street	425	3	50	1	198	836	893	...	...	...	1
31	Race Street	230	...	22	1	80	380	113	...	...	...	1
32	Statesville Circuit	250	1	17	4	55	85	42	...	...	...	...
33	Stony Point	210	...	25	1	27	195	53	...	...	...	1
34	Taylorsville	112	1	12	1	34	125	71	...	...	...	...
35	Todd	160	...	4	1	14	21	6	...	...	...	7
36	Troutman	132	1	12	1	22	100	30	...	...	...	2
37	Warrensville	151	...	1	1	10	21	...	...	...	...	...
38	West Jefferson	88	...	9	1	26	183	18	...	...	...	1
39	Wilkesboro	70	...	8	2	35	200	85	...	...	...	3
Totals		6612	27	678	65	2238	7799	4567	1	55	8	51

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	120	1	18	1	37	95	82	...	...	...	...
2	Bethel	88	...	7	1	27	396	25	...	...	...	2
3	Brevard	155	2	30	1	75	525	125	...	...	...	...
4	Brevard Circuit	33	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bryson City	40	...	7	1	20	326	69	...	...	...	1
6	Canton	340	1	31	1	133	239	440	...	...	...	1
7	Clyde	121	1	7	2	58	160	125	...	...	...	...
8	Crabtree	...	...	1	1	18	10	7	...	...	...	4
9	Culowhee	61	2	10	2	40	100	75	...	...	...	2
10	Dellwood	118	2	10	3	41	410	19	...	...	...	1
11	Fines Creek	86	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Franklin	146	2	12	1	26	28	75	...	...	...	1
13	Franklin Circuit	126	1	24	4	50	246	15	...	...	...	...
14	Hayesville	215	...	15	...	57	145	40	...	...	...	...
15	Highlands	72	...	2	2	12	74	8	...	...	...	...
16	Jonathan	62	...	5	1	12	49	...	...	...	...	...
17	Junaluska	70	5	19	1	53	120	250	...	...	...	1
18	Macon Circuit	170	...	10	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Murphy	152	...	12	1	40	450	125	...	...	...	1
20	Murphy Circuit	88	...	10	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	1
21	Robbinsville	56	...	10	1	12	113	...	...	...	...	1
22	Sylva	76	1	22	1	42	582	114	...	...	...	1
23	Waynesville	175	1	20	1	175	400	400	...	...	...	1
24	Webster	106	...	2	2	...	153	...	...	...	...	...
25	Whittier	180	...	2	1	26	60	17	...	...	...	...
Totals		2856	19	294	32	994	4675	2011	...	...	...	18

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	40	190	110	160	500	.....	2	31	.....	10	.....	.....	356	1
2	20	100	135	120	375	.....	1	11	.....	5	.....	.....	164	2
4	57	244	224	346	871	..... 4	4	65	111	13	9	79	3183	3
5	42	215	206	235	698	.....	.....	23	.....	11	10	89	419	4
6	32	145	98	116	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	5
2	20	88	116	100	324	.....	1	30	.....	4	.....	.....	280	6
1	16	85	46	90	237	.....	.....	22	12	4	.....	71	338	7
5	28	87	109	93	317	.....	1	5	20	5	.....	.....	247	8
4	30	72	69	107	278	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	9
3	20	68	63	38	189	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	115	10
1	31	289	337	299	956	.....	1	27	20	6	20	.....	1820	11
2	20	113	66	116	315	.....	12	15	23	.....	.....	2	232	12
1	16	123	165	88	392	..... 1	1	6	4	2	.....	.....	60	13
5	45	130	180	170	525	.....	5	12	100	5	.....	.....	400	14
4	29	127	108	121	385	..... 1	3	1	1	5	.....	6	508	15
3	22	75	88	71	256	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	100	16
4	20	60	50	100	230	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	17
2	23	178	176	180	557	.....	1	37	24	5	.....	11	388	18
1	22	130	134	146	432	.....	1	57	45	3	2	12	826	19
1	40	119	136	230	525	.....	1	26	24	5	20	50	524	20
1	9	68	34	79	190	.....	1	8	7	1	2	.....	162	21
2	27	118	160	192	497	.....	2	35	19	7	6	44	278	22
6	27	88	63	125	303	.....	5	12	22	6	13	11	286	23
1	43	221	170	319	753	.....	1	18	12	4	6	60	647	24
1	28	110	120	177	435	..... 1	.....	9	6	5	5	25	565	25
4	17	75	19	31	142	.....	.....	31	.....	5	.....	.....	47	26
1	27	132	130	168	458	.....	3	20	146	6	3	62	301	27
2	17	61	83	118	279	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	100	28
5	40	101	84	103	328	.....	2	3	.....	5	2	.....	95	29
1	45	164	158	312	679	..... 1	1	20	8	7	8	60	2225	30
1	30	161	78	176	445	.....	.....	20	35	3	5	18	705	31
6	48	182	191	173	594	.....	1	10	40	12	3	.....	437	32
1	14	79	90	120	303	.....	1	23	15	.....	6	42	958	33
3	22	98	85	84	289	.....	1	11	.....	4	.....	.....	266	34
7	46	193	214	176	629	.....	2	29	.....	10	.....	3	140	35
2	20	91	97	131	339	.....	2	32	.....	6	.....	15	289	36
5	36	81	109	107	333	.....	2	12	.....	4	3	.....	148	37
1	10	42	75	45	172	.....	1	16	27	1	3	3	140	38
3	32	140	80	122	374	.....	2	8	.....	6	.....	12	320	39
114	1111	4844	4656	5714	16325	..... 8	55	723	728	175	144	692	18347	47

DISTRICT

1	20	109	115	108	352	.....	.....	9	7	4	4	7	389	1
2	15	66	39	56	176	..... 1	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	123	2
1	35	80	225	70	410	.....	.....	30	.....	5	.....	.....	475	3
5	23	105	50	55	233	.....	2	.....	33	4	.....	.....	70	4
1	10	20	24	58	112	.....	1	.....	7	3	.....	.....	100	5
1	41	130	114	102	387	..... 1	1	24	26	2	27	148	479	6
4	36	98	86	114	334	.....	1	4	2	5	.....	24	425	7
4	34	96	62	75	267	.....	2	.....	15	4	2	.....	.....	8
2	12	20	70	30	132	.....	2	11	10	.....	6	20	155	9
4	32	118	108	118	376	.....	.....	13	6	4	1	.....	249	10
5	27	117	115	92	351	.....	3	20	.....	5	2	.....	87	11
2	19	40	103	67	229	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	20	350	12
4	42	72	92	130	336	.....	.....	49	.....	10	.....	3	165	13
.....	44	183	131	188	546	.....	1	12	45	11	.....	4	490	14
4	16	27	55	53	151	.....	2	4	1	4	1	.....	116	15
2	11	35	45	40	131	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	120	16
1	18	79	69	113	279	.....	1	12	34	3	5	46	327	17
8	40	164	157	158	519	.....	1	20	45	8	.....	.....	167	18
1	22	75	63	70	230	..... 1	1	5	6	5	2	20	450	19
6	30	85	30	102	247	.....	.....	36	.....	6	.....	.....	46	20
3	19	43	27	68	157	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	283	21
1	14	66	60	63	203	.....	.....	7	.....	4	12	24	231	22
1	26	109	57	95	287	.....	1	19	10	3	10	87	385	23
5	36	180	95	55	366	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	24
4	18	45	70	100	233	..... 1	1	2	8	5	1	8	113	25
72	640	2162	2062	2180	7044	..... 3	24	239	320	106	75	411	5969	47

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	
1	Ararat	104	12					50				
2	Danbury	110		10	12	43	73					
3	Davidson	250	12	22	5	114	838	114				4
4	Denton	167		16	1	65	336	55				
5	Dobson	101		15	1	34	100	45				5
6	Doub's	109		16	3	107	1869	112			15	
7	Forsyth	310		40	33	130	268	46				3
8	Hanes-Clemmons	132		12	3	82	254	34				3
9	Kernersville	86		12	1	60	373	100				1
10	Lewisville	193	1	11	23	62	223	52				4
11	Lexington—Erlanger	69		15	2	30	75	20				
12	First Church	260	1	40	12	116	709	385				
13	Linwood	150		20	4	66	260	30				4
14	Mount Airy—Central	425	3	50	1	170	281	642				1
15	Rockford Street	71	1	19	1	38	68	52				1
16	Mount Airy Circuit	220	1	15	6	98	195					4
17	Pilot Mountain	125		20	2	77	130	85				
18	Reeds	71	1	14	2	46	450	15				
19	Rural Hall	161		15	3	67	192	37				
20	Sandy Ridge	150		6								
21	Thomasville—Main Street ..	340	4	105	3	148	790	670				1
22	Trinity-Bethel	275		10	2	68	103					3
23	Thomasville Circuit	415	1	32	6	154	457	100				6
24	Walkertown	241	1	25	2	76	78	137				1
25	Walnut Cove	200		8	1	38	150	40				
26	Welcome	325	1	40	3	106	694	123				3
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	295	2	26	1	121	1258	368				1
28	Burkhead	310	1	31	1	162	479	630				1
29	Centenary	1200	4	111	1	575	6316	4931				1
30	Central Terrace	225	1	14	1	68	246	60				1
31	Grace	127		12	1	27	183	10				1
32	Green Street	130	2	19	1	84	376	131				1
33	Hiatt Memorial	112		20	1	26	126	20				4
34	Ogburn Memorial	191	1	10	2	134	625	118				3
35	Yadkinville	280	1	39	7	135	278	55				5
Totals		7930	31	861	77	3327	18853	9267			15	65

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	4215	36	438	46	1705	7336	4873	3	162	68	54
2	Charlotte	7145	73	628	57	3041	10645	8539			96	58
3	Gastonia	5494	24	520	52	2022	7248	4199	1	19	115	58
4	Greensboro	8669	30	986	73	3011	16763	8908	1	25	125	49
5	Marion	4794	29	593	56	1556	8819	3277	1	12	3	34
6	Salisbury	6352	27	681	45	2115	9055	5590	3	79	117	50
7	Statesville	6612	27	678	65	2238	7799	4567	1	55	8	51
8	Waynesville	2856	19	294	32	994	4675	2011				18
9	Winston-Salem	7930	31	861	77	3327	18853	9267			15	65
Totals		54067	296	5679	503	20009	91193	51231	10	352	547	427

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	18	90	70	35	213	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1
5	25	103	98	82	308	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	98	12
4	42	172	212	348	774	.....	.....	34	.....	8	.....	115	686	3
6	40	125	105	160	430	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	314	4
5	38	116	100	97	351	.....	.....	62	14	6	.....	19	98	5
3	33	139	111	168	451	.....	.....	47	42	10	8	54	437	6
3	62	293	173	350	878	.....	.....	65	.....	5	4	.....	838	7
3	41	169	135	168	513	.....	.....	16	.....	4	.....	.....	368	8
2	23	61	84	85	253	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	205	9
4	45	158	168	207	578	.....	4	5	12	11	4	.....	477	10
3	22	131	105	136	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	295	11
1	49	238	192	269	748	.....	1	70	23	5	20	100	989	12
4	45	169	185	151	550	.....	.....	13	.....	7	.....	14	540	13
1	39	179	135	211	564	.....	1	24	6	5	25	128	562	14
1	11	99	93	46	249	.....	1	2	.....	2	8	46	142	15
7	60	223	235	151	669	.....	5	6	51	6	1	.....	209	16
5	31	110	187	124	452	.....	.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	232	17
2	24	103	73	128	328	.....	1	.....	5	4	3	4	595	18
6	46	217	298	293	854	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	589	19
5	24	106	100	118	348	.....	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	235	20
1	24	256	210	225	715	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1259	21
3	32	276	206	125	639	.....	.....	26	.....	8	.....	.....	618	22
6	92	323	316	450	1181	.....	1	27	.....	14	10	110	1241	23
1	18	82	162	205	467	.....	1	34	29	5	13	117	986	24
4	33	120	170	96	419	.....	.....	2	8	4	.....	22	330	25
3	90	240	212	403	945	.....	1	18	6	10	9	203	1163	26
1	46	202	132	180	560	.....	.....	17	2	3	.....	12	1510	27
1	37	152	161	464	814	.....	1	17	20	6	12	192	1944	28
1	167	585	490	572	1814	1	1	82	91	9	236	480	4340	29
1	25	100	122	164	411	.....	1	17	11	4	.....	42	554	30
1	20	79	90	82	271	.....	.....	20	6	2	5	23	284	31
1	30	107	105	149	391	.....	1	11	18	4	3	33	637	32
4	53	235	237	170	695	3	3	10	.....	.....	3	110	745	33
3	66	263	227	188	744	.....	3	61	48	3	9	4	821	34
6	80	200	160	212	652	.....	.....	15	.....	13	.....	60	330	35
112	1531	6221	5859	7012	20623	7	35	799	392	190	381	1888	24729	

LATION

77	868	3275	3106	3273	10522	10	31	476	111	127	168	723	14734	1
85	1294	4923	4640	6283	17140	11	22	668	522	172	369	2619	26206	2
81	1200	4187	4108	5711	15206	10	27	618	664	144	203	1363	17757	3
99	1549	6145	6098	7577	21369	6	34	1042	350	164	337	2807	28403	4
101	1057	4218	3833	4330	13438	4	21	543	126	228	139	1000	15698	5
82	1177	4846	4731	5989	16743	9	31	812	474	163	216	1629	22499	6
114	1111	4844	4656	5714	16325	8	55	723	728	175	144	692	18347	7
72	640	2162	2062	2180	7044	3	24	239	320	106	75	411	5969	8
112	1531	6221	5859	7012	20623	7	35	799	392	190	381	1888	24729	9
823	10427	40821	39093	48069	138410	68	280	5920	3687	1469	2032	13132	174342	

STATISTICAL

ASHEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Acton	150	150	1600	1600	48	26	750	400	400
2	Asheville—Asbury Memorial	165	165	1650	1650	48	48	600	300	300
3	Biltmore	150	150	1500	1500	45	45	600	300	300
4	Central	600	600	5000	5000	150	150	4500	4000	4000
5	Haywood Street	225	225	2250	2250	67	67	1050	1050	1050
6	Hillside Street	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	600	350	350
7	Oakley	100	100	1200	1200	36	36	450	250	250
8	West Asheville	300	300	3000	3000	90	90	1200	1000	1000
9	Asheville Circuit	66	66	660	660	20	20	300	100	100
10	Bald Creek	80	80	872	872	26	26	400	130	130
11	Black Mountain	160	160	1600	1600	48	48	700	400	400
12	Burnsville	150	150	1200	1200	36	36	800	350	350
13	Candler	160	160	1500	1500	45	45	750	500	500
14	Fairview	60	60	650	650	20	20	300	150	150
15	Flat Rock	150	150	1340	1340	40	40	725	230	230
16	Fletcher—Mills River	185	185	1750	1750	52	32	867	475	475
17	Hendersonville	320	320	3000	3000	90	90	1500	750	750
18	Hot Springs	80	80	720	720	21	21	350	175	175
19	Laurel	40	40	400	400	12	12	200	100	100
20	Leicester	100	100	1200	1200	36	27	500	200	163
21	Marshall	80	89	700	710	21	21	300	200	200
22	Micaville	90	100	1000	1045	30	30	450	135	135
23	Saluda—Tryon	130	130	1000	1000	30	18	500	300	300
24	Sandy	60	60	600	600	18	9	300	125	95
25	Skyland	30	30	90	90	9	9	100	25	25
26	Spruce Pine	150	150	1500	1500	45	89	650	200	200
27	Swannanoa	125	125	1120	1140	34	34	600	300	300
28	Weaverville	180	180	1800	1800	54	54	800	400	400
29	Weaverville Circuit	100	100	1000	1000	30	18	500	200	170
	Undistributed									97
	Totals	4346	4356	41412	41577	1240	1200	21342	13095	13095

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville	80	80	1026	1026	5	5	242	260	260
2	Bethel-Bogers	112	112	1400	1400	7	7	600	300	300
3	Charlotte—Belmont Park ...	192	192	2400	2400	12	12	900	800	800
4	Big Springs	96	96	1200	1200	6	6	225	225	225
5	Broad Street	176	176	2200	2200	11	11	650	350	350
6	Calvary	240	240	3000	3000	15	15	1000	1000	1000
7	Chadwick	168	168	2100	2100	11	11	600	600	600
8	Dilworth	288	288	3600	3600	18	18	2500	2500	2500
9	Duncan Memorial	80	80	1000	1000	5	5	225	225	225
10	First Church	400	400	5000	5000	25	25	5775	5775	5775
11	Hawthorne Lane	288	288	3600	3600	36	36	2500	2500	2500
12	Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..	160	160	2000	2000	10	10	400	400	400
13	Myers Park	320	320	4000	4000	20	20	2500	2500	2500
14	Oakhurst			400	400				40	40
15	Spencer Memorial	128	128	1600	1600	8	8	550	300	300
16	Wesley Heights	144	144	1800	1800	9	9	350	350	350
17	Hickory Grove	144	144	1800	1800	11	11	425	425	420
18	Lilesville	104	104	1300	1300	7	7	275	250	250
19	Marshville	140	140	1800	1750	5	5	600	350	250
20	Matthews	133	133	1662	1662	8	8	550	300	300
21	Monroe—Central	216	216	2700	2700	13	13	2485	1500	1500
22	Monroe Circuit	68	68	900	900	5	5	200	200	100
23	Morven	120	120	1500	1609	7	8	530	400	400
24	Mt. Zion	192	192	2410	2410	12	12	1350	721	721
25	New Hope-Bethel	82	82	1035	1035	5	5	320	104	104
26	North Monroe-Grace	88	88	1100	1100	5	5	200	200	200
27	Peachland	104	104	1300	1300	7	7	340	340	300
28	Pineville	132	132	1650	1650	8	8	500	500	500
29	Polkton	115	115	1436	1436	7	7	420	200	200
30	Prospect	112	112	1400	1414	7	7	375	375	375
31	Thrift-Moores	96	96	1500	1500	6	6	425	300	300
32	Trinity	140	140	1750	1750	9	9	366	275	275
23	Wadesboro	240	240	3000	3000	15	15	1570	1570	1570
34	Waxhaw	112	112	1400	1400	7	7	550	350	350
35	Weddington	96	96	1200	1200			400	200	200
	Undistributed									235
	Totals	5306	5306	67169	67242	342	336	30898	26685	26685

TABLE NO. 3

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
4	163	501	11	533	86	165	.....	1267	4906	1262	3644	1
3	165	1148	24	211	33	473	.....	187	4407	.....	4407	2
5	150	1181	.....	161	178	303	.....	220	4193	146	4047	3
151	612	.....	403	3350	8797	2731	.....	2257	28051	112	27939	4
7	266	290	68	220	522	815	.....	354	6134	160	5974	5
7	230	629	83	1182	.....	814	.....	686	5789	270	5519	6
82	132	1325	38	166	48	129	.....	198	3622	12	3610	7
3	305	3653	295	551	2739	2391	.....	2029	16435	2008	14427	8
3	69	.....	.....	75	15	93	.....	431	1532	93	1439	9
.....	92	730	.....	35	.....	65	.....	109	2139	5	2134	10
3	65	1524	11	230	313	601	.....	239	5194	248	4946	11
13	138	310	34	168	41	191	.....	128	2759	41	2718	12
43	174	892	13	73	142	234	.....	493	4269	.....	4269	13
6	65	110	.....	45	95	155	.....	244	1600	.....	1600	14
3	134	700	60	100	120	301	.....	481	3659	88	3571	15
32	175	300	22	150	50	472	.....	493	4136	.....	4136	16
100	327	2115	149	1139	23	979	.....	2981	11973	.....	11973	17
17	92	162	.....	128	150	65	.....	127	1737	.....	1737	18
10	44	473	.....	10	88	.....	.....	51	1228	.....	1228	19
1	100	420	.....	6	.....	144	.....	287	2448	.....	2448	20
11	76	17	.....	75	112	58	.....	64	1424	6	1418	21
22	118	196	35	.....	200	40	.....	418	2339	93	2246	22
5	60	125	60	250	60	120	30	223	2381	.....	2381	23
8	52	350	.....	.....	502	10	.....	145	1831	145	1686	24
.....	7	2635	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	2904	.....	2904	25
.....	171	1632	40	.....	.....	213	.....	229	4224	.....	4224	26
7	120	376	16	25	117	338	.....	618	3216	412	2804	27
21	180	290	38	470	112	309	.....	280	4134	21	4113	28
17	72	65	.....	35	18	.....	.....	284	1779	36	1743	29
.....	97	.....	.....	97	30
581	4354	22149	1415	9388	14561	12209	30	15625	140540	5158	135382	

DISTRICT

1	.....	.....	100	315	13	.....	34	105	.....	401	2340	420	1920	1
6	.....	.....	65	10	.....	75	30	84	.....	139	2228	.....	2228	2
9	.....	.....	290	448	73	735	432	316	.....	1607	7314	350	6964	3
12	.....	.....	130	616	15	451	.....	325	.....	253	3329	.....	3329	4
16	.....	.....	270	500	36	600	200	406	.....	739	5504	350	5154	5
.....	.....	.....	300	186	45	492	642	474	.....	1807	8261	1271	6990	6
2	.....	.....	32	1017	42	207	.....	467	.....	450	5096	.....	5096	7
10	.....	.....	513	1753	173	2123	19000	2000	.....	2576	34554	153	34401	8
7	.....	.....	100	250	12	.....	600	150	.....	400	2829	400	2429	9
314	200	.....	1348	7700	1309	.....	19475	2517	.....	6714	50777	683	50094	10
62	.....	.....	560	2750	120	202	4819	2185	.....	2562	19684	.....	19684	11
9	.....	.....	211	1190	24	35	.....	326	.....	571	4936	142	4794	12
97	.....	.....	552	74854	433	4638	497	2270	.....	1252	91433	511	90922	13
2	.....	.....	10	647	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	129	1280	171	1109	14
5	.....	.....	160	800	.....	150	.....	299	.....	260	3710	257	3453	15
7	.....	.....	180	32190	116	1147	1000	750	.....	1100	38793	1500	37293	16
5	.....	.....	213	247	47	231	.....	31	.....	317	3476	.....	3476	17
4	.....	.....	147	291	.....	93	.....	168	.....	250	2614	47	2567	18
6	.....	.....	170	2500	35	296	.....	122	.....	296	5573	.....	5573	19
13	.....	.....	188	1300	29	125	.....	896	.....	336	4990	475	4515	20
15	.....	.....	370	.....	359	335	1900	984	.....	719	9111	469	8642	21
.....	.....	.....	95	200	.....	50	.....	64	.....	202	1684	.....	1684	22
17	.....	18	155	600	75	600	300	461	.....	432	4795	515	4280	23
7	.....	.....	221	75	.....	745	330	226	.....	698	5637	.....	5637	24
6	.....	.....	77	206	.....	56	30	160	.....	127	1888	132	1756	25
1	.....	.....	110	232	15	65	120	70	.....	1500	3506	1500	2006	26
5	.....	.....	130	600	12	316	268	60	.....	280	3375	.....	3375	27
15	.....	.....	180	1200	30	.....	.....	619	.....	582	4916	7	4909	28
8	.....	.....	152	125	55	25	.....	216	.....	170	2509	95	2414	29
15	.....	.....	140	1410	23	.....	43	75	.....	154	3768	.....	3768	30
7	.....	.....	120	.....	20	.....	180	220	.....	670	3119	.....	3119	31
10	.....	.....	185	541	30	231	.....	531	.....	219	3921	371	3550	32
61	.....	.....	410	249	126	290	680	1022	.....	636	8399	102	8297	33
6	.....	.....	153	650	.....	82	314	313	.....	275	3662	.....	3662	34
3	.....	.....	60	700	35	55	20	220	.....	311	2900	.....	2900	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	235	36
763	203	18	8097	136452	3302	14450	50914	19184	.....	29194	362146	9921	352225	

GASTONIA

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Belmont—Main Street	216	216	2400	2400	24	24	598	650	650
2	Park Street	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	316	330	330
3	Belwood	225	225	2500	2500	25	25	1170	900	900
4	Bessemer City	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	439	400	400
5	Boger City	165	165	1850	1850	15	15	439	439	439
6	Cherryville	153	153	1700	1730	17	17	416	416	416
7	Cherryville Circuit	100	100	1100	1100	.....	.....	540	180	180
8	Cramerton	103	103	1150	1150	12	12	389	350	350
9	Crouse	132	132	1450	1450	.....	13	599	300	307
10	Dallas	135	135	1500	1500	.....	.....	572	425	425
11	Gastonia—Bradley Memorial	225	225	2500	2500	25	25	880	880	880
12	East End	108	108	1200	1200	.....	.....	486	160	160
13	Main Street	383	383	4250	4250	43	43	3740	2750	2750
14	Maylo	117	117	1300	1300	13	13	395	200	200
15	Smyre	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	468	475	475
16	Trinity	95	95	1050	1050	11	11	416	416	416
17	West End	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	390	390	390
18	Kings Mountain	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	723	525	525
19	Lincolnton	270	270	3000	3000	.....	.....	1800	1650	1650
20	Lincoln Circuit	117	81	1300	1004	15	4	548	220	179
21	Lowell	160	160	1800	1800	.....	.....	673	325	325
22	Lowesville	126	126	1400	1400	.....	2	676	300	272
23	McAdenville	95	71	1050	797	10	8	416	310	310
24	Mt. Holly	203	203	2250	2250	.....	.....	984	884	900
25	Polkville	198	198	2200	2200	22	22	1140	600	600
26	Rock Springs	162	145	1800	1615	.....	.....	984	425	395
27	Shelby—Central	297	297	3300	3300	.....	.....	2656	2000	2000
28	Lafayette Street	207	207	2300	2300	23	23	586	586	586
29	Shelby Circuit	162	162	1800	1800	18	18	594	330	330
30	South Fork	162	162	1800	1800	.....	.....	1160	300	300
31	Stanley	112	112	1250	1250	12	12	463	225	225
Totals		5166	5089	57350	56696	367	369	28453	18341	18265

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro—First Church	225	225	3300	3450	33	34	1800	1800	1800
2	Asheboro Circuit	72	72	1005	1005	10	10	200	146	146
3	Coleridge	60	60	1000	1000	.....	.....	250	150	150
4	Draper	80	80	1250	1250	13	13	325	125	125
5	Farmer	90	90	1200	1200	12	12	200	157	157
6	Gibsonville	50	50	1100	1100	11	11	325	125	125
7	G'boro—Battleground Road	75	75	1300	1300	13	13	306	245	245
8	Bessemer	90	90	1225	1225	17	17	450	350	350
9	Carraway Memorial	125	125	1500	2000	.....	.....	575	500	500
10	Centenary	225	225	3500	3500	35	35	1800	1500	1500
11	College Place	200	200	3600	3600	36	36	1700	1200	1200
12	Glenwood	90	90	1800	1800	18	18	370	325	325
13	Lee's Chapel-Grace	85	85	1450	1450	15	15	362	273	273
14	Proximity	115	115	2220	2220	17	17	625	300	300
15	West Greensboro	135	135	2400	2410	24	.....	800	700	700
16	West Market Street	550	550	5000	5000	50	50	5800	5300	5300
17	High Point—Calvary	60	60	1700	1700	17	17	300	250	250
18	Highlands	40	40	400	400	8	8	97	65	65
19	Main Street	175	175	2600	2700	26	26	1000	800	800
20	Ward Street-Archdale	75	75	1900	1900	18	9	296	296	299
21	Wesley Memorial	550	550	5500	5500	55	55	5800	5800	5800
22	Jamestown-Oakdale	110	110	1650	1650	16	16	400	200	200
23	Leaksville	225	225	2400	2400	24	24	1200	900	900
24	Liberty	75	30	1025	888	10	.....	312	110	.....
25	Madison	110	110	1400	1450	14	14	400	225	225
26	Mount Pleasant	70	70	1400	1575	14	14	314	225	225
27	Oak Ridge	50	50	750	750	8	8	250	200	200
28	Oak View	20	20	500	500	.....	.....	250	50	50
29	Pleasant Garden	135	135	2200	2311	22	22	800	700	700
30	Ramseur-Franklinville	135	135	1800	1800	18	18	800	700	700
31	Randleman	90	90	1650	1700	17	17	500	250	250
32	Randolph	65	65	1000	1000	10	10	200	150	150
33	Reidsville—Main Street	250	250	3500	3500	35	35	2000	1700	1700
34	Reidsville Circuit	125	125	1800	1800	18	18	550	500	500
35	Ruffin	40	40	1100	1100	11	11	220	112	112
36	Spray	190	190	2000	2000	20	20	612	550	550
37	Stokesdale	90	90	1440	1440	14	14	400	325	325
38	Stoneville-Mayodan	90	90	1550	1550	15	15	544	175	175
39	Summerfield	60	60	1200	1221	12	12	463	300	300
40	Trinity	90	90	1500	1500	15	15	333	225	225
Totals		5187	5142	76315	76345	721	679	33929	28004	27897

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
15	15	.....	262	794	66	348	162	844	.....	843	6639	562	6077	1
5	5	.....	260	1011	.....	126	70	269	.....	725	4121	5	4116	2
26	.....	.....	445	428	102	297	100	351	.....	731	6130	100	6030	3
5	.....	.....	162	200	.....	200	.....	390	.....	457	3464	200	3264	4
12	.....	.....	205	900	72	151	.....	178	.....	267	4254	.....	4254	5
7	.....	.....	182	5585	64	535	107	238	.....	867	9901	600	9301	6
.....	.....	.....	110	160	.....	137	413	100	.....	274	2574	374	2200	7
10	.....	.....	159	107	.....	209	67	156	.....	530	2853	156	2697	8
23	.....	.....	218	63	10	732	772	117	.....	740	4577	.....	4577	9
7	.....	.....	150	3095	78	262	168	669	.....	584	7080	467	6613	10
23	23	.....	293	150	64	1708	.....	386	.....	1180	7457	23	7434	11
.....	.....	.....	120	350	26	245	100	80	.....	256	2645	445	2200	12
175	.....	.....	527	6400	475	7524	.....	1930	.....	1671	26128	.....	26128	13
6	.....	.....	130	306	40	32	.....	113	.....	289	2546	278	2268	14
11	23	.....	177	36	72	265	51	190	.....	263	3213	31	3182	15
8	.....	.....	100	550	100	50	100	267	.....	253	2999	250	2749	16
8	.....	.....	216	180	.....	410	137	157	.....	272	3970	71	3899	17
20	.....	.....	200	440	114	746	.....	355	.....	221	4821	90	4731	18
7	.....	.....	300	1300	77	2680	.....	1449	.....	1256	11989	.....	11989	19
10	10	.....	114	7228	100	85	196	170	.....	981	10162	258	9904	20
2	2	.....	220	.....	150	200	.....	175	.....	974	4008	2	4006	21
8	.....	.....	136	450	31	.....	.....	142	.....	194	2761	28	2732	22
11	11	.....	118	.....	47	284	67	182	.....	267	2173	221	1952	23
.....	.....	.....	287	126	55	284	7	258	.....	473	4843	.....	4843	24
6	.....	.....	374	351	17	122	80	121	.....	431	4422	.....	4422	25
.....	.....	.....	210	950	15	.....	755	97	.....	409	4591	.....	4591	26
72	.....	.....	475	3389	285	1309	2146	1036	.....	1846	16155	145	16010	27
16	.....	.....	273	.....	56	445	612	203	.....	745	5466	43	5423	28
1	.....	.....	180	703	28	127	.....	246	.....	743	4338	.....	4338	29
14	.....	.....	198	900	12	37	.....	243	.....	287	3953	.....	3953	30
1	.....	.....	142	.....	20	63	.....	335	.....	294	2454	24	2430	31
508	96	.....	6843	36152	2176	19613	6110	11447	.....	19323	182687	4373	178314	.....

DISTRICT

9	.....	.....	443	282	106	3942	304	816	.....	1601	13012	98	12944	1
13	.....	.....	145	1418	41	39	85	402	.....	635	4011	.....	4011	2
9	.....	.....	106	1300	43	227	150	262	.....	604	3911	611	3300	3
23	.....	.....	148	860	30	228	250	452	.....	187	3646	250	3396	4
4	.....	.....	72	4434	6	50	.....	60	.....	383	6468	.....	6468	5
2	.....	.....	133	175	22	50	86	158	.....	426	2338	86	2252	6
14	.....	.....	178	3600	70	100	250	264	.....	680	6789	90	6699	7
10	.....	.....	209	495	39	154	225	249	.....	722	4285	135	4150	8
.....	.....	.....	150	3479	153	578	179	408	.....	678	8250	164	8086	9
50	.....	.....	420	1927	108	1185	61	950	.....	1172	11133	830	10303	10
107	.....	.....	461	235	43	2470	.....	1367	.....	1428	11147	200	10947	11
.....	.....	.....	218	732	52	1170	.....	134	.....	443	4982	81	4901	12
10	.....	.....	150	790	55	200	60	355	.....	307	3750	.....	3750	13
19	.....	.....	210	1269	150	333	211	318	.....	820	5082	.....	5082	14
23	.....	.....	305	4615	108	392	165	769	.....	197	9819	.....	9819	15
50	.....	.....	822	2548	798	1371	12766	4236	.....	2062	35553	322	35231	16
3	.....	.....	170	703	189	318	2766	200	.....	498	4343	173	4170	17
8	5	10	40	.....	.....	175	235	244	68	220	1518	620	898	18
.....	.....	.....	409	753	125	812	400	1789	.....	2024	10013	620	9393	19
25	.....	.....	291	2027	250	796	.....	938	.....	1186	7796	1162	6634	20
35	400	.....	995	13869	486	3442	14052	2613	.....	2749	50546	445	50101	21
.....	.....	.....	189	809	75	70	68	190	.....	436	3804	26	3778	22
14	.....	.....	247	1509	223	426	.....	914	.....	558	7440	789	6651	23
29	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	82	8	197	.....	210	1482	.....	1482	24
8	.....	.....	140	886	89	142	.....	1135	.....	147	4346	886	3460	25
20	.....	.....	180	625	38	35	35	290	.....	1912	5019	1262	3757	26
.....	.....	.....	87	.....	15	25	600	100	.....	100	1935	.....	1935	27
8	.....	.....	62	677	8	160	140	58	.....	350	2033	.....	2033	28
12	.....	.....	349	2625	160	853	430	946	.....	934	9477	325	9152	29
13	.....	.....	312	135	.....	345	481	504	.....	903	5346	279	5067	30
16	13	.....	241	288	75	220	244	342	.....	891	4387	76	4311	31
4	.....	.....	86	720	15	63	.....	232	.....	2193	4538	.....	4538	32
.....	.....	.....	506	1746	66	1592	1637	1285	.....	1202	13619	732	12887	33
52	.....	.....	245	1600	60	125	150	529	.....	450	5654	275	5379	34
.....	.....	.....	110	771	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	118	2596	.....	2596	35
.....	.....	.....	244	278	72	100	.....	536	.....	383	4373	44	4329	36
2	.....	.....	172	1000	.....	754	1000	171	.....	422	5390	.....	5390	37
8	.....	.....	90	1235	.....	50	100	300	.....	335	3948	300	3648	38
7	.....	.....	183	617	73	.....	.....	434	.....	695	3602	196	3406	39
5	.....	.....	246	194	40	164	.....	90	.....	286	2855	.....	2855	40
612	418	10	9793	61226	3883	23238	34607	25671	68	31547	301136	11077	290059	.....

MARION

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Avery	60	50	800	710	8	.....	375	160	160
2	Boone	160	160	1360	1400	13	.....	745	400	400
3	Bostic	100	100	1700	1700	13	.....	685	225	225
4	Broad River	120	120	1165	1240	13	.....	495	150	150
5	Cliffside-Ayondale	200	200	1400	1400	14	.....	815	500	500
6	Connelly Springs	145	145	1600	1600	16	.....	500	500	500
7	Dudley Shoals-Hudson	120	117	1209	1170	12	.....	495	250	250
8	Elk Park	50	50	1000	612	10	.....	375	100	100
9	Forest City	240	210	2600	2600	26	.....	750	500	500
10	Gilkey	105	105	1161	1167	11	.....	600	165	165
11	Glen Alpine	175	175	1500	1507	15	.....	575	200	200
12	Grace Chapel	100	50	1000	1000	10	.....	250	175	131
13	Granite Falls	180	180	2200	2240	.....	.....	900	600	650
14	Henrietta-Caroleen	160	160	1600	1600	16	.....	500	225	225
15	Lenoir—First Church	360	360	3609	3600	36	.....	1920	1000	1000
16	Lenoir Circuit	135	135	1350	1350	12	.....	500	400	275
17	Marion—Cross Mills	85	85	935	935	8	.....	300	250	250
18	First Church	350	350	3000	3000	30	.....	1500	1500	1500
19	Marion Mills	140	140	1600	1600	16	.....	450	450	450
20	Marion Circuit	25	35	1300	1300	13	.....	300	300	315
21	McDowell Circuit	90	90	1425	1425	14	.....	770	305	236
22	Mill Spring	30	30	830	830	8	.....	465	100	100
23	Morganton—First Church	375	375	3600	3600	36	.....	1920	1920	1920
24	North Forest	90	90	910	910	9	.....	365	250	250
25	Morganton Circuit	125	125	1550	1565	16	.....	745	275	352
26	Old Port Station	80	80	1000	1000	10	.....	300	300	250
27	Old Port Circuit	35	35	525	515	5	.....	150	75	75
28	Pleasant Grove	120	120	1200	1200	12	.....	300	300	300
29	Rutherford College	85	85	950	950	8	.....	375	400	400
30	Rutherfordton	240	210	2400	2400	.....	.....	800	500	270
31	Spindale	160	160	1600	1700	16	.....	500	500	500
32	Sunshine	40	40	830	860	.....	.....	465	125	125
33	Table Rock	90	90	1100	1100	.....	.....	495	200	200
34	Valdese	75	75	1100	1100	11	.....	300	125	125
35	Watauga	117	117	1600	1600	16	.....	670	200	200
36	Whitnell	100	100	1320	1425	13	.....	400	100	110
Totals		4862	4809	53954	53911	452	358	22050	13725	13359

SALISBURY

1	Advance	90	90	1050	1050	11	11	500	175	175
2	Albemarle—Central	300	300	3300	3300	33	33	1918	1918	1918
3	First Street	150	150	2000	2000	20	20	500	400	400
4	Tabernacle	60	60	900	900	9	9	300	175	175
5	Albemarle Circuit	160	160	1700	1700	17	17	500	500	500
6	Badin-New London	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	450	325	325
7	China Grove	150	150	1800	1800	18	18	600	300	300
8	Concord—Central	300	300	3000	3000	30	30	1500	1500	1500
9	Epworth	160	160	1800	1800	18	18	600	450	450
10	Forest Hill	270	270	2700	2700	27	27	1325	1325	1325
11	Harmony	65	65	900	900	9	9	200	200	200
12	Kerr Street	130	130	1600	1712	16	16	400	200	200
13	Rocky Ridge	60	60	850	854	9	9	260	260	260
14	Westford	90	90	1000	1000	10	10	423	423	423
15	Cooleemee	150	150	1800	2000	18	18	600	250	250
16	Davie Circuit	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	500	275	275
17	East Spencer-Yadkin	100	100	1250	1298	13	13	200	150	150
18	Farmington	120	120	1500	1500	15	15	500	215	215
19	Gold Hill	85	85	1250	1250	13	13	300	300	300
20	Granite Quarry	140	140	1700	1700	16	16	500	300	300
21	Jackson Park .....	.....	.....	215	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Kannapolis	260	260	3000	3000	30	30	1685	1685	1685
23	Landis	80	80	990	1100	9	9	350	200	200
24	Mocksville	150	150	1800	2000	18	18	600	500	500
25	Mount Pleasant	180	180	2060	2000	20	12	800	600	600
26	Mt. Olivet	150	150	1800	1800	18	18	500	500	500
27	Norwood	150	150	1800	1800	18	18	600	500	550
28	Norwood Circuit	60	60	900	900	9	9	200	150	150
29	Pfeiffer Circuit	50	50	800	800	8	8	200	90	90
30	Salem	140	140	1600	1600	16	16	500	275	250
31	Salisbury—Coburn Memorial	200	200	2250	2250	23	23	1000	500	500
32	First Church	400	400	4000	4000	40	40	2500	2500	2500
33	Main Street	40	40	400	335	4	4	50	50	50
34	Park Avenue	190	190	2000	2000	20	20	900	500	500
35	Rowan	15	15	300	300	3	3	40	40	40
36	Spencer—Central	270	270	2700	2700	27	27	1200	800	800
37	Woodleaf	120	120	1600	1600	16	16	385	385	385
Totals		5275	5275	61065	65879	611	603	23586	18916	18941

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
45			58	625	69	37	1112	329	135	2595	2595		2595	1
10			160	1200	29	701	383	265	4221	99	4122		4122	2
147			18	600	59	268	58	311	4225	42	4183		4183	3
13			140	3050	148	428	794	252	251	7197	3074		3074	4
20			209	5083	28	30	410	135	701	8864	500		8364	6
7			102	2299	35	69	26	212	363	4673	376		4297	7
23			35	201		7			109	1114	25		1089	8
51			299	2626	73	207	2184	1017	392	10215	591		9624	9
14			142	100	25	106		224	205	2264			2264	10
11			150	115	53	36	277	269	301	3109			3109	11
4			100	500		39			119	1943			1943	12
62			220	5962		280		1142	1427	12163	780		11383	13
119			160	20		175	75	210	254	2879	85		2794	14
12			548	1581	90	1093	254	1024	1029	10734	237		10497	15
12			180	2731	50	322		230	562	5853	250		5603	16
			88	50		92	200	50	1400	3158	1450		1708	17
	235		350	2550	100	3075	858	1135	299	13482			13482	18
			212	125	20		524	112	2563	5762	2675		3087	19
			147	258					244	2312			2312	20
1			50	1130			106	125	206	3369			3369	21
			75			25		64	160	1284	100		1184	22
50			504	1003	61	1731	181	1829	1241	12531			12531	23
10			90	400		70		348	280	2453	340		2113	24
39			243	1700	70	50	30	723	826	5729			5729	25
5			100	500		95	22	129	211	2402	340		2062	26
4			32	1527	17	43	198		128	2579	25		2554	27
12			133	2404	89	250		233	95	4848	84		4764	28
19	10		104	200	40	350		235	171	2572			2572	29
			280	262	110	103	1946	700	395	6706			6706	30
13			240	51	124	267	90	205	715	4081	53		4028	31
			20	36	30		1572		67	2750			2750	32
			87	20	7	25		125	229	1883	354		1529	33
7			115	600	22	125	60	350	180	2764	525		2223	34
23			160	445		95		43	228	2927			2927	35
18			132	560	30	131		85	379	2983			2983	36
592	245		5755	40589	1383	10625	11139	12096	16837	171698	8931		162767	

DISTRICT

13			143	82		175	200	116	376	2431			2431	1
25			421		105	1000	757	594	1821	10274	91		10183	2
			197	438		247		101	422	3975	61		3914	3
5			92	180		77	350	364	541	2753	597		2156	4
29			170	1620	45	184	200	54	683	5362	428		4934	5
			170	637	74	303	112	257	481	3994	171		3823	6
			180	400		313		326	531	4018	200		3818	7
44			350	3048	520	450	412	1627	806	12087	151		11936	8
			182	585	21	450	575	466	490	5197	961		4236	9
20			348	3750	216	2050	33	699	877	12315			12315	10
7			103	18		145		116	201	1764	13		1751	11
6			173	2189	25	208	200	258	503	5620	301		5319	12
7			105	850	64	34	50	15	205	2513	20		2493	13
7			110	4524		51	1030	225	838	8308	385		7923	14
2			200	1369		139	153	372	473	5126	459		4667	15
			182	745		343		74	488	3742	44		3698	16
			125	157	120	50		127	544	2684			2684	17
			196	380	18			256	633	3333			3333	18
12			164	250	25	100	100	52	771	3122	45		3077	19
			188	2607	86	35	30		983	6093	85		6008	20
				1153		7	47	74	81	1592	74		1518	21
			408	3000	98	693	100	515	1373	11247			11247	22
3			140	525	9	335	75	850	477	3803			3803	23
18			203	315	48	300	346	265	198	4359	85		4274	24
12			270	4203	22	82		212	663	8256			8256	25
9			219	700				344	574	4314			4314	26
14	12		247	45	95	357		232	683	4203	131		4072	27
			84	600	10		51	600	259	2723	600		2123	28
5			106		2	172	58	22	313	1626			1626	29
			181	260		117		50	312	2926	240		2686	30
10			225	1871	332	150	1285	500	2659	10005	150		9855	31
10	200		854	1410	347	3072	1858	2128	1859	18678	366		18312	32
			40			12		22	207	710	12		698	33
10			278	140		331	459	341	520	4789			4789	34
			30	550			200	47	67	1252	40		1212	35
13			270	500	164	1552		2052	1212	9560			9560	36
20			184	600	5			294	220	3444	16		3428	37
301	220		7538	39701	2451	13534	8681	14645	85	24348	198202	5726	192476	

STATESVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Balls Creek	117	117	1300	1280	8	8	400	300	260
2	Bethel-Fairgrove	84	84	941	941	7	7	325	325	325
3	Catawba	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	925	700	700
4	Cool Springs	144	131	1600	1500	.....	.....	690	420	324
5	Creston	70	65	797	757	.....	.....	205	90	80
6	Davidson-Fairview	122	122	1350	1350	.....	.....	465	150	150
7	Elkin	243	243	2700	2700	27	27	1300	1300	1300
8	Elkin Circuit	49	32	550	432	5	5	160	50	13
9	Elmwood	95	95	1050	1050	11	11	270	210	215
10	Helton	80	75	900	845	9	9	375	160	140
11	Hickory—First Church	324	324	3600	3600	36	36	2750	2500	2500
12	Highlands-Rhodhiss	90	81	1000	900	.....	.....	340	200	165
13	Westview	162	58	1800	1400	.....	.....	700	200	180
14	Hiddenite	129	122	1437	1328	.....	.....	565	275	245
15	Jefferson	90	90	900	1015	9	9	490	130	130
16	Jonesville	65	65	735	735	.....	.....	175	75	75
17	Laurel Springs	36	36	400	400	.....	.....	165	55	50
18	Maiden	144	144	1600	1700	.....	.....	490	316	316
19	Mooreville—Broad Street ..	108	83	1200	920	.....	.....	425	120	24
20	Central	202	202	2250	2250	23	23	1300	825	825
21	Jones Memorial	36	36	400	400	4	4	100	50	50
22	Mooreville Circuit	135	135	1500	1500	15	15	650	400	440
23	Moravian Falls	81	81	900	900	.....	.....	280	150	150
24	Newton	198	198	2200	2250	22	22	1450	1025	1025
25	North Wilkesboro	188	188	2750	2750	25	25	1600	1000	1000
26	Olin	77	77	918	918	.....	.....	220	100	100
27	Shepherds	99	99	1100	1190	11	11	575	325	325
28	South Iredell	75	75	925	925	.....	.....	250	100	95
29	Sparta	63	51	704	570	7	7	310	150	71
30	Statesville—Broad Street ..	324	324	3600	3600	36	36	2750	1600	1600
31	Race Street	225	225	2500	2500	25	25	1400	1000	1000
32	Statesville Circuit	124	124	1386	1390	6	6	625	400	400
33	Stony Point	108	108	1200	1200	12	12	510	300	300
34	Taylorsville	129	124	1450	1400	12	12	535	317	134
35	Todd	63	61	702	675	.....	.....	285	100	89
36	Troutman	121	121	1350	1350	13	13	475	350	350
37	Warrens ville	39	39	440	440	4	4	230	50	50
38	West Jefferson	81	81	900	900	9	9	270	80	81
39	Wilkesboro	150	150	1700	1700	10	10	445	125	125
Totals		4850	4646	54735	53571	323	316	25475	16023	15402

WAYNESVILLE

1	Andrews	150	150	1500	1500	8	8	660	300	300
2	Bethel	77	71	770	711	4	4	319	200	200
3	Brevard	180	180	1800	2200	.....	.....	1012	300	300
4	Brevard Circuit	46	46	455	219	5	5	169	59	59
5	Bryson City	110	110	1100	1100	6	6	418	165	165
6	Canton	330	330	3300	3300	.....	16	1288	1400	1400
7	Clyde	120	120	1200	1219	6	6	484	200	200
8	Crabtree	85	85	850	850	4	4	376	125	125
9	Cullowhee	103	103	1035	1035	5	5	376	225	225
10	Dellwood	80	80	800	800	4	4	374	100	100
11	Fines Creek	75	66	750	663	3	3	337	97	100
12	Franklin	180	180	1800	1800	9	9	660	400	400
13	Franklin Circuit	90	100	900	1000	5	5	398	100	125
14	Hayesville	110	110	1100	1100	6	6	396	175	175
15	Highlands	60	60	600	641	3	3	330	100	100
16	Jonathan	70	51	700	510	4	4	374	110	55
17	Junaluska	140	140	1400	1400	7	7	660	250	250
18	Macon Circuit	90	90	900	928	5	.....	352	150	150
19	Murphy	200	200	2000	2000	.....	.....	880	300	300
20	Murphy Circuit	50	50	500	500	.....	.....	220	100	100
21	Robbinsville	50	50	500	500	3	3	209	109	109
22	Sylva	200	200	2000	2000	.....	.....	814	400	400
23	Waynesville	260	312	2600	2600	13	13	1244	1244	1245
24	Webster	80	.....	800	737	4	4	393	115	98
25	Whittier	72	62	720	623	.....	.....	157	90	70
Totals		3008	2946	30080	29936	104	115	12900	6814	6751

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
2			140	296	18	159	200	75		356	2607		2607	1
47			110	296	39	200		289		172	2468		2468	2
14			282	22928	46	323		502		3271	30299	3090	27209	3
			203	265	72	82	125	201		518	3435	44	3391	4
			3	95		48				70	1118		1118	5
			150	1500		150		305		285	4012		4012	6
431			386	457	60	400	181	900		414	7499	116	7383	7
2				1135		10	59			247	1928		1928	8
			107					169		90	1741		1741	9
			64	1000				196		119	2439		2439	10
43			600	4809	179	1327	1875	1852		1840	18985	570	18415	11
			56		19		50	73		234	1578		1578	12
			150	441	18	186		300		60	2793		2793	13
			100	25	24	10	1919	196		400	4369		4369	14
32		18	94	30	33	111		168		514	2235	154	2081	15
5			22	205			315	25		100	1547	485	1062	16
			20	30						20	556		556	17
21			162	344	25	68	89	219		399	3487		3487	18
1			62	3673	60	128		562		840	6353	953	5400	19
52			276	46	131	446	800	411		594	6056	51	6005	20
4			55	152		10	7	60		164	942	121	821	21
20			187	660	32	80	112	260		328	3769		3769	22
7			90	200	20		150	68		310	1976	75	1901	23
75	12		300			706	125	1020		713	6446		6446	24
44			379		81		2040	602		595	7704		7704	25
5			91		8	100		30		47	1376		1376	26
8			137	2430	32	315	275	159		366	5257	265	4992	27
5			92	5300	26	100	147	267		111	5343	140	5203	28
16	16		50							97	871	16	855	29
38			503	4261	320	2962	124	1729		2293	17790		17790	30
			295	986	42	630	233	493		728	7157	602	6555	31
16			152	400	37	40		127		440	3132		3132	32
25			144	200	15	107	34	248		1006	3399	1006	2393	33
3			64	264	52	300	320	196		366	3223		3223	34
			22	660		40		27		143	1717	67	1650	35
6			154	978	12	167	131	130		304	3716	153	3563	36
11			30		20	5		21		151	771	69	702	37
7			90	1863			10	201		146	3388	110	3278	38
10			125			350	2000	285		332	5087		5087	39
955	28	20	5947	53833	1421	9560	11321	12366		19183	188569	8087	180482	

DISTRICT

16		25	150	137	90	332	20	177		400	3305	173	3132	1
9			46	565		10	6	421		123	2166	411	1755	2
5			80	75	101		1286	650		475	5352	163	5189	3
5			48	50	4					70	506		506	4
6			110	446	24	117	100	389		100	2673		2673	5
45			381	2577	96	945		679		654	10423	215	10208	6
22		16	182	300	10	50	10	285		449	2869	86	2783	7
2			85	17		67	295	17		2	1549	17	1532	8
15			103	335	42	25		175		181	2244	100	2144	9
4			104	3500	35	30	11	429		250	5347	22	5325	10
4			10	120		18	2			89	1075	10	1065	11
23			180		97	236		103		370	3398	150	3248	12
25			106	325	12	160	188	261		168	2475		2475	13
7	5		60	3971			680	185		494	6793	825	5968	14
2			20	210	210	210		82		117	1655		1655	15
5			15	125			6	49		122	942		942	16
13			165	360	34	313		370		378	3430	183	3247	17
14			90	200						167	1639		1639	18
			200	950		300	600	575		472	5597		5597	19
5			50			506				46	1257		1257	20
3			50	1813	8	15	12	113		283	2959	113	2846	21
6			217	638	154	75	65	696		267	4718	575	4143	22
25			296	919	4	851	35	800		482	7582	251	7331	23
3			40	180		20	23	153		174	1432	45	1387	24
4			45	133	11			77		122	1147	13	1134	25
268	5	41	2833	17946	932	4280	3339	6686		6455	82533	3352	79181	

WINSTON-SALEM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Assumed	Paid
1	Ararat	30	30	380	380	16	3	250	50	50
2	Danbury	50	50	1010	1020	.....	.....	450	200	200
3	Davidson	200	200	2250	2250	90	45	750	525	525
4	Denton	100	100	1225	1225	.....	4	300	150	150
5	Dobson	125	125	1230	1230	49	21	650	250	250
6	Doub's	60	60	1200	1200	.....	.....	300	235	235
7	Forsyth	140	140	2200	2200	88	88	600	450	450
8	Hanes-Clemmons	100	100	925	925	37	11	375	170	170
9	Kernersville	160	160	2000	2000	80	.....	600	250	250
10	Lewisville	75	75	1600	1600	64	64	300	200	200
11	Lexington—Erlanger	85	80	1425	1325	54	.....	400	150	115
12	First Church	350	350	3600	3600	144	144	2400	2000	2000
13	Linwood	110	110	1625	1625	65	25	550	425	425
14	Mount Airy—Central	350	350	3000	3300	120	120	2200	2000	2000
15	Rockford Street	90	90	900	900	36	18	300	150	150
16	Mount Airy Circuit	140	140	1600	1600	64	6	750	225	225
17	Pilot Mountain	125	125	1275	1275	56	5	650	200	200
18	Reeds	30	30	450	450	18	18	60	65	65
19	Rural Hall	140	140	1520	1520	60	11	700	300	300
20	Sandy Ridge	40	40	900	900	36	36	250	100	100
21	Thomasville—Main Street ..	350	350	3600	3600	144	144	2600	2000	2000
22	Trinity-Bethel	100	100	1300	1300	52	5	300	250	250
23	Thomasville Circuit	180	180	2200	2200	88	88	750	500	500
24	Walkertown	170	170	2000	2000	80	80	750	500	500
25	Walnut Cove	140	140	1520	1520	60	5	625	270	270
26	Welcome	170	170	1950	1950	78	53	700	650	650
27	Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..	175	175	2600	2600	104	104	950	800	800
28	Burkhead	240	240	2740	2740	108	108	1750	1200	1200
29	Centenary	700	700	6000	6000	240	240	7500	7500	7500
30	Central Terrace	120	120	1800	1850	72	72	600	350	350
31	Grace	125	125	1600	1765	64	25	550	300	300
32	Green Street	180	180	2100	2100	84	84	900	420	420
33	Hiatt Memorial	60	55	1366	1275	.....	10	300	228	211
34	Ogburn Memorial	150	150	2700	2700	60	60	700	400	400
35	Yadkinville	140	140	1400	1480	14	14	690	235	235
Totals		5500	5490	65191	65605	2325	1711	32500	23698	23646

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Asheville	4346	4356	41412	41577	1240	1200	21342	13095	13095
2	Charlotte	5306	5306	67169	67242	342	336	30898	26685	26685
3	Gastonia	5166	5089	57350	56696	367	369	28453	18341	18265
4	Greensboro	5187	5142	76315	76345	721	679	33929	28004	27897
5	Marion	4862	4809	53954	53911	452	358	22950	13725	13359
6	Salisbury	5275	5275	61065	61879	611	603	23586	18916	18941
7	Statesville	4850	4646	54735	53571	323	316	25475	16023	15402
8	Waynesville	3008	2946	30080	29936	104	115	12900	6814	6751
9	Winston-Salem	5500	5490	65191	65605	2325	1711	32500	23698	23646
Totals		42500	43059	507271	506762	6485	5687	231123	165301	164041

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	58	612	.....	612	1
.....	64	1200	.....	98	.....	73	.....	98	2803	171	2632	2
14	294	514	92	544	272	952	.....	809	6511	69	6442	3
6	80	700	.....	100	.....	391	.....	314	3070	.....	3070	4
13	150	211	155	260	.....	145	.....	98	2658	.....	2658	5
38	152	4061	50	308	.....	1981	.....	456	8544	1863	6675	6
88	320	1078	89	519	860	314	.....	900	7044	.....	7044	7
.....	136	2500	26	.....	105	288	.....	372	4633	.....	4633	8
5	5	.....	180	475	80	610	655	473	.....	205	5098	448	4650	9
15	180	1096	172	88	238	275	.....	481	4484	.....	4484	10
.....	118	50	.....	50	45	95	.....	295	2173	37	2136	11
25	460	1118	142	269	2000	1094	.....	1109	12311	.....	12311	12
7	241	125	22	248	292	290	.....	554	3964	840	3124	13
65	358	500	251	1069	.....	923	.....	715	9651	58	9593	14
10	107	186	.....	61	.....	120	.....	196	1841	30	1811	15
31	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	.....	210	2516	.....	2516	16
5	20	235	45	45	.....	215	.....	232	2402	.....	2402	17
4	40	2000	60	40	.....	485	.....	602	3774	524	3250	18
8	204	350	.....	50	196	229	.....	589	3597	.....	3597	19
15	90	383	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	235	1917	.....	1917	20
1	585	76	150	3560	500	1460	.....	1259	13685	.....	13685	21
2	131	400	32	235	164	103	.....	618	3340	.....	3340	22
16	449	2015	86	.....	24	557	.....	1361	7476	.....	7476	23
31	312	606	103	441	251	215	.....	1116	5825	214	5611	24
16	183	80	26	.....	125	190	.....	352	2907	.....	2907	25
89	89	.....	309	1400	44	317	84	817	.....	1375	7347	89	7258	26
.....	320	1002	162	400	4417	1626	.....	1522	13128	.....	13128	27
30	466	960	162	2000	.....	1109	.....	2148	11163	131	11032	28
785	1862	5000	800	2282	37662	11247	.....	5056	79134	500	78634	29
13	180	253	48	222	211	306	.....	596	4221	292	3929	30
11	160	500	.....	255	400	193	.....	312	4046	510	3536	31
9	210	285	99	317	96	507	.....	673	5010	445	4565	32
3	110	250	15	150	300	146	.....	858	3383	.....	3383	33
5	150	550	55	513	.....	743	.....	834	6160	.....	6160	34
13	155	610	36	270	201	333	.....	390	3877	.....	3877	35
1373	94	3	8926	30767	3002	15472	49098	28120	.....	26998	260305	6227	254078	

LATION

581	.....	.....	4354	22149	1415	9388	14561	12209	30	15625	140540	5158	135382	1
763	203	18	8097	136452	3302	14450	50914	19184	.....	29194	362146	9921	352225	2
508	96	.....	6843	36152	2176	19613	6110	11447	.....	19323	182687	4373	178314	3
612	418	10	9793	61226	3883	23238	34607	25671	68	31547	301136	11077	290059	4
592	245	.....	5755	40589	1383	10625	11139	12096	.....	16837	171698	8931	162767	5
301	220	.....	7538	39701	2451	13534	8681	14645	85	24348	198202	5726	192476	6
955	28	20	5947	53833	1421	9560	11321	12366	.....	19183	188569	8087	180482	7
268	5	41	2823	17946	932	4280	3339	6686	.....	6455	82533	3352	79181	8
1373	94	3	8926	30767	3002	15472	49098	28120	.....	26998	260305	6227	254078	9
5953	1309	92	60086	438815	19965	120160	189770	142424	183	189510	1887816	62852	1824964	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT				
CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Acton	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.65	\$	\$
Burnsville	25.00	16.00	.....	9.00
Spruce Pine	10.00	12.27	.....	.....
Totals	\$ 135.00	\$ 128.92	\$	\$ 9.00
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT				
Chadwick	\$ 75.00	\$	\$	\$ 75.00
Morven .....	.....	.....	18.00	.....
Totals	\$ 75.00	\$	\$ 18.00	\$ 75.00
GASTONIA DISTRICT				
Belwood	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Bessemer City	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Cherryville—First	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Cramerton	200.00	25.00	.....	175.00
Crouse	160.00	103.00	.....	57.00
Dallas-High Shoals	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Gastonia—Trinity	331.00	83.00	.....	248.00
Goodsonville	100.00	42.00	.....	58.00
Kings Mountain	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Lincoln	200.00	10.00	.....	190.00
Lowell	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
McAdenville	200.00	39.00	.....	161.00
Shelby—Lafayette Street	140.00	.....	.....	140.00
Shelbyville	200.00	35.00	.....	165.00
South Fork	100.00	31.00	.....	69.00
Stanley	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Totals	\$ 2231.00	\$ 538.00	.....	\$ 2693.00
GREENSBORO DISTRICT				
Albemarle—First	\$ 1482.00	\$	\$	\$ 1482.00
Asheboro	80.00	5.00	.....	75.00
Bessemer	200.00	25.00	.....	175.00
Cedar Falls	50.00	10.00	.....	40.00
Coleridge	80.00	26.50	.....	53.50
Farmer	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Gibsonville	200.00	39.00	.....	161.00
Bethel-Grace	365.00	.....	.....	365.00
Greensboro—Carraway Memorial	200.00	150.00	.....	50.00
Centenary	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
College Place	1424.37	.....	.....	1424.37
Glenwood	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Proximity	200.00	56.00	.....	144.00
South Greensboro	100.00	49.98	.....	50.02
West Greensboro	356.00	11.45	.....	344.55
Glenwood-West Market	2000.00	27.00	.....	1973.00
Highland	40.00	60.00	.....	.....
High Point—Main Street	800.00	.....	.....	.....
Calvary	200.00	4.00	.....	196.00
Ward Street-Archdale	200.00	20.00	.....	180.00
Jamestown-Oakdale	600.00	20.00	.....	580.00
Liberty	100.00	33.32	.....	66.68
New Hope	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pleasant Garden	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Randleman	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Randolph	400.00	100.00	.....	300.00
Reidsville—Central	984.00	55.00	.....	929.00
Reidsville Circuit	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Ruffin	100.00	50.00	.....	50.00
Stokesdale	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Stoneville-Mayodan	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
Summerfield	400.00	5.00	.....	395.00
Totals	\$ 12211.37	\$ 1152.25	\$	\$ 11079.12

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

MARION DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Avery	\$ 10.00	\$ 30.00	\$	\$
Bakersville	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00
Broad River	25.00	84.00	.....	.....
Burke	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Cross Mill	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Elk Park	10.00	5.10	.....	4.90
Forest City	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Glen Alpine	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Marion—First	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Marion	25.00	17.71	.....	7.29
McDowell	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Mill Spring	50.00	65.00	.....	.....
Morganton—First	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Morganton Circuit	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Old Fort	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit	10.00	4.00	.....	6.00
Rutherfordton	100.00	14.75	.....	85.25
Rutherford College	70.00	83.25	.....	.....
Spindale-Pleasant Grove	50.00	56.85	.....	.....
Table Rock	30.00	30.00	.....	.....
Totals	\$ 1025.00	\$ 969.66	\$	\$ 169.44

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord-Harmony	\$ 40.00	\$ 40.00	\$	\$
Granite Quarry	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Landis	46.00	14.00	.....	32.00
Salisbury	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Spencer	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00
Woodleaf	60.00	30.00	.....	30.00
Totals	\$ 1646.00	\$ 84.00	\$	\$ 1562.00

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Dudley Shoals	\$ 40.00	\$ 17.00	\$	\$ 23.00
Granite Falls	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss	80.00	33.00	.....	47.00
Westview	20.00	20.00	.....	.....
Hiddenite	40.00	7.00	.....	33.00
Mooreville-Central	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Mooreville Circuit	40.00	35.00	.....	5.00
Noravian Falls	\$ 41.00	\$ 11.00	\$	\$ 30.00
Newton	345.00	100.00	.....	245.00
Shepherd	40.00	26.00	.....	14.00
Statesville—Race Street	100.00	27.00	.....	73.00
Statesville Circuit	40.00	20.00	.....	20.00
Stony Point	40.00	19.00	.....	21.00
Taylorsville	40.00	12.00	.....	28.00
Warrenville	24.00	24.00	.....	.....
Totals	\$ 1790.00	\$ 351.00	\$	\$ 1439.00

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Andrews	\$ 225.00	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 125.00
Bethel	100.00	45.25	.....	54.75
Bryson City	200.00	35.00	.....	165.00
Canton	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
Cherokee Mission	8.10	8.10	.....	.....
Clyde-Lake Junaluska	400.00	78.00	.....	322.00
Cullowhee	80.00	.....	.....	80.00
Dellwood	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Pines Creek	50.00	19.50	.....	30.50
Franklin	80.00	23.01	.....	56.99
Glenville	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Hayesville	40.00	10.00	.....	30.00
Haywood	80.00	12.50	.....	67.50
Highlands	80.00	23.00	.....	57.00
Jonathan	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Judson	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Macon	100.00	7.00	.....	93.00
Murphy	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Murphy Circuit	20.00	20.26	.....	.....
Webster	80.00	10.00	.....	70.00
Whittier	80.00	17.00	.....	63.00
Totals	\$ 2238.10	\$ 608.62	.....	\$ 1629.74

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Oak Ridge	\$ 25.00	\$	\$	\$ 25.00
Burkhead	104.00	33.00	.....	71.00
Green Street .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Mount Airy Circuit	200.00	15.00	.....	185.00
Pilot Mountain	100.00	20.00	.....	80.00
Sandy Ridge	5.00	13.00	.....	.....
Totals	\$ 434.00	\$ 81.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 361.00

RECAPITULATION

Asheville	\$ 135.00	\$ 128.92	\$	\$ 9.00
Charlotte	75.00	.....	18.00	75.00
Gastonia	3231.00	538.00	.....	2693.00
Greensboro	12211.37	1152.25	.....	11079.42
Marion	1025.00	969.66	.....	169.44
Salisbury	1646.00	84.00	.....	1562.00
Statesville	1790.00	351.00	.....	1439.00
Waynesville	2238.10	608.62	.....	1629.74
Winston-Salem	434.00	81.00	5.00	361.00
Totals	\$ 22785.47	\$ 3913.45	\$ 23.00	\$ 19017.30

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised by Church Society	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Accepted		On 10% Fund																	
					On 10% Fund	On 10% Fund																		
Acton—Acton	67	713	713	175	175	66	178	220	1418	3	201	7000	2100	49	2	23	120	18	54	46	2			
Asbury	37	303	303	100	100	40	3	147	627	6	1	84	5000	16	1	1	60	25	15	20	6			
Oak Hill	38	482	482	100	100	40	84	186	930	17	4	213	2500	20	1	1	263	54	78	131	17			
Sardis	8	103	103	25	25	14	14	4	168	5	4	78	500	2	2	2	59	12	32	15	5			
Asheville Ct—Elk Mountain	36	325	325	50	50	36	87	165	9	2	62	4000	11	11	1	35	73	30	20	23	2			
Emma	15	150	150	25	25	15	3	148	15	13	49	8000	15	15	1	36	71	110	13	28	12			
Woodfin	...	35	35	...	...	...	3	45	...	1	32	33	2000	...	...	14	1	45	45	22	10	13	1
Riverview	15	150	161	25	25	15	3	115	1	26	4	38	6500	...	...	1	15	85	15	40	30	20	6
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	40	437	437	60	60	43	65	62	709	6	1	166	1500	20	3	30	105	35	...	...	...	...	...
Boring's Chapel	12	125	125	20	20	12	3	6	188	1	1	66	5000	...	...	2	69	25	22	...	...	...	...
Deyton Bend	18	200	200	25	25	20	20	6	662	9	38	128	750	...	...	15	67	20	18	29	9	9	2
Horton Hill	3	25	25	5	5	3	18	750	36	3	18	750	36	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elk Shoal	7	85	85	20	20	9	2	30	501	2	55	51	1500	...	...	2	120	38	36	46	...	...	...
Candler—Laurel Hill	16	139	139	50	50	15	2	37	7	2	55	1500	...	...	1	121	31	34	56	...	...	...	...
Montmorenci	53	561	561	183	183	50	4	193	196	25	6	166	7000	31	13	...	165	40	27	98	...	...	...
Pisgah	11	90	90	25	25	10	14	43	4	4	...	47	2000	...	...	2	52	21	19	12	...	...	...
Pleasant Hill	48	440	440	152	152	45	3	130	3	14	107	3000	1000	...	...	6	40	141	40	62	39	7	5
Snow Hill	32	270	270	90	90	30	4	87	4	11	145	3000	1000	21	9	41	132	25	60	47	5	...	...
Fairview—Bethany	5	60	60	25	25	6	...	45	1	75	31	500	1000	...	...	2	60	26	26	11	...	...	...
Fairview	28	300	300	52	52	30	125	114	1	35	3	94	1000	...	...	20	4	105	45	35	23	8	...
Tweed's Chapel	27	290	290	47	47	29	30	80	3	30	13	81	6500	3000	6	45	129	43	40	46	15	...	...
Flat Rock—Balfour	20	204	204	50	50	20	58	112	549	11	2	50	8000	2000	11	2	105	32	51	22	11	...	...
Edneyville	17	150	150	20	20	15	35	60	...	7	3	161	2500	1000	19	30	130	30	60	40	7	...	...
Fruitland	16	136	136	20	20	14	...	32	218	8	109	4060	...	...	2	...	50	10	16	24	8	...	...
Flat Rock	7	50	450	75	75	45	148	93	2	35	7	197	6000	...	...	22	3	40	169	50	77	28	35
Moore's Grove	40	350	350	50	50	35	60	173	1	2	142	4500	...	...	22	20	110	27	26	57	4	...	...
Upward	7	50	50	15	15	5	12	96	3	4	53	3000	...	...	1	35	43	12	21	10	3	...	...
Fletcher—Mills R.—Avery's Cr.	25	250	250	75	75	25	80	6	40	5	82	3000	...	...	7	...	59	33	28	26	4	...	...
Fletcher	70	660	660	170	170	66	203	270	11	87	6	186	28000	5000	30	5	115	39	29	35	...	...	...
Horse Shoe	20	180	180	60	60	18	40	5	30	...	3	96	4000	1200	6	4	53	15	12	15	...	...	...
Mills River	70	660	660	170	170	66	257	100	10	60	...	200	9000	...	...	25	91	16	42	25	...	...	...
Hot Springs—Antioch	30	250	250	60	60	25	34	6	616	...	107	1200	...	...	1	...	98	25	30	36	...	...	...
Fairview	8	60	60	14	14	6	6	6	122	...	54	2000	...	...	1	...	40	10	15	15	...	...	...
Hot Springs	34	350	350	85	85	35	73	10	762	13	1	98	1200	...	...	4	22	59	10	30	19	13	...
Paint Rock	8	60	60	14	14	6	6	12	122	...	40	1000	...	...	2	...	63	20	63	20	...	...	...
Laurel—Beech Glen	5	50	50	10	10	5	1	...	17	1	10	30	5000	...	...	...	26	6	10	10	4	...	...

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raided in Woman's Society	Raided by Church School	Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Accepted		Fund																			
							On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																		
Bright Hope	11	110	110	35	35	11	3	17	251	9	2	80	3000							1	110	32	35	34	11	
Laurel	18	175	175	45	45	18	1	15	10	240	3	50	3000							3	56	15	12	20	3	
Mount Pleasant	6	65	65	10	10	6		14	33			31	2000								60	15	20	25		
Leicester—Dix Creek	20	250	250	50	13	13		39	618	2	11	136	2000						15	15	65	11	30	35	2	
Grace	40	475	475	100	48	48		72	840	16	4	116	8000						22	6	34	169	20	82	38	23
Leicester	40	475	475	50	50	40		32	376		2	94	2000						15	4	15	122	17	39	56	
Marshall—Flint Hill	5	25	25			3			84	1		18	1000								58	15	11	24	2	
Marshall	65	600	600	175	175	60	6	58	11132	2	2	89	5000						11	5						
Walnut	10	75	75	25	25	8			183			2	2000								42					
Alexander Station Chapel	33	325	325	150	45	33	15	40	10	765		4	11811000						3500	18	6	63	26	20	17	4
Micaville—Bakersville	16	155	162	75	20	15			5	339	15	1	89	1500							40	15	8	17	15	
Celo	22	220	230	100	30	22	2		60	8	510	6		84	1500						55	20	15	20	6	
Martin's Chapel	9	90	90	25	10	9			35	1	154			23	1000						25	15	5			
Oak Grove	21	210	228	100	30	21	1		53	3	478	4		113	1000						40	10	20	10	4	
Saluda—Tryon—Saluda	40	400	250	100	100	29	4		48			2			5000						45	15	10	15	2	
Tryon	90	750	750	200	200	31	80		157	5		3		4	6500						103	32	20	40	7	
Saluda—Big Sandy	11	110	105	28	28	11			18	1	180				51	1000					58	15	20	15		
Sandy	3	90				3			25	2	329	20	29	49	1500						125	40	26	52	11	
Brick Church	6	55	55	13	13	6			10	80			20	800							35	13	12	7		
Chestnut Grove	19	182	182	26	10	3			17	273			65	1200							17	80	30	22	23	
Little Sandy	9	91	91	28	28	9			30	4	176	2	47								71	19	25	22	2	
Teague Chapel	14	139	139	31	20	14			10	45	1	281	2		68	1500			9	1	12	66	23	15	22	2
Western Chapel																										
Cross Rock																										
Skyland—Skyland																										
Spruce Pine—Penland	20	200	200	30	30	20	21		115			2	38	1000							48	7	11	10	2	
Spruce Pine	32	250	250	60	60	25			796												42	135	46	39	38	
Swannanoa—Azalea	22	150	153	40	40	15	3		427	22	1	116	4800						12		35	60	20	30	10	
Bethesda	52	520	531	125	52	5	40		41108	3	6	147	4000						25		22	112	39	35	38	
Swannanoa	20	200	200	75	75	20			460	2	1	111	2000						14		28	126	30	42	54	
Tabernacle	20	200	200	75	75	20			2	61	4000										50	25	15	10	3	
Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Ch.	22	225	225	35	35	22			3	297	3		59	2000							25	83	20	33	30	
Barnardville	20	200	200	45	45	12			6	297	2	1	59	2000							25	83	20	33	30	
Pleasant Grove	15	150	150	25	19	16	5		122	1	322				40	500					130	80	20	30	22	
Salem	32	325	325	80	56		6		101	5	515	19	3	89	3000											
South Fork	10	100	100	15	15	10			1	144																

NAME OF CHURCH

RURAL CHURCH REPORT-CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH																						
Presiding Elder	Pastor	General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raided in Woman's Society	Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raided for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Child-aren's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars	Joining the Church
		Accepted	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																	
55	686	140	140	69	105	351	11357	8	10	17629000	5000	16	15	34	123	41	43	23	8			
8	90	40	40	25	25	181	181	1	1	561000	19	38	9	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	
17	250	80	80	30	84	88	61562	10	1	1062000	21	36	21	68	36	21	24	24	24	24	1	
88	1100	260	260	30	84	88	61562	10	1	39252500	38	7	1	1	214	53	50	97	97	97	1	
24	300	40	40	35	46	46	1715	7	1	105200	451	48	6	1	48	18	18	20	10	10	10	
80	1000	200	200	100	11	125	167	9	9	142	31	51	2	29	174	56	46	72	6	6	6	
80	1000	200	200	100	201	401	1715	13	9	4000	55	31	2	25	232	60	55	117	117	117	117	
19	234	45	45	23	93	48	464	3	4	1055000	1500	19	2	25	36	34	38	15	2	2	2	
33	420	80	80	42	7	50	679	3	1	1135000	1060	20	2	21	105	24	36	35	3	3	3	
12	160	35	35	16	9	232	232	4	1	741500	14	43	12	44	12	14	8	8	8	8	8	
19	234	45	45	23	25	381	381	4	1	662000	14	45	7	31	45	7	11	22	22	22	22	
12	156	30	30	15	10	2	325	4	1	49	1000	13	31	31	82	15	35	25	4	4	4	
9	96	15	15	10	3	130	130	1	1	561000	1500	2	1	1	50	10	15	25	1	1	1	
12	108	50	10	10	3	146	146	1	1	703000	1500	65	12	24	65	12	24	29	1	1	1	
27	297	262	60	35	30	2847	2847	2	3	14227000	8000	25	8	25	90	15	25	50	7	7	7	
70	700	100	100	7	68	11	116	4	3	1500	15	58	20	19	58	20	19	20	20	20	20	
130	110	60	100	1	6	116	116	1	1	1181500	15	45	20	10	45	20	10	15	2	2	2	
27	185	50	50	27	53	185	456	7	2	802000	15	15	2	30	48	10	15	23	4	4	4	
45	297	297	50	56	168	133	456	9	9	2175000	500	50	6	30	189	68	59	53	9	9	9	
88	1100	200	200	110	730	338	83000	13	9	19615000	2000	34	8	35	177	77	92	48	13	13	13	
15	194	20	20	20	64	45	364	...	3	851500	100	12	...	...	50	17	18	...	...	...	...
12	150	150	20	15	10	138	138	...	3	861500	...	...	...	...	50	15	18	...	...	...	...
5	100	10	10	10	25	25	200	4	1	441000	...	...	...	...	40	12	14	4	4	4	4
5	66	20	20	26	13	34	132	3	7	671500	...	...	...	...	80	10	8	12	2	2	2
20	255	255	20	20	75	75	545	7	9	671500	...	...	...	...	80	10	8	12	2	2	2
11	135	135	10	10	14	15	190	3	6	33615000	8600	39	18	54	181	50	58	73	23	23	23	
25	935	985	250	93	3	336	112575	23	6	33615000	8600	39	18	54	181	50	58	73	23	23	23	
73	287	328	78	78	29	74	400	23	5	19435000	2000	10	76	130	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	139	156	36	36	14	88	1	13	5	1812000	1000	15	5	84	15	44	45	12	12	12	12	
11	139	140	36	36	14	289	2	525	1	5541500	...	...	...	...	39	16	12	11	11	11	11
16	210	210	21	21	21	73	73	4	2	1014000	...	...	...	...	55	39	25	27	4	4	4
176	2200	2200	700	700	205	609	215	27	19	83530000	385	15	83	50	147	155	253	27	27	27	27	
40	500	500	48	48	24	6	122	1	61	18616000	31	54	34	54	134	31	54	44	1	1	1	
5	65	65	12	12	1	83	50	1	61	611000	...	...	...	...	53	16	15	22	2	2	2
28	350	350	33	33	28	5	50	4	61	1464000	14	4	...	...	33	97	19	38	4	4	4
10	120	120	12	12	9	7	2	3	3	181000	...	...	...	...	2	25	9	33	12	12	12
24	300	300	65	65	30	16	1446	10	2	1221000	...	...	...	...	20	45	15	20	10	10	10

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH																												
Presiding Elder	Appointed		Paid	Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro- fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Child- ren's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars	
	Appointed	Paid		Accepted	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																					
North Monroe	20	20	269	269	60	60	25	1	...	78	...	...	460	6	...	94	7000	...	8000	...	4	...	65	25	24	20	6
	11	11	143	143	33	33	16	...	...	48	5	647	4	...	63	2000	...	1000	...	4	...	68	20	16	32	3	
	49	49	637	637	147	147	64	...	45	147	5	1053	13	...	369	4000	...	...	...	23	8	36	266	112	48	36	10
	
	20	20	260	260	60	60	25	...	15	50	...	426	...	...	52	2000	...	...	...	7	...	60	23	11	9	7	
	61	61	762	762	240	240	65	11	213	185	7	1804	7	...	169	12000	...	3000	...	34	12	40	157	50	53	7		
	16	16	204	204	65	65	25	...	...	17	33	361	...	...	82	8000	...	...	...	17	2	12	150	15	20	7	
	55	55	684	684	195	195	75	4	390	357	8	2734	3	...	241	11000	...	3500	...	66	7	12	151	49	51	1		
	14	14	178	178	13	13	18	...	...	8	224	5	...	...	78	3000	...	800	...	1	...	20	20	15	25	5	
	67	67	842	842	125	125	84	216	125	5	1621	4	...	208	15000	...	4000	...	23	5	25	149	52	45	40	4
Peachland—Fountain Hill	12	12	156	156	12	12	16	...	...	33	3	371	1	...	70	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	23	8	10	...
	20	20	260	260	50	50	26	8	...	...	33	3	371	1	...	67	1000	...	4000	...	1	...	60	22	10	23	1
	42	42	518	518	135	135	50	...	55	75	5	15	10	...	348	7000	...	...	...	50	...	35	261	98	78	64	10
	20	20	255	260	75	75	25	...	...	15	5	...	...	...	74	2000	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	25	...	
	8	8	92	92	25	25	10	...	...	45	5	10	8	...	93	2000	...	...	...	20	...	1	132	57	33	8	...
	32	32	395	404	110	110	40	...	20	45	5	...	...	...	176	3000	...	...	...	...	...	20	132	57	33	35	8
	10	10	140	140	30	30	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	70	2000	...	...	...	3	...	50	20	14	11	2	
	40	40	500	500	150	150	50	...	102	281	6	281	3	...	177	8000	...	2000	...	35	2	60	142	45	42	46	...	
	56	56	700	700	150	150	70	...	118	297	1	388	12	...	131	8000	...	2000	...	22	4	51	178	72	35	57	...	
	140	140	1750	1750	275	275	175	10	531	214	10	3545	27	...	5	384	16000	...	5500	...	86	12	52	281	83	63	123	26
Thrift—Moore's	19	19	225	225	50	50	23	...	...	12	38	...	...	...	96	5000	...	2500	...	1	2	35	41	12	21	8	...
	24	24	310	310	75	75	30	60	90	2	...	16	177	3000	45	4	20	129	22	37	61	6	...
	17	17	208	208	60	60	21	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	2	135	3000	...	...	14	3	67	11	30	20	1	...
	53	53	657	657	165	165	66	...	513	118	4	1576	4	...	5	252	18500	...	765	...	11	...	40	118	40	38	4	...
	12	12	138	138	23	23	5	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	100	800	...	...	...	...	...	20	70	20	25	20	...
	17	17	193	193	32	32	3	...	...	40	...	343	...	...	3	50	1000	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	10	30	...
	12	12	138	138	23	23	4	22	40	3	70	1600	61	31	40	27	4	...
	40	40	405	405	83	83	33	25	15	70	121	3	800	20	...	280	6000	...	4000	...	18	7	121	41	48	42	20	...
	18	18	227	227	37	37	5	4	35	47	...	350	3	...	75	4000	20	2	...	75	20	15	30	3	...

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—GASTONIA DISTRICT

Belwood—David's Chapel	8	8	90	90	...	...	9	...	...	56	...	164	3	...	34	1,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	70	25	15	20	3
Double Shoals	13	13	150	150	25	25	15	4	...	35	...	260	...	...	78	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	70	25	18	20	1
Pallston	29	29	330	330	150	150	33	8	60	121	1	787	...	...	12	87	3,000	...	2,000	...	4	...	70	25	23	7
Kadesh	50	50	550	550	215	215	55	...	45	148	197	6	1287	6	...	235	10,000	...	6,000	...	7	...	215	62	50	90
Lawnside	15	15	170	170	60	60	17	85	...	138	9	439	3	...	3	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Palm Tree	60	60	676	676	260	260	66	36	70	167	5	1404	7	...	225	3,000	...	1,000	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	87

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—GASTONIA DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH																												
Appointed		Presiding Elder	Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society		Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Received on Pro-Purposes	Received by Certificate	Present Membership		Value of Church		Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers To Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
			Appointed	Paid	Accepted	Paid	On 10 % Fund	On 6th Sundays																				
30	50	550	550	215	215	55	17	74	185	1184	19	2	202	2000	20	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	179	36	64	65	5	
90	90	1000	1000	250	250	100	12	282	324	52051	8	14	253	1200	8500	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	234	85	134	134	8	
45	45	500	500	150	150	50	12	109	145	1011	3	2	166	10000	5000	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	145	41	41	43	3	
35	35	381	381	65	65	37		100	75	800	10		192	6000	2000	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	120	30	43	47	10	
20	20	240	240	35	35	24			60	507	2	3	61	6000	4090		3						52	8	21	23	2	
19	19	189	189	30	30	20			35	325			84	2000								35	57	10	20	27		
26	26	290	290	50	50	29			104	568	11	1	155	14000		1						1	46	12	16	18	11	
10	10	90	90	18	18	10	4		95	3	15	1	181	1800		3						30	50	15	15	15	15	
24	24	276	276	57	57	30		50	100	3	110	5	1	106	2000		19					35	75	15	25	30	5	
24	24	276	276	56	56	30			250	2	250	9	2	159	4000		4					125	40	35	50	9	9	
52	52	368	368	76	76	40	10	67	149	6	149	7	2	159	5000		10					125	40	40	42	7	7	
42	42	468	468	100	107	51	13		138	9	161	5	3	230	2500	1000						35	142	60	49	42	7	
90	90	1000	1000	210	210	100		566	341	4552	3	5	233	95000	13500	16	10	3	3	3	3	191	50	54	70	5	5	
36	36	400	400	165	165	40		103	225	3	97	3	3	134	3000		21					18	105	20	20	25	3	
3	3	100	100	50	50	0			13	182				45	3000							1	17	7	10	15		
23	23	161	178	45	45	22		25	22	3	323	1	1	91	1500		8					3	53	7	34	2	2	
30	30	370	166	55	58	20		25	100	2	363	2	1	107	7000	300	12	4				72	25	20	20	2	2	
25	25	287	300	55	55	29		30	79	4	850	2	1	58	10000	225	9	3				80	23	40	10	2	2	
39	39	435	360	65	41	43		90	792	1	18358	1	1	93	20000	3500	13750	15	2			141	43	61	26	1	1	
43	43	43	475	475	125	48		93	177	1	1241	2	4	133	8400	5000	14					30	140	30	50	60		
77	77	850	850	150	150	85		82	315	2	1813	2	1	215	23500	3000	7500	24				52	170	50	54	66		
42	42	475	475	50	50	47			209	932	1	5	134	7500	2500							30	116	34	44	38		
33	33	362	362	75	75	36	5		46	18	13			192	7500	4500						114					13	
33	33	362	362	75	75	36	14	142	1	71				182	4600		10					82					7	
29	29	316	316	75	75	9	4		31	42	7			180	2500							112						
33	33	362	362	75	75	47	26	4		41				126	6000							82						
47	47	525	525	155	155	53	7	78	134	11	1098	10	3	165	4000	2000	31	1				15	174	47	21	93	13	
16	16	179	179	56	56	17	7	37	128	5	361	5	5	131	5000	5000	38	4				20	154	44	60	38	8	
71	71	779	779	225	225	77	7	25	116	1493	21	1	237	35000	160							4	30	105	40	25	22	10
6	6	72	72	18	18	7			10	128	1	1	42	2000		31	5					184	36	49	97	2	2	
54	54	596	596	150	150	60	6		29	2	189			27	2000							48	13	10	25	1	1	
5	5	32	32	20	20	3								48								1	48	22	7	19	1	
54	54	596	596	150	150	60	25	96	170	41310	1			182	8000	4000	41	5				20	150	36	31	61	1	
43	43	482	482	131	131	50	9		68	932	2			153	3000							112	40	32	40	2	2	
5	5	66	66	16	16	8			100	196				45	1600							2	23	54	20	18	16	
24	24	270	270	67	67	26	8		88	475				2	146	2000						3	40	6	20	14		
42	42	467	467	107	107	46	7	70	78	713	7			3	114	2000	1600	25				98		35	26	27		

RURAL CHURCH REPORT--GASTONIA DISTRICT--(Continued)

NAME OF CHURCH		Presiding Elder		Factor	General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society		Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Reception on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Chil-dren's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars	
		Appointed	Paid		Accepted	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays	Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School																		Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross
SHELLEY C.—ELBETH	Lebanon	61	9	117	18	22	10	11	12	124	87	1000	35	9	15	11	...	
	Marvin	5	2	67	30	15	15	8	...	55	49	1000	32	46	55	9	...	
	Mount Pleasant	22	30	360	85	85	36	15	5	656	9	...	...	...	...	162	3000	...	...	28	135	32	48	52	4	...
	Rehobeth	44	31	495	418	115	92	50	12	1165	4	3	...	...	...	187	2500	...	...	...	...	135	35	44	52	4
	Webb's Chapel	10	5	117	60	22	3	11	...	98	11	...	...	...	...	96	1000	...	...	...	...	60	20	18	11	...
	Shelley C.—Elbeth	47	47	525	525	85	53	...	56	218	1	...	...	...	...	207	8000	4000	27	6	...	170	41	60	57	12
	Pine Grove	10	10	110	110	20	20	11	...	175	1	38	1000	33	6	7	21	1	
	Staten	10	10	110	110	15	15	188	10	54	1200	23	27	18	10	...	
	Staten	47	47	525	525	125	53	...	...	1247	15	1	...	...	...	191	2500	1200	39	6	...	167	27	86	44	15
	South Fork—Bethel	14	14	170	170	30	30	17	...	842	8	...	...	...	...	191	10500	1404 5000	31	6	...	124	23	24	68	8
SOUTH FORK—BETHEL	Ebenezer	21	21	225	225	35	23	10	2	1500	35	15	15	10	...	
	Mount Vernon	4	4	44	44	5	5	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	10000	...	...	13	...	...	90	31	25	25	...
	Palm Tree	21	21	231	231	50	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	33	15	22	18	...
	Plateau	21	21	231	231	50	50	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	14	...	...	87	21	38	21	3
	Russell's Chapel	15	15	170	170	30	30	17	5	...	20	1	...	...	...	2000	...	1000	13	...	...	95	76	27	20	20
	Wesley's Chapel	35	35	350	350	50	50	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	85	24	33	20	3
	Zion	30	30	350	350	50	50	35	5	...	10	40	6	5000	...	1000	12	127	44	32	54	1	
	Staten	27	27	300	300	75	75	30	5	550	2	111	2000	137	44	32	54	1	
	Staten—Iron Station	85	85	300	300	75	75	30	5
	Stanley—Stanley	27	27	300	300	75	75	30	5

RURAL CHURCH REPORT--GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro Ct—Cedar Falls	20	20	275	275	39	39	28	15	24	26	507	1	95	2000	1500	18	2	119	52	40	18	1
Central Falls	20	20	275	275	39	39	28	17	136	265	13	2587	11	19	71	2000	1500	30	137	54	25	30
Mount Pisgah	5	5	60	60	13	13	6	13	6	13	249	1	59	1000	1500	1	1	61	16	13	27	2
West Bend	12	12	210	210	30	30	21	15	30	91	517	3	173	2500	1500	15	1	154	69	52	25	1
West Chapel	5	5	60	60	6	6	6	185	77	339	3	1	65	1000	1500	24	1	106	27	26	37	1
Worthville	10	10	125	125	19	19	13	33	96	263	3	3	60	2000	1500	3	1	103	30	29	38	3
Coleridge-Concord	25	25	600	600	85	85	60	227	350	1465	91	10	7000	7000	4500	20	8	21	160	58	45	47
Maple Springs	4	4	45	45	10	10	4	36	1	100	2	3500	3500	25	15	3	1	113	35	28	38	2
Mount Olivet	15	15	150	150	25	25	15	35	100	8	465	3	5000	5000	15	3	57	17	25	8	2	
Mount Zion	2	2	40	40	5	5	4	18	71	1	1	1290	1290	57	15	53	20	15	15	15	15	2
Rehobeth	14	14	165	165	25	25	10	13	100	1810	1	3	3500	1500	1500	5	62	17	20	20	3	
Farmer—Center	6	6	80	80	11	11	8	5	18	102	1	8	42	2000	1500	1	4	8	12	21	1	1
Eleazer	6	6	85	85	11	11	8	18	18	128	3	8	1500	1500	1500	1	36	13	16	13	3	
Farmer	25	25	325	325	35	35	28	60	44	3	4714	5	4	93	20000	12000	12	2	30	4	5	
Macedonia	10	10	125	125	20	20	10	7	162	2	7	162	2	92	3000	12000	1	53	12	25	16	2
Mount Fabor	5	5	60	60	10	10	6	18	99	32	1000	3	32	1000	1500	1	1	45	6	15	10	1
New Hope	12	12	175	175	20	20	10	29	29	246	1	98	1500	1500	1500	1	66	25	20	15	15	1

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—GREENSBORO DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO 5

NAME OF CHURCH

Presiding Elder	Pastor	General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raided by Church School	Raided for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raided for All Purposes	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
		Appointed	Paid	Accepted	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays															
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem	35	35	509	509	146	146	51	10	40	56	8	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14
Love's	33	33	484	484	143	143	48	18	41	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14
Mount Carmel	33	33	484	484	143	143	48	18	41	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14	140	14
Salem	15	15	229	229	68	68	23	12	12	26	3	26	3	26	3	26	3	26	3	26	3
Wentworth	16	16	94	94			9														
Ruffin—Hickory Grove	10	10	125	125	12	12	13			48		48		48		48		48		48	
Felham	15	15	473	473	50	50	48			166		166		166		166		166		166	
Ruffin	15	15	599	599	50	50	50			243		243		243		243		243		243	
Stokesdale—Eden	25	25	390	390	70	70	39	12	29	80		80		80		80		80		80	
Glencoe	4	4	80	80	23	23	8	1	10	149		149		149		149		149		149	
Mount Carmel	4	4	54	54	18	18	5	4	5	12		12		12		12		12		12	
Mount Tabor	4	4	80	80	18	18	8	4	10	42		42		42		42		42		42	
Mount Zion	18	18	190	190	56	56	21	1	5	69		69		69		69		69		69	
Stokesdale	35	35	646	646	140	140	60	10	123	250		250		250		250		250		250	
Stoneville-Mayodan—Centenary	15	15	110	110	10	10				10		10		10		10		10		10	
Mayodan	30	30	680	680	75	75	61			200		200		200		200		200		200	
Price	15	15	170	170	15	15				25		25		25		25		25		25	
Stoneville	30	30	590	590	75	75	29			100		100		100		100		100		100	
Summerfield—Center	14	14	280	280	70	70	28	8	314	373		373		373		373		373		373	
Gethsemane	14	14	280	280	70	70	28	8	314	373		373		373		373		373		373	
Morhead	11	11	226	226	55	55	24	4	150	151		151		151		151		151		151	
Summerfield	21	21	426	426	105	105	41	30	70	80		80		80		80		80		80	
Trinity—Fairview	9	9	173	173	21	21	24	32		116		116		116		116		116		116	
Hopewell	32	32	534	534	79	79	44			117		117		117		117		117		117	
Trinity	48	48	792	792	114	114	77	53	90	333		333		333		333		333		333	
Ward St.—Archdale—Archdale	37	37	925	925	148	148	92	47	338	682		682		682		682		682		682	
Ward Street	38	38	875	875	151	151	87	63	599	514		514		514		514		514		514	

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—MARION DISTRICT

Avery—Fairview	10	10	150	150	25	25	9			39		39		39		39		39		39	
Jonas Ridge	15	15	205	205	55	55	16			35		35		35		35		35		35	
Mount Zion	5	5	63	64	19	10				10		10		10		10		10		10	
Linville Falls	5	5	105	105	25	25	5			27		27		27		27		27		27	
Pine Grove	10	10	110	96	25	25	10			11		11		11		11		11		11	
Pisgah	15	15	167	90	20	20	13			12		12		12		12		12		12	
Bostic—Oak Grove	60	60	1000	1000	130	130	100	34	23	200		200		200		200		200		200	
Salem	40	40	700	700	95	95	51			111		111		111		111		111		111	
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	30	30	270	320	45	45	6	8	122	181		181		181		181		181		181	
Providence	40	40	400	400	40	40	8	10	33	107		107		107		107		107		107	

TABLE NO. 5

RURAL CHURCH REPORT--MARION DISTRICT--(Continued)

[illegible]

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church	
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Accepted	Paid	On 10% Fund																				On 5th Sundays
Mountain Grove	32	32	368	348	80	80	32	16	39	80	14	2	
Oak Hill	42	42	483	508	100	100	40	...	86	103	23	14	
Valdese—Valdese	65	...	885	885	100	100	86	...	42	143	11,154	23	19	292	30,000	1,150	...	97	4	50	300	65	89	146	21		
Watuga—Henson's Chapel	12	12	113	113	25	25	14	...	27	285	...	14	...	1	131	2,000	...	285	...	...	85	20	30	45	14
Mabel	40	40	610	610	75	75	65	...	58	10	773	1	...	2	73	3,000	...	3	...	...	80	35	13	30	1
Valle Crucis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitnell—Mount Zion	5	5	130	130	10	10	13	...	17	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitnell	75	75	1060	1187	86	96	106	...	85	340	16,2535	7	...	274	18,000	1070	7000	22	17	75	266	120	60	86	7		
Harper's Chapel	5	5	130	130	10	10	13	196	3	...	47	1800	28	10	11	6	3	

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—SALISBURY DISTRICT

Advance	40	40	469	469	77	77	49	14	58	205	...	3	4	238	10,000	...	4500	15	4	12	138	53	10	65	4
Bailey's	4	4	39	39	77	77	4	...	4	15	...	4	...	1	38	3,000	...	...	...	...	59	14	26	19	4
Cornatzer	9	9	102	102	18	18	10	...	...	82	...	5	...	3	74	2,000	...	...	...	...	75	30	15	30	5
Fulton	12	12	137	137	23	23	14	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	170	3,000	1500	...	...	...	60	20	25	15	...
Moek's	26	26	286	286	51	51	29	...	25	125	...	4	...	...	211	4,000	1500	24	2	25	175	55	80	40	4
Albemarle Ct.—Bethany	24	24	250	250	100	100	25	...	...	75	6,486	6	...	...	66	3,500	2500	...	...	...	109	27	26	50	...
Love's Chapel	26	26	300	300	70	70	30	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	122	1,000	...	...	...	...	45	12	14	14	...
Oakboro	20	20	225	225	70	70	23	...	...	...	379	3	...	...	82	3,000	...	...	...	...	94	32	33	22	...
Pine Grove	30	30	300	300	80	80	30	...	...	83	725	8	...	1	117	3,000	...	...	...	...	156	42	47	60	...
Stoney Hill	35	35	275	275	80	80	25	...	3	274	797	6	...	...	125	2,5	...	...	...	...	125	25	52	40	...
Union Chapel	23	23	275	275	150	150	28	...	49	191	603	5	...	...	7	88	3,000	...	...	...	85	17	30	30	...
Badin-New London—Badin	60	60	750	750	150	150	75	...	125	180	2977	3	...	...	238	14,000	5000	...	...	...	192	55	63	62	3
New London	60	60	750	750	175	175	75	...	152	302	1687	6	...	...	154	20,000	7000	...	...	...	175	68	27	71	5
Davie-Center	25	25	330	330	56	56	33	...	11	113	...	2	...	...	109	8,000	...	...	...	...	165	27	71	...	...
Concord	20	20	200	200	36	36	20	...	9	61	346	...	...	...	105	2,500	...	...	...	...	89	28	44	19	...
Liberty	30	30	345	345	70	70	35	...	16	158	455	29	...	...	135	5,000	1200	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	20	20	260	260	47	47	13	...	7	108	408	...	...	...	218	4,800	2500	...	...	...	174	19	66	59	...
Salem	20	20	315	315	56	56	31	...	1	45	468	...	...	...	133	4,000	...	...	...	...	104	30	24	40	...
Zion	5	5	55	55	10	10	5	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. Spencer-Yadkin—E. Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yadkin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmington—Bethlehem	30	30	461	461	50	50	45	...	19	153	184	...	...	...	324	7,000	...	...	...	...	325	98	107	105	15
Farmington	35	35	496	496	60	60	54	...	10	75	92	1022	7	16	159	3,000	250	...	...	...	114	27	31	46	20
Huntsville	5	5	76	76	10	10	8	...	6	...	33	143	5	...	...	48	2,000	...	...	...	35	10	11	61	5
Smith Grove	20	20	223	223	45	45	20	...	...	192	717	...	...	...	175	4,000	...	...	...	...	141	32	35	62	5
Wesley Chapel	30	30	244	244	50	50	23	...	4	38	34	...	...	...	155	2,500	...	...	...	...	90	28	20	32	6

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—SALISBURY DISTRICT—(Continued)

NAME OF CHURCH																							
Presiding Elder	Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Number in Women's Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Number in Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Chil-dren's Department	People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number of Scholars
	Appointed	Paid	Accepted	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays																	
25	275	...	70	414	28	...	10	83	...	15	1	187	3,000	...	1,000	20	...	25	130	45	45	40	15
30	350	...	100	508	35	...	124	100	2	16	2	237	8,000	...	4,000	20	...	30	127	43	39	34	9
17	175	...	15	225	18	...	...	40	...	...	...	98	2,000	...	1,000	...	...	...	80	30	34	16	...
30	350	...	100	500	35	...	10	83	...	1	...	104	2,000	...	1,000	15	...	...	103	45	35	23	1
15	150	...	15	...	15	...	...	50	...	4	...	98	2,000	...	1,000	...	...	...	60	37	10	73	4
57	643	643	210	210	61	8	216	111	1,1653	20	5	212	13,000	...	5,000	48	6	42	256	94	100	62	11
27	298	298	115	115	33	8	72	83	4 700	...	...	114	10,000	...	3,500	20	7	...	119	26	42	44	...
48	533	533	160	160	53	17	165	153	15,1279	11	2	227	10,000	...	6,000	25	5	18	230	72	79	39	11
68	761	761	245	76	27	128	997	18	18,220	7	3	292	7,000	...	3,000	35	13	20	179	54	59	66	8
34	372	372	165	165	88	19	77	536	7 855	14	4	218	5,000	...	3,500	21	6	22	161	48	22	91	17
30	334	334	130	130	33	20	132	497	7 3255	26	4	204	25,000	...	12,500	26	5	30	329	70	64	90	29
18	200	200	63	63	20	11	20	105	7 467	5	8	90	2,000	...	1,200	22	21	21	105	30	19	56	5
26	13	294	194	96	24	4	36	43	2 813	2	3	222	4,000	...	2,000	23	...	155	47	60	48	2	
41	440	440	62	62	44	12	79	110	...	...	...	180	3,000	...	1,200	15	...	18	150	43	47	60	1
24	274	274	80	80	27	5	20	46	...	6	9	131	4,500	...	2,000	27	...	108	43	29	36	6	
35	352	352	119	119	40	16	46	214	5 846	9	2	206	3,000	...	1,200	15	...	30	175	66	60	49	9
9	100	100	12	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	1,500	...	...	...	...	32	102	...	...	...	7
20	230	230	92	20	...	...	...	25	...	17	8	62	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...
3	100	100	12	12	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	90	800	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	275	235	22	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	1	92	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...
7	93	93	11	11	...	...	...	110	4	...	...	48	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...
67	750	750	50	50	75	181	125	125	11,000	6	2	165	3,000	...	...	40	6	20	125	29	46	30	8
54	600	600	100	100	60	10	125	158	2,242	19	15	269	4,036	15,600	26	10	30	190	60	60	70	25	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	525	...	...	121	500	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
1	50	11	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	61	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	62	17	19	16	...
7	125	77	12	12	...	...	...	19	130	...	...	85	3,500	2,000	...	...	...	1	29	46	45	53	3
11	125	125	12	12	...	...	...	22	330	3	2	39	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	66	22	24	20	...
8	125	92	12	12	...	...	...	137	147	...	...	2	39	1,500	...	...	...	...	66	22	24	20	...
...
11	125	125	12	...	...	...	...	80	795	...	...	82	1,500	25	...	15	3	19	84	27	29	36	1
11	325	325	50	50	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325	325	50	50	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	175	175	50	50	35	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325	325	35	35	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	114	114	24	24	13	...	...	...	162	2	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	226	226	50	40	8	25	29	...	332	...	...	118	2,000	...	...	17	3	40	64	24	27	12	...
11	8	114	82	24	13	...	...	...	123	1	...	72	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...
...
30	30	295	295	50	50	22	50	52	490	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5	25	60	22	23	8	...
10	10	100	100	10	10	8	108	37	273	2	...	54	...	...	...	17	...	...	60	25	15	20	...

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—STATESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

NAME OF CHURCH																										
Presiding Elder	Pastor		General & Conf. Work		Orphanage		Raised in Woman's Society			Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Women in Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Accepted	Paid	On 10% Fund	On 5th Sundays	Raised in Woman's Society	Raised by Church School	Raised for Hospitals and Golden Cross	Raised for All Purposes	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Received by Certificate	Present Membership	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Women in Society	Number Subscribers to Advocate	Epworth League	Number in Church School	Number in Children's Department	Number in Young People's Department	Number in Adult Department	Number Scholars Joining the Church
Hiddenite—Beulah Center	5	3	68	50	5	5	8	70	20	283	11	4	46	2750	2000	2000	20	20	20	20	20	50	10	10	30	20
	16	13	180	159	20	10	8	102	80	622	4	4	80	6100	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	28	26	317	308	75	75	31	102	80	622	4	4	80	6100	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	24	19	272	224	50	50	27	18	70	395	1	1	130	3000	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	27	24	300	278	50	50	4	18	83	469	3	3	132	4000	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	29	29	300	300	40	40	30	22	50	4	476	10	10	78	4000	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	29	29	300	300	40	40	30	22	50	4	476	10	10	78	4000	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	29	29	300	300	40	40	30	22	50	4	476	10	10	78	4000	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	29	29	300	300	40	40	30	22	50	4	476	10	10	78	4000	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
	29	29	300	300	40	40	30	22	50	4	476	10	10	78	4000	2000	2000	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	30	20
Highland—Rhodiss—Highland Marvin																										
Rhodiss																										
Jefferson—Bethany																										
Jonesville—Brooks Cross Roads																										
Hane's Grove																										
Jonesville																										
Longtown																										
Laurel Springs—Belmont																										
Chestnut Hill																										
Laurel Springs																										

RURAL CHURCH REPORT—WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 5

[illegible]

X

Memoirs

Editor: These memoirs are printed as written.

JOSEPH JACKSON EDWARDS

Rev. Joseph Jackson Edwards, a faithful minister and a loyal friend, died almost instantly when he slipped on ice and fell at his home, the Murphy Circuit parsonage, on December 9, 1937. He was seventy years of age, having been born on September 11, 1867, in Scott County, Virginia. He spent the greater part of his early life, however, prior to his ministry, in Haywood County, North Carolina. He received his formal education at Clyde Academy, but he continued to be an earnest student throughout life.

His first marriage was to Miss Rachel D. Hipps on January 14, 1894, with Rev. R. C. Chambers as the officiating clergyman. To this union were born seven children, five of whom with their mother preceded him to the grave. The two surviving children are Mrs. Daisy Edwards Vance of Plumptree, and Tevis Edgar Edwards of Mars Hill. His second marriage was to Miss S. Aline Umberger on March 22, 1911. Rev. E. L. Bain was the officiating minister. To this union was born one daughter, now Mrs. E. Brooke Edwards Hayes of Franklin, North Carolina.

Brother Edwards was licensed to preach by the session of the Franklin District Conference which was held at Bryson City on July 29, 1898. He served as supply pastor from 1898 to 1901, when he was admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference at the session held in Gastonia. During his thirty-six years as an active, earnest, and useful member of the Conference, he served the following charges: Webster, Glenville, Whittier, Hickory Circuit, Troutman, Cool Springs, Taylorsville, Marshville, Thrift-Moores, Polkton, Chadwick, Prospect, Stokesdale, Olin, Franklin Circuit, and Murphy Circuit, his last charge, which he had served only a little more than a month.

After a funeral service conducted in Troutman M. E. Church by Rev. W. A. Rollins, presiding elder of the Waynesville District, assisted by Rev. John W. Hoyle, Jr., of Statesville, and Rev. John W. Moore of Marion, the body was laid to rest in the family plot of the church cemetery to await the Resurrection morn.

Brother Edwards was a fluent speaker who could be easily understood. Someone once said of him, "He had the gift of a voice that the 'had to hear' could hear." He was a good preacher and a hard worker, strong in his convictions and successful in revival meetings. He manifested great interest in the people whom he served and always labored to show them that Faith and Works go together. I was Brother Edward's pastor when he was licensed to preach, and I kept in touch with him as long as he lived. As I always considered him to be one of my closest friends, we often discussed our many problems together. Our last conversation was in Asheville at the Annual Conference when we had a very pleasant time reviewing the past and looking to the future. I shall miss this good friend, but, if I am faithful, I shall expect to meet him with Jesus in the "Sweet Bye and Bye." May God bless the wife and children left behind and comfort them in their lonely hours.

T. B. JOHNSON.

JOSEPH M. FOLGER

The Reverend Joseph M. Folger, the son of J. G. and May Blackwood Folger, was a native of Surry County and a member of a prominent family. He was born near Rockford, N. C., September 25, 1881, and was, at his death, November 20, 1937, just a little more than 56 years of age.

On June 12, 1913, he was married to Miss Emma Welch, of Mt. Airy. She was always a strong support and helper in his work, and still lives to bless all who come under her touch. Besides his devoted wife, he is survived by two promising children, Joseph C. and Della Welch Folger; and by one sister, Miss Beulah Folger, of Rural Hall, and three brothers, Grady Folger, of Winston-Salem, M. N. Folger, of Lumberton, and the Reverend J. S. Folger, a member of this Conference.

After attending the schools of his county, he received his law degree at the University of Chattanooga. For a short time thereafter he practiced law, and gave promise of becoming successful in this field. But he gave up his law practice when convinced that he was called of God to the ministry. He was licensed to preach and admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1910. He received ordination to the office of deacon in 1912 by Bishop Collins Denny, and was ordained elder by Bishop R. G. Waterhouse in 1914. During his eighteen years of active ministry he served acceptably the following charges: East Bend, 1910-12; Rural Hall, 1912-14; Mt. Airy Circuit, 1914-15; Draper, 1915-17; Saluda, 1917-19; Mills River, 1919-21; Asbury Memorial, 1921-25; and Prospect, 1925-28. Owing to ill health, he was granted the superannuate relation in 1928. He had made his home in Mt. Airy since his superannuation.

Mere words are too empty to express the worth of his life and service to the church. He was a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. He was a sound and sane preacher of the Gospel, and a kind and sympathetic pastor. His consecrated life and service will long be remembered in the charges where he served as pastor. After coming to Mt. Airy to live, he and his family contributed much to the religious life of the town. He was a faithful attendant at Sunday school and church, and always did what he could to advance the cause of His Master. He was at prayer meeting just three days before God called him higher. He had looked forward all the week to teaching a class of boys and attending church on Sunday morning, but instead he had the privilege of worshipping with the redeemed hosts in the Church Triumphant.

Brother Folger possessed a strong and beautiful Christian character. He had a keen mind and was a good student. Even after his retirement from the active ministry, he continued to read and study. He was naturally quiet and unassuming. He made no show of his religion. Yet how real was his experience with God! He lived on a very high plane. His entire life was caught up in spiritual concern and interests. One could not long be in his presence without realizing that he was a man of God. The estimate of all who knew him was that he was a genuinely good man. That is the highest tribute that can be paid to any man and one richly deserved by our brother.

Brother Folger's going was sudden and unexpected. Just a short time after finishing the evening meal with his wife and daughter he was stricken with a heart attack, from which he never rallied. The funeral service, participated in by Dr. W. A. Lambeth, Reverends H. G. Hardin, Jr., and Seth Hinshaw, and the writer, was conducted in Central Methodist Church, Mt. Airy, at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, November 22, after which his body was laid to rest in Oakdale Cemetery.

We are deeply grateful that such a good life has passed this way. He has left us a noble heritage—the example and influence of a pure and spotless life. While there is an element of sadness in his going, there is also joy and victory.

Another comrade has finished his earthly ministry with honor, and has gone to an appointment where his ministry will not be handicapped and cut short because of a broken body. The triumphant words of St. Paul may be fittingly spoken of Brother Folger: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past,
The battle's fought, the race is run,
And thou art crowned at last."

WALTER J. MILLER.

* * * *

B. F. HARGETT

Life has been epitomized as consisting of what one *is*, what one *does*, what one does *without* and one's preparation for departure. What a man is, what he does, what he does without and his manner of leaving this world is a fair appraisal of his character.

As to the first factor, all who knew the Rev. B. F. Hargett recognized his genuineness. The motto of our State: "to be rather than to seem to be" applies to his sincere and unpretentious manhood in an unusual way. It was this open and easily recognized sincerity which made him wear well with people and gave him respect and leadership with his churches and communities. He stayed six years on one pastorate, five on another and was in and near Charlotte for fifteen years. If there was one thing about him on which all his brother ministers and friends would agree without dissent it was this: he was a true man. The record of what he did grows and of what he was. The following outline of his life puts him in the lead among his peers.

Rev. B. F. Hargett was born in West Union County, North Carolina, March 4, 1860. He grew up on a farm and naturally, coming up after the Civil War, he had it very hard for several years. He attended the common schools in the community where he grew up and finished high school at Baine Academy, Mint Hill, in Mecklenburg County. He taught in the public schools in Mecklenburg County two years. He was elected principal of Rose Hill Academy, now Pageland, S. C., and taught there in 1902 and 1903. Afterward he taught in the town of Chesterfield six years, was Mayor of the town two years, and served on the County Board of Education four years.

He joined the church in 1884, and was licensed to preach in 1885. He had seven years as a licentiate preacher, taught school and supplied country churches. (He conducted and assisted in 282 funerals and married 140 couples.) He was ordained to preach in the Baptist Church at White Plains, S. C., August 16, 1892.

While in school work he supplied several country churches and was Moderator of the Chesterfield Baptist Association. In 1899, while living at Chesterfield Court House, he had typhoid fever, which left him in a very low state of health. He came back to North Carolina in 1900 and stayed on the farm one year. In 1901 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia. His charges in the Conference have been: Boone and Blowing Rock, three years; Wilkesboro, four years; Randolph Circuit, two years; Race Street, Statesville, two years; Canton, one year; Pineville Circuit, four years; Seversville and Rural Trinity, six years; Chadwick, five years, and superannuated at Conference in Charlotte in 1928, making in all 27 years in active service in the church.

He was married to Miss Addie Hollar, of Catawba County, April 7, 1881. They had ten (10) children born to them. The living today are two sons, W. B.

Hargett, of Washington, and F. B. Hargett, of Charlotte; three daughters, Anne, Ruth, and Mrs. W. N. Hovis; and ten grandchildren.

He preached to 240 congregations in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. He held over 100 revivals in his own and other churches, and preached at Rock Springs and Balls Creek Camp Meetings. In all of his work as minister, he had the glorious privilege of preaching to approximately 50,000 people. He baptized as many as forty-eight at one time. He was in labors abundant, "full of good works," fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.

Concerning his self-denial and frugal living, a part of these deprivations are common to the lot of all preachers, but with him his means went into the actual necessities of life and the education of his children. Plain living and high thinking was the rule in this parsonage home. The standard of life was fixed by ideals more than by means, more from culture than from commodities. Homely fare has never hurt the high standards of any parsonage house and the minister can lead best when his life is noted for self-denial.

The climax of earthly life may be called the coronation of the soul which comes at death. This investment of immortality is the result of a double preparation; the first is the continued discipline of spirit that any good man practices when he lives for noble purposes, and struggles against the current of unworthy things. By this exercise of the soul he grows strong and stalwart. The super mundane matters become a part of him as he builds enduring spiritual qualities into the pattern of his character. Immortality may be an attainment as well as a conferment. Thus the man who "breaks his birth's invidious bar, breasts the blows of circumstance, grasps the skirts of happy chance, and grapples with his evil star" wins merit and righteousness.

But after all could "our tears forever flow, our zeal no languor know, these for sin could not atone," so with faith that out-reaches works, he laid hold on eternal life, the gift of God in Jesus Christ. He had the righteousness of faith and the reward of simple trust in his personal Saviour, and being justified by faith he had peace with God while he lives in golden memory of his family and his many friends.

His funeral was conducted from the First Methodist Church in Charlotte, by the Reverends T. H. Swofford, C. C. Weaver, and the undersigned. His weary body was laid to rest in the Rural Trinity Church yard near Charlotte.

L. B. HAYES.

* * * *

ROBERT D. SHERRILL

On December 5, 1937, Rev. R. D. Sherrill, an honored member of the Western North Carolina Conference since 1890, passed away peacefully in a Charlotte hospital. He had been ill quite a long time and his demise was not unexpected. He was born in Iredell County, October 12, 1861. Early in life he dedicated himself to the Master and lived consistently through all the years. He was educated at Statesville Academy and Randolph-Macon. He joined the Conference in 1890 at Concord and served valiantly and fruitfully till his retirement in 1921.

In 1890 he was united in marriage to Miss Eliza Howard, of Statesville. Surviving are his widow and two sons, Paul M. Sherrill, of Charlotte, and Robert H. Sherrill, of the faculty of the University of North Carolina.

Following is a list of the appointments he so capably and acceptably served: Bakersville, 1890-91; North Asheville, 1891-95; Waynesville, 1895-97; Marion, 1897-1901; Morganton, 1901-05; Albemarle, 1905-07; Spencer, 1907-11; Greensboro, Centenary, 1911-15; Charlotte, Hawthorne Lane, 1915-17; Winston-Salem, West End, 1917-18; Lenoir, 1918-20; Reidsville, 1920-21.

There are many in these charges doubtless who remember his ministry very gratefully and evaluate his services most highly. He was recognized by all who knew him as a truly conscientious pastor. He traveled the way of duty. He served his church with undeviating fidelity and unflagging zeal. Wherever he served as pastor he made his people feel that a Christ-like life was in their midst. There was no note of uncertainty in the gospel he preached. His messages were characterized by simplicity and earnestness. He knew the Master in the experience of forgiving love and endeavored to preach with assurance inspired by his own satisfying and soul-stirring communion with God.

To Brother Sherrill God was a great reality and his ministry was expressive always of that deeply devotional spirit born out of the sense of reality. He called sinners to repentance with a kindly fervor and convincing sympathy that came from intimate fellowship and comradeship with a friendly spirit at the heart of life.

He was gentle and thoughtful in the sick room, affable and helpful in the circle of children and dignified and reverent in the pulpit. His life was characterized by deep consecration, fervent love for his fellows, fondness for the Word of God and loyalty to every interest of the kingdom.

He was pure in his private life, upright in his dealings with his fellows, and always ready to help those in need. There was nothing sensational about this good minister of Jesus Christ. He sought to make himself serviceable rather than showy and endeavored to exert an influence for good rather than win praise for himself. All in all he was a royal soul. Long will the hallowed influence of this Christian minister abide in the hearts of those who knew him and loved him.

LOY D. THOMPSON.

* * * *

EDWARD PATRICK STABLER

Edward Patrick Stabler was born in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, April 12, 1874. His early life and young manhood were spent on the farm. He attended Wofford Fitting School and Wofford College, from which he graduated in 1909. To have sat at the feet of Dr. James H. Carlisle and to have enjoyed through those college years the instructions and the inspiration flowing from that giant character was ever a strength and a joy in the mind and memory of Brother Stabler.

He joined the Western North Carolina Conference at the annual meeting in 1909, meeting that year in Hickory, N. C. From his coming into Conference to his superannuation in 1933 he served the following charges: Bethel Circuit, Marshall, Jefferson, Gastonia, West End-Franklin Avenue, Lafayette Street—Shelby, Bessemer City, Ranlo, Welcome, Dudley Shoals.

In the early part of the year 1933, Brother Stabler's health failed him. With great reluctance and poignant regret he gave up his work and came to locate in Bessemer City with his former parishioners and friends whom he loved. In the early hours of the morning of February 19, 1938, Brother Stabler passed quietly to his eternal reward. He is survived by his wife, who before her marriage was Miss Beatrice Byars, of Spartanburg, South Carolina, and three fine children, James Stabler, of Washington, D. C., Misses Annie and Georgia Stabler, of Bessemer City.

As a preacher Brother Stabler was logical, scriptural, earnest and forceful. He did his pulpit work with a zeal and a zest becoming a faithful servant of a great Lord and Master, whom he loved and gladly served. He was great in his pastoral services; on going into new homes he made it a major part of his business to find a place in the life of each member of the family, getting the

names of the children in mind and being able to return and to call them by their names and making them to feel at home in his presence and to be blessed by his friendship.

Regardless of where you met E. P. Stabler he was always the same. No one ever had reason to feel that there was any superficiality or lack of sincerity in the association with him. He was just as plain and courteous with the cultured as with the uncultured, with the rich as with the poor.

His experience as a farmer, in his young manhood, made him very familiar with the soil and a favorite of the farmer. His sympathy and sincerity, and his interest in the finer things of life made him a favorite with all who met him. He ever stood for the thing that he thought to be right without fear or favor. The only question that need to be asked when wanting to know where E. P. Stabler stood was, "Which side was right?"

As a preacher he was admired for his straightforward and constructive leading of his hearers to the higher and better things in life. He preached a simple gospel and even when he waxed eloquent he did not forget the needs of life and the importance of applying the gospel to the daily living of people. His hearers could always feel confident that his preaching would be well supplied with Scriptural quotations. So faithful was he to his pulpit duties that he often preached when he was unable, and should have been in bed.

As a pastor E. P. Stabler excelled. He was always busy. Going from house to house was to him a joy. He showed no favoritism but visited the rich and the poor alike. Seldom did he leave a home without having prayer and on his going the people of the house felt the presence of the Christ a little nearer than before. He seldom forgot a face or name. On his second visit to a home he could call all of the children by their first names. This made him one of the best loved pastors that ever served the various charges to which he was assigned.

His prayers lifted the load from many a troubled heart. In confident faith and submission he took the sick, the sorrowing, and the burdened to the Heavenly Father. A sentence that he often used and that inspired many a heart to a closer walk with God was, "O Lord, save us day by day." To him salvation that was sufficient for the end was salvation today.

His friendliness to all, and favoritism to none, made him a healer of breaches and a peace maker, in many instances.

He was so faithful to the cause to which he had given his life that the effect of the work showed on him rather early and unexpectedly. So after a few years of superannuation, of hoping and of waiting he answered the Father's call to "come home."

D. M. NIFONG AND J. O. ERVIN.

* * * *

CHARLES E. STEDMAN

Charles E. Stedman, oldest child of Frank A. and Sally McCullers Stedman, was born March 13, 1864, near Raleigh, and died March 8, 1938, at his home at Peachtree, N. C.

At the age of 18, Brother Stedman gave his heart to the Lord, and God laid His hand upon him, and led him into the Gospel ministry a few years later.

He married Miss Lizzie Hiscock, of Elmira, N. Y., in February, 1895. To this union one child was born, who, however, died in infancy.

Brother Stedman joined the Western North Carolina Conference in December, 1903, and served the following charges: Aquine Mission, and student at Sylva Collegiate Institute, 1903; Jonathan, 1904-07; Elk Park, 1908; North

Haywood, 1909; Fines Creek, 1910-11; Spencer and North Main, 1912; Uwharrie, 1913-15; Bethel, 1916-17; Hayesville, 1918-21; Murphy Circuit, 1922-23; Spring Creek, 1924; Hiawassee, 1925-26; Superannuated, 1927.

While pastor at Hayesville, Brother Stedman lost his wife in July, 1919. He remained a widower until October 29, 1924, at which time he was married to Miss Mary Annie Abernathy, of Peachtree.

This Godly man was a very plain, practical preacher of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He lived much in prayer, and preached fearlessly. He loved young people, and spent much time in training them, wherever he served as pastor. He accepted his appointments without complaint, and served willingly the charges to which he was sent. His home life was beautiful. He and his wife were sweethearts right up to the time of his death. A good soldier of the cross has received his promotion.

He is survived by his wife, of Peachtree, N. C.; one sister, Mrs. F. E. Hearne, of Eatonlou, Ga.; three nieces, Mrs. Clara Puckett, Tifton, Ga., Mrs. Lina Palmer, Gadsden, Ala., and Mrs. Mary Moody of Bryson City, N. C.; three nephews, Francis Hearne, of Augusta, Ga., Reggie Enloe, and Scroop Enloe, Jr., of Dillsboro, N. C.

W. A. BARBER.

* * * *

JOHN WESLEY WILLIAMS

On April 5, 1938, in the midst of a happy and successful pastorate at Glenwood Church, Greensboro, Rev. John Wesley Williams passed suddenly to his reward. Brother Williams was born on a farm in Randolph County, April 4, 1875. He attended school at Rutherford College and, later, Trinity College; after which he went to Greensboro and worked in a store. In 1905 he was married to Miss May Wagstaff, of Greensboro, who died 18 months later. On December 4, 1907, he was married to Miss Annie Johnson, of Farmington, the intelligent and sympathetic co-laborer with him of his more than thirty years in the ministry. He is survived by the widow and two children: Wesley, teacher in the Engineering Department at Duke University, and Miss Margaret, who teaches in one of the high schools in Greensboro.

Brother Williams supplied the church at Canton in 1907 and joined Conference in Salisbury that fall. He was ordained deacon at this Conference by Bishop Morrison. He was ordained elder at Statesville in 1911 by Bishop Hoss. Thirty and a half years this man of God went about his Master's business in the work of circuit, station, and district. Here is the record by charges: Mills River, three years; Bryson City, three years; Marshville, two years; Race Street, four years; Main Street, High Point, one year; North Wilkesboro District, four years; Burkhead, three years; Calvary, Charlotte, three years; Forest City, four years; Kings Mountain, one year; Ramseur, one year; Glenwood, one and a half years.

When the rich die, the question is often asked: "What did he leave?" Surely this question is just as appropriate regarding those rich in faith and good works. When Brother Williams so suddenly closed his eyes on earthly things last April, he left a church shocked and grieved at the loss of a pastor greatly beloved. He and Glenwood had fallen in love with each other and the hearts and homes were filled with deep sorrow. It had been most gratifying from the beginning of his pastorate to hear enthusiastic expressions of appreciation of his unusual work at Glenwood. This goes for officials, members, young people—all.

He left an affectionate family circle. Surely this is a rich possession! His devotion to wife and children was fine and noble, and their co-operation with him in the work of the church was a constant joy. A wealth of family affection

is a rich legacy for any one to leave behind. Better the love and appreciation of a refined life companion and two appreciative and intelligent children than any amount of earthly possessions.

He left behind an army of grateful friends whom he had served during the thirty years of his ministry. Scores of these called, wrote, wired, or sent flowers as an expression of love and appreciation. Some of these were the converts of the meetings he had held down through the years. Here is the itinerant's compensation. No man is poor who enjoys the heart-felt appreciation of a grateful people.

He was an unusually faithful pastor. He had a way of finding the sick, the sorrowing, the unfortunate. And his sympathetic heart went out to all those in need. In the hospital and the home he brought hope and cheer to many who needed a friend. Life-long friendships were begun in situations like this.

He also left confidence and love of his brethren of the ministry. Thirty-one times they had said, "There is nothing against him." There is no finer fellowship on earth than that of the ministry of the church. He is greatly missed in the Monday morning preachers' meeting. The very large attendance of his brethren at the funeral on a bleak day was a loving tribute to his memory.

Finally, Brother Williams left the record of thirty and a half years of faithful service as an itinerant Methodist preacher. The recording angel alone has the complete record. Preaching, raising money, improving church property, conducting revivals—what variety! His was a full life of service and he was busy to the end.

C. S. KIRKPATRICK.

* * * *

WILLIAM ROBERT ODELL

For the first time in fifty-six years, William Robert Odell is not physically present at the annual meeting of the Western North Carolina Conference. Friday morning, March 25, 1938, at 11:30 o'clock, only a few weeks after passing his eighty-third birthday, he slipped quietly out of this life into the richer fellowship with God. Editorially, the *Charlotte Observer* said of him, he "has left a fortune to posterity—a fortune in good works, a fortune in uplifting influence, a fortune in good citizenship and a fortune in personal character and moral righteousness."

William Robert Odell, son of Captain John Milton Odell and Rebecca Kirkman, was born in Randolph County, March 3, 1855, and had the early advantage of a Christian home. He grew into young manhood with the ideals of that home and the rich heritage of a great family name always before him. At an early age he entered Trinity College and graduated in the class of 1875. He was only twenty years of age and had the distinction of being the youngest member of his class.

A short time after graduation from college, Mr. Odell moved to Concord. There with his father he pioneered in the textile industry and remained a progressive and active figure in this field until his death.

Mr. Odell was twice married, his first wife being Miss Elizabeth Sergeant, of Greensboro. He is survived by two sons of this union, F. C. and A. G. His second marriage was to the former Mrs. Clara Sergeant Branson, a sister of his first wife, who also survives him.

Many significant honors came to this great man. In the year 1888, although he was a young man of only 33 years, he was, upon recommendation of President Crowell, made a Trustee of Trinity College, now Duke University. He remained on this important Board until his death. He lacked only three months of completing a half century of outstanding service to this institution. His

educational interests, however, were not confined to his official relationship to Duke University. For 25 years he was Chairman of the County Board of Education of Cabarrus County.

A second significant event of the year 1888 in the life of Mr. Odell was his activity in the organizing of Forest Hill Methodist Church of Concord. He was a charter member and a member of the Board of Stewards from the beginning of the church, serving as Chairman of the Board during the last 26 years of his life. For 35 years he rendered valuable service as Superintendent of the Sunday school.

Mr. Odell's interest in Christianity and the program of the Christian Church, however, reached far beyond the bounds of his own local church. For forty years he represented the Western North Carolina Conference in the General Conference, being elected a delegate on ten separate occasions. He also served on the Book Committee of the church at large for 24 years. During the days immediately preceding his death, Mr. Odell spoke most often of the forthcoming meetings of the Book Committee in Dallas, Texas, and of the General Conference in Birmingham, Alabama. Death prevented his attending either of these meetings.

The funeral service was conducted Sunday afternoon, March 27, from the Forest Hill Methodist Church of Concord by Dr. C. N. Clark, presiding elder of the Salisbury District, Rev. Walter J. Miller, and Rev. Paul Hardin, Jr., former pastors, and the writer. Burial followed in the family mausoleum in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord.

Truly, W. R. Odell was one of God's great, but humble, lay servants.

LEE F. TUTTLE.

HEROINE OF THE PARSONAGE

This sainted woman, who kept the home fires burning while her husband was busy in the work of the ministry, has this year passed to her eternal reward:

Mrs. W. R. Ware

XI

Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13.

NO.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1838	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudaily	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Halton	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peelcr	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Greenville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonton, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1820	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granito Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Haver	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Wilson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooresville, 1905
38	A. Sronco	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooresville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelly	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	New Bern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gliead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groomo	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Belville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley	Moore, 1830	Asheville, 1908	Connorsville, Ind., 1910
57	R. G. Barrett	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910
59	T. A. Boone	Orange, 1820	Sumter, 1873	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Stokes, 1822	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Lincoln, 1877	Hallfax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill	Wise, Va., 1838	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Haywood, 1859	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	South Carolina, 1832	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long	Montgomery, 1857	New Bern, 1893	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom		Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Boaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Guilford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Cal., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy	Fayetteville, 1857	Asheville, 1888	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver	Ashe, 1849	Knoxville, 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford	Iowa, 1873	Rocky Mount, 1906	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey	Chester, Pa., 1852	New Bern, 1888	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1879	Henderson, 1904	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Scroggs	Iredell, 1848	Goldston, 1873	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd	Harnett, 1858	Raleigh, 1882	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davis	Stanly, 1870	Winston, 1898	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863	Greensboro, 1889	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens	Buncombe, 1824	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin	Abbeville, S. C., 1884	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1918
96	J. D. Bule	Cumberland, 1837	Raleigh, 1862	S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919
97	C. R. Canipe	Cleveland, 1877	Charlotte, 1904	Columbus, O., 1919
98	M. C. Field	Randolph, 1851	Bryan, Texas, 1872	Greensboro, 1919
99	W. T. Ury	Granville, 1873	Henderson, 1904	Rutherford College, 1919
100	J. C. Rowe	Rowan, 1848	Salisbury, 1877	Salisbury, 1920
101	J. A. Wiggins	Swain, 1832	Abingdon, Va., 1859	Robbinsville, 1920
102	J. D. Arnold	Mecklenburg, Va., 1839	Wilson, 1879	Waynesville, 1920
103	J. W. Jones	Iredell, 1854	Winston, 1880	Mooresville, 1920
104	A. S. Abernethy	Lincoln, 1893	Roldsville, 1915	Durham, 1920
105	R. M. Taylor	Surry, 1854	Charlotte, 1885	Wakertown, 1920
106	C. C. Williams	Burke, 1864	Asheville, 1917	High Point, 1920
107	R. S. Abernethy	Catawba	Fayetteville, 1887	Rutherford College, 1921
108	J. E. Gay	Orange, 1854	Helena, Ark., 1880	Madison, 1921
109	P. C. Battle	Cherokee, 1855	Charlotte, 1904	Asheville, 1921
110	C. M. Gentry	Yadkin, 1851	Salisbury, 1877	Albemarle, 1922
111	J. P. Rodgers	Rowan, 1866	Winston, 1892	Salisbury, 1922
112	W. M. Bagby	Yadkin, 1852	Statesville, 1883	Montezuma, 1922
113	James Wilson	Davie, 1845	Charlotte, 1871	Winston, 1922
114	W. S. Hales	Lancaster, S. C., 1856	Wilson, 1879	Badin, 1923
115	T. J. Ogburn	Guilford, 1849	Charlotte, 1913	Greensboro, 1923
116	S. E. Richardson	Union, 1874	Gastonia, 1901	China Grove, 1923
117	H. M. Blair	Caldwell, 1853	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1924
118	S. M. Davis	Cleveland, 1847	Morganton, 1867	Caroleen, 1924
119	J. C. Mock	Forsyth, 1853	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1924
120	J. M. Price	Union, 1863	Winston, 1892	Nebo, 1924
121	J. P. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1838	Asheville, 1874	Pinecaste, Va., 1924
122	H. G. Stamey	Lincoln, 1856	Greensboro, 1889	Rutherford College, 1924
123	O. C. Fortenberry	Cleveland, 1885	Charlotte, 1913	Lowesville, 1925
124	Z. E. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, 1880	Mount Airy, 1906	Statesville, 1925
125	M. T. Steele	Lancaster, S. C., 1848	Reidsville, 1886	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925
126	L. A. Falls	Cleveland, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Kernersville, 1925
127	L. E. Stacy	McDowell, 1850	Goldston, 1873	Shelby, 1925
128	H. L. Atkins	Surry, 1864	New Bern, 1888	Bandera, Texas, 1925
129	J. B. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1838	Wilmington, 1875	Rutherfordton, 1926
130	N. R. Richardson	Johnston, 1854	Fayetteville, 1887	Mt. Pleasant, 1926
131	P. L. Terrell	Haywood, 1853	Asheville, 1882	Granite Falls, 1926
132	F. L. Townsend	Robeson, 1853	Wilson, 1879	Brevard, 1926
133	C. M. Carpenter	Catawba, 1857	Charlotte, 1913	Candler, 1927
134	J. A. Bowles	Person, 1858	Statesville, 1883	Pomona, 1927
135	J. H. Robertson	Guilford, 1867	Charlotte, 1904	Winston-Salem, 1927
136	J. E. Woosley	Davidson, 1859	Statesville, 1883	Greensboro, 1927
137	G. H. Christenberry	Mecklenburg, 1869	Salisbury, 1907	Spruce Pine, 1927
138	C. M. Campbell	Walker Co., Ga., 1851	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	Winston, 1927
139	Ira Erwin	Cleveland, 1862	Fayetteville, 1887	Concord, 1927
140	D. Atkins	Grayson, Va., 1846	Knoxville, 1868	Weaverville, 1928
141	L. T. Cordell	Buncombe, 1862	Knoxville, 1886	Asheville, 1928
142	W. E. Hauss	Lincoln, 1890	Greensboro, 1919	China Grove, 1928

No.	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED (Place and Date)
143	R. M. Stafford	Mecklenburg, 1893	Winston-Salem, 1923	Charlotte, 1928
144	J. W. Strider	Randolph, 1856	Troy, Ala., 1882	Concord, 1928
145	W. F. Womble	Chatham, 1859	Asheville, 1891	Winston-Salem, 1929
146	S. T. Barber	Rockingham, 1868	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
147	E. R. Welch	Marlboro, S. C., 1874	Washington, 1899	Asheville, 1929
148	R. M. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1850	Durham, 1881	Kings Mountain, 1929
149	L. H. Griffith	Yancey, 1873	Winston-Salem, 1910	Wadesboro, 1929
150	Albert Sherrill	Rowan, 1861	Winston, 1892	Greensboro, 1929
151	C. A. Wood	China, 1863	Salisbury, 1896	Winston-Salem, 1930
152	P. T. Durham	Cleveland, 1873	Concord, 1899	Atlanta, Ga., 1930
153	Frank Siler	Macon, 1865	Asheville, 1888	Tampa, Fla., 1930
154	B. F. Fincher	Union, 1854	Gastonia, 1901	Derita, 1930
155	W. L. Dawson	Forsyth, 1866	Greensboro, 1889	Greensboro, 1930
156	J. C. Postelle	York, S. C., 1854	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Lenoir, 1930
157	J. J. Eads	Guilford, 1859	Winston, 1892	Mount Airy, 1930
158	R. F. Mock	Davidson, 1886	High Point, 1912	Morganton, 1930
159	W. M. Boring	Sullivan, Tenn., 1850	Knoxville, 1878	Crouse, 1930
160	J. J. Brooks	Polk, Tenn., 1847	Cleveland, 1877	Dayton, Tenn., 1931
161	H. H. Jordan	Iredell, 1862	Asheville, 1891	Durham, 1931
162	Elmer Simpson	Maryland, 1861	Winston-Salem, 1910	Dobson, 1931
163	D. W. Brown	Davie, 1886	High Point, 1912	Greensboro, 1931
164	W. R. Ware	Cleveland, 1859	Wilmington, 1884	Greensboro, 1932
165	A. W. Jacobs	Dandridge, Tenn., 1852	Asheville, 1888	Cullasaja, 1932
166	D. S. Richardson	Davie, 1865	High Point, 1903	Gilkey, 1932
167	A. A. Cook	Surry, 1854	Knoxville, 1878	Asheville, 1932
168	R. K. Brady	Randolph, 1871	Hickory, 1909	Guilford College, 1932
169	J. F. Armstrong	Lincoln, 1877	Monroe, 1902	Rutherfordton, 1933
170	H. G. Hardin	Chester, S. C., 1892	Bennettsville, S. C., 1911	Greensboro, 1933
171	A. G. Loftin	Davidson, 1872	Gastonia, 1901	Glen Alpine, 1933
172	W. L. Nicholson	Iredell, 1869	Salisbury, 1896	Charlotte, 1933
173	W. E. Poovey	Catawba, 1878	Mount Airy, 1906	Mount Airy, 1933
174	M. B. Woosley	Randolph, 1894	Asheville, 1917	Newton, 1933
175	C. F. Sherrill	Iredell, 1861	Newbern, 1888	Shelby, 1933
176	J. F. Moser	Union, 1879	Asheville, 1908	High Point, 1934
177	J. W. Ingle	Tryon, Ga., 1872	Greensboro, 1900	Shelby, 1934
178	M. H. Vestal	Yadkin, 1858	Asheville, 1891	Yadkinville, 1934
179	M. H. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1859	Newbern, 1888	Lenoir, 1934
180	J. F. Kirk	Rowan, 1873	Monroe, 1902	Greensboro, 1934
181	J. C. Richardson	Davie, 1858	Hickory, 1909	Rutherford College, 1934
182	T. F. Glenn	Buncombe, 1837	Marion, Va., 1857	West Asheville, 1935
183	J. E. Weimack	Polk, 1882	Asheville, 1908	Morven, 1935
184	E. J. Poe	Chatham, 1864	Greensboro, 1889	Thomasville, 1935
185	R. C. Tuttle	Caldwell, 1872	Reidsville, 1895	Belmont, 1935
186	M. W. Dargan	Wayne, 1868	Rocky Mount, 1906	Flack Mountain, 1935
187	J. W. Campbell	Catawba, 1865	Winston, 1898	Stoneville, 1935
188	Seymour Taylor	Wilkes, 1868	Salisbury, 1896	Mooreville, 1935
189	W. H. Willis	Onslow, 1868	Goldsboro, 1892	Madison, 1935
190	D. V. Price	Tennessee, 1856	Concord, 1899	Mount Airy, 1936
191	J. B. Tabor	Tazewell, Va., 1860	Bristol, Tenn., 1884	Statesville, 1936
192	D. R. Proffitt	Yancey, 1870	Mount Airy, 1906	Greensboro, 1936
193	S. S. Higgins	Guilford, 1867	Mount Airy, 1906	Guilford College, 1936
194	Wm. Hornbuckle	Jackson, 1880	Gastonia, 1926	Whittier, 1937
195	A. J. Burrus	Surry, 1860	Asheville, 1891	Rutherford College, 1937
196	J. A. J. Farrington	Iredell	Concord, 1899	Thomasville, 1937
197	E. E. Williamson	Penola, Miss., 1867	Charlotte, 1904	St. Petersburg, Fla., 1937
198	B. F. Hargett	Union, 1860	Gastonia, 1901	Charlotte, 1937
199	J. M. Folger	Surry, 1881	Winston-Salem, 1910	Mount Airy, 1937
200	R. D. Sherrill	Iredell, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1937
201	J. P. Edwards	Scott, Va., 1867	Gastonia, 1901	Murphy, 1937
202	E. P. Stabler	Calhoun, S. C., 1874	Hickory, 1909	Bessemer City, 1938
203	C. E. Stedman	Wake, 1864	High Point, 1903	Murphy, 1938
204	J. W. Williams	Randolph, 1875	Salisbury, 1907	Greensboro, 1938

Index

Record of Conferences	2
Conference Officers	3
Quadrennial Boards and Committees	3-6
Chronological Roll	7-9
Alphabetical Roll	10-15
Preachers on Trial	15
Methodist Episcopal Ministers Serving Charges	15
Preachers Serving as Supplies	15
Lay Delegates	16-17
Local Preachers	17-18
Current Minutes	19-37
Condensed Minutes	38-41
Appointments for 1938	42-49

Reports of Boards and Committees:

Retiring Board of Christian Education	50
New Board of Christian Education	53
Christian Literature	55
Missions	56
Church Extension	61
Finance	62
Budget	66
Conference Treasurer	67
Conference Trustees	70
Trustees of Superannuate Endowment Fund	71
Treasurer of Superannuate Endowment Fund	71
Lay Activities	72, 75
Children's Home	75
Spiritual Life	77
Bible Board	78
Methodist Co-operation	79
Methodist Student Movement	80
Joint Committee on College Place Church	81
Pastors' School	82
Conference Relations	82
District Conference Records	83
Duke Fund Commission	83
General Indebtedness	83
Historical Society	84
Conference Brotherhood	85

Index

Clerical Roll of Brotherhood	87
Roll of Church School Superintendents	89-101
Statistical Table No. 1—Membership	102-111
Statistical Table No. 2—Organizations	112-121
Statistical Table No. 3—Financial	122-131
Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment	132-134
Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church	135-154
Memoirs	155-163
Roll of Deceased Preachers	164-166



CORONA
Portable Typewriters

DESKS, FILING CABINETS, CHAIRS, SAFES,
TYPEWRITERS, STEEL SHELVING
in fact

"EVERYTHING FOR THE OFFICE"



KALE-LAWING COMPANY

OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS

—RUBBER STAMP MFRS.—

225 South Tryon Street

CHARLOTTE, N. C.



Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508

GREENSBORO, N. C.

Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information
may be obtained from

The General Bulletin
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction
The Bulletin of the Graduate School
The Bulletin of the School of Religion
The Bulletin of the School of Law
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry
The Bulletin of Engineering
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

Address applications and inquiries to

THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

**CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS
CHAIRS**

Send for Catalogue

Date Due

[illegible]

Sch

DENCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

18

School of Religion



Duke University Libraries

D01720200C